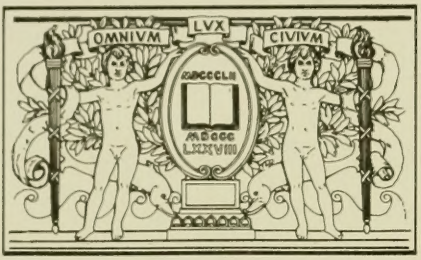
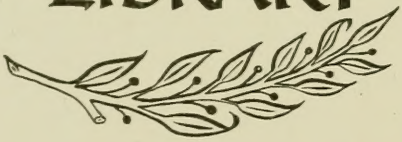
BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06663 620 8

PEABODY
(PAYBODY, PABODY, PABODIE)
GENEALOGY



BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012 with funding from
Boston Public Library

http://www.archive.org/details/peabodypaybodypa1909peab

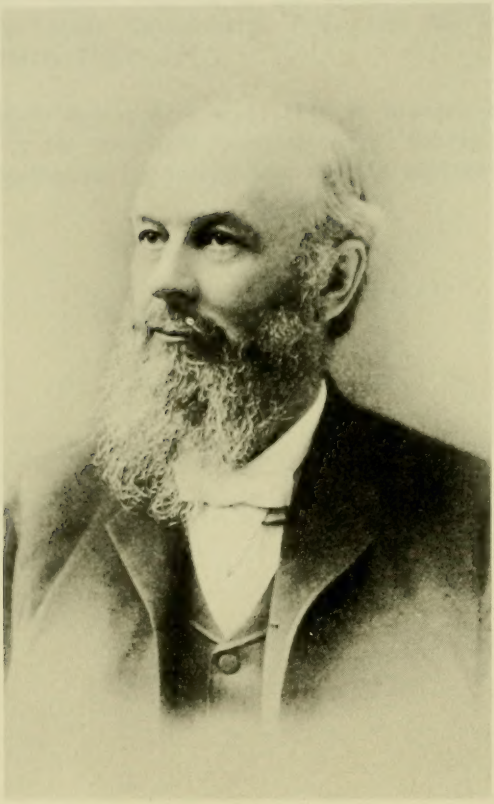
PEABODY GENEALOGY

Peabody (Paybody, Pabody, Pabodie) Genealogy, compiled by Selin Hobart Peabody and edited by Charles Henry Pope, was originally published by Mr. Pope in Boston in 1909.

This 1988 reprint edition is published under the auspices of Parker River Researchers, P.O. Box 86, Newburyport, Massachusetts 01950-0186.

Parker River Researchers would like to express their appreciation to the Haverhill (Massachusetts) Public Library for their cooperation is making this reprint edition available.

Reprinted by
THE ANUNDSEN PUBLISHING CO.
108 Washington Street
Decorah, Iowa 52101



SELIM HOBART PEABODY, LL. D.

PEABODY

(PAYBODY, PABODY, PABODIE)

GENEALOGY

COMPILED BY

SELIM HOBART PEABODY, LL. D.

EDITED BY

CHARLES HENRY POPE

BOSTON, MASS.

CHARLES H. POPE, PUBLISHER

POPE BUILDING

1909

R929.2
P154.2
p

This work is issued at the request of the family of the Compiler, and the N. E. Historic-Genealogical Society, the funds being generously advanced by Mr. Frank Everett Peabody.

200658

CS71
.P35
1909

Press of C. H. Simonds & Co.
297 Congress St., Boston, Mass.

CONTENTS

	PAGES
INTRODUCTORY	
ENGLISH ANCESTRY	vii–xvii
JOHN OF DUXBURY	1–3
PART I.	
FRANCIS OF IPSWICH	7–18
HIS DESCENDANTS	18–462
PART II.	
WILLIAM OF DUXBURY	463–470
HIS DESCENDANTS	470–000
APPENDIX.	
THE NEWPORT FAMILY	539–559
THE DARTMOUTH FAMILY	560–561
THE NEW LONDON FAMILY	562–564
ADDENDA	564
INDEX	565

ILLUSTRATIONS

PORTRAIT, DR. SELIM HOBART PEABODY . . . *Frontispiece*
GLEN MAGNA CHURCH . . . . . facing page xv
FACSIMILE OF AUTOGRAPH OF FRANCIS [2] . . . on page 11
FACSIMILE OF HIS WILL . . . facing pages 12 and 14
PORTRAIT, GEORGE PEABODY, PHILANTHROPIST facing page 103
FACSIMILE OF QUEEN VICTORIA'S LETTER . following the above
PORTRAIT, MR. GEORGE FOSTER PEABODY . . facing page 275
PORTRAIT, EX-GOV. JAMES HAMILTON PEABODY facing page 362
PORTRAIT (EARLY), SELIM HOBART PEABODY . facing page 387

ENGLISH ANCESTRY OF THE PEABODY (PABODY, PAYBODY, PABODIE) FAMILY

About fifty years ago Mr. Horatio G. Somerby, the genealogist, a native of Essex County, Mass., and a personal friend of Mr. George Peabody of London, made considerable research to discover the origin of this family. What he found was noted and his manuscripts came to the Mass. Historical Society which loaned them to the N. E. Historic-Genealogical Society. The latter courteously permitted Dr. Selim Hobart Peabody to study these notes and still later the present writer was allowed to review them. He then went to England in the summer of 1909, and carried the search further; examined documents at Somerset House, in the Public Record Office and the British Museum, traced through printed indexes and lists published within the past few years and through the manuscript indexes of several counties and dioceses; and particularly reviewed the documents of the county of Leicester, which Mr. Somerby had concluded and Mr. Pope also believes was the ancient home of this family, going through the transcripts of ancient parish records, etc.

The result of this work is here given for the inspection of all concerned.

St. Albans, whose minister certified to the worthiness of his parishioners the Tuttells, has been supposed to have also been the home of the rest of the passengers named in the list of the *Planter*. [See the heading in the article on Francis of Ipswich a few pages later.] But it is now known that "Franc's Peboddy" and other passengers were not residents of that parish. So it is concluded that the heading was intended only to cover the case of the Tuttells. Hertfordshire had none of this family,

nor had Essex, Suffolk, Middlesex or either of the adjacent counties, save a very few persons in one London parish. But passing northward along a frequented highway, we find some in Northamptonshire (none of whom, however, will connect with the American emigrants); and then, going further into the heart of old England, we find the family in a very ancient period domiciled in Leicestershire at Lutterworth, famous as the residence and burial-place of the noble and influential reformer, John Wycliffe. His influence was still strong there when these records begin; and the impulse to join in New England's Puritan-pilgrimage was undoubtedly fostered by that influence. From items in the wills of several persons we gather that the Peabody family of Leicestershire was all connected with the Lutterworth group, and very likely derived from it. Positive links are not found; the absolute evidence of the birth of the American founders of this family is not here; but a chain of most valuable records, which seem to the writer to amount to real settlement of the question.

The name itself was variously spelled even in the same parish and on the same document. The oldest and most prevalent form previous to the settlement of New England was Paybody. Two common words, these syllables are, and perhaps they point back to a man or a succession of *men* in the fourteenth century (when surnames were crystallizing) *who paid* the servants, creditors and employees of barons, manufacturers or public officials. Body meant person or individual, pay-body would carry the same idea as pay-master or paying-teller. The name, if such be its origin, would be a memorial of ability and trustworthiness.

On the other hand the spelling Peabody which prevails in America was not found once in a hundred cases in early English records, and was first signed on either side of the Atlantic, the writer believes, by Nathaniel of Topsfield, son of Francis, in the year 1715! All theories of the family cognomen being derived from "pea, a mountain, and Boadie, a kinsman of Queen Boadicea," prove unworthy of belief.

The earliest document discovered concerning any person of this family is

THE WILL OF JOHN PAYBODY

Anno Domini 1520

In dei nomine Amen quarto die mensis maij Anno dni xvmo cmmo vicesimo (1520) I John Paybody de Lutterworth holl off mynd & of gude remembrance make my testament in this maner: In pmis I gyff & bequeath my soule to god almyghty. to our lady saint Mary & to al the holy company off hevyn my [body] to be buried in the churche of our lady off lutterworth pd. I bequeath to the mother churche of lincoln iiii d: I bequeath to the churche of lutterworth vi s viii d. beinge in the hands of hew carre of the same town It [I] bequeath to [lutter]worth bryge* vi s & viii d. beyinge in the hands of Thomas Roote of . . . worth pd. to the mendinge of the hey wayes of lutterworth specially. to the premises xii s iiii d beinge in the hands off . . . if the townshepe be wilfull to pay it . . . to the spyttall† . . . in the hands of John clark of luttrworth and if the townshepe be not deligent I will that ryd my son shall dispose the said money as he knoweth my mynd in that behalff is. I bequeath to John Paybody my sond sonne xl s It I bequeath to alis paybody his daughter xxvi s viii d It I bequeath to John Paybody vi s viii d. It. to . . . to Ryc^d . . . being in the hands of William knt his ffather . . . and a brasse pan likewisse.

It I bequeath to the gyld§ of lutterworth . . . being in the hands of John Parr of lutterworth I bequeath to the castynge of the great bel of armisby¶ vi s viii d It to bittyswell church & to ther bryg vi s beying in the hands of willm Sutton The residew of all my gudes alowed to be paid I gyff and bequeath to Rychard Paybody to dispose as he knoweth my mynd is. and my wyssynge. whom I orden & make my executor. & willm bayll my son in the lawe overseare of this my last wil thes beying witnesses Thomas Sakyn curat willm [hersy] Richard atkyns et alii

* Bridge. † Hospital. § Guild, in this case an organization of ecclesiastics to pray for the dead. ¶ Armesby, where Richard Paybody, perhaps his son, was rector about the same date. Paybody was a common name there from an early period.

THE WILL OF ROBERT PABARE

In the name of god Amen the xxvii day of September in the yere of our lord god m dxliiii [1544] I Robt [Pabare] of leicestre marcer weke in body and of holl mynde & pfett memory ordeneth & maketh this my [testament in] man^r & forme ffolowinge. ffirst I geve &

bequeth my soull to almyghtie [god] and to all the holly Company of Angells in heven my body to be buryed in the psh church of lutterworth Aforesaid before the image of seynt John baptest where my [. . .] And [. . .] to the holly Altar in the said church of lutterworth for tythes & [. . .] to the mother church of lyncoln xii d And I geve & bequeth to the church of lutterworth the said church [. . .] to the mayntenaunce of the church of [. . .] xx s And I geve & bequeth to the psh church of [Knighton*] in like manner xv d And I geve [. . .] for my funerall expence xv li Item I wyll that A sufficient & Able prest † celebrate [. . .] church of lutterworth At the Aut^r of seynt John baptest yerely dureinge the space of [. . .] soull for the welfare of margarett my wyff for the soull of my fader & mother my s[elf] . . . And he to geve yerly dureinge the said time of ii yeres [. . .] amonge the poore peple there [. . .] every of myn Apprentesses beinge prentesse w^t me the day of my deth xx d apece And I [. . .] to myn servants who shall be alive and in myn service at the daye of my deth and their children."

The will goes on with specifications of lands and tenements in Lutterworth and elsewhere which he bequeaths to his "wyff Margaret Pabare" whom he appoints executrix; makes "the parson of Little Ashby" overseer of the will. He affixes his "seall & marke." The witnesses were "Cuthbert Edsen gentilman marcer Edward puett clerk, Thome Rosse, will Peek, Roger prest and others.

* One of the suburban parishes to the south of the city of Leicester.

† Prest, (modern form priest) the abbreviation of *presbyter*, the Latin word for elder, one of the original designations of the minister of the Gospel.

The next will shown was made by a man who resided somewhat south of Lutterworth, on the border of Northampton.

THE WILL OF JOHN PAYBODEY

In the name of god Amen the forth daye of maye the yeare of our lord god 1569 I John Paybodey of Hothorpe in the Countye of Northamton and in the parishe of Thedyngworthe in the dyocese of Lyncone sycke in body and of parfyte memorye doe make my last wyll and testamente in forme folowyng fyrst I geve and bequethe my sole into the handes of Almyghtye god hoping by the mercyes of hys sonne Jesus Chryste to be saved and my bodey to be buryed within the churchyarde of Allsaintes in thedyngworth Aforesayd

Imprimis I geve unto Agnes my wyfe one heifer and a naker of

payes upon the forlonng called lonng brewse and a halfe aker of barly upon wasshe forlonge and halfe an aker of wheate upon the lang called kirke brewse and a roode of rye upon Rye hylle and a lode of haye Itm I geve unto Clement my sonne my red heifer and my blacke ffole my bore and tew heyfers Itm I geve unto agnes my daughter the one of my best neatte the secode panne the secod [pootle] and tewe of the pewter dishes the rest of my goods unbequethed bothe movable and unmovable I geve unto my sonne Jhon Paybodey my detes dyscharged and my body brought to the ground whom I doe make and costytute my full executor. to see thys my laste wyll dyscharged in wtnes whereof I the said John Paybodey have caused thys my laste wyll and testament to be made the daye and yeare above wrytten in the presens of thes parsons whose names be here wryten that is to saye oversers Rychard Crabsonne Edward Iresonne Witnesses Robart Vyllers gentellman Thomas Cane Henrye Walose with others.

Proved 9 January 1569. The inventory shows crops in garden and field, household utensils and farming tools, cattle, swine, furniture, etc., £16.

The testator's son John, recorded as "of Hothorpe," was married at North Kilworth, Leic., a few miles north of Hothorpe and Theddingworth, Jan. 15, 1569–1570, to Isabell Allen. Where he dwelt and what children he had is not shown at Kilworth. The registers of Hothorpe and Theddingworth are unfortunately lacking for that period. The next will at Leicester in order of time is that of

JOHN PAYBODY OF LEICESTER

woolen draper, 1574, who bequeathed his property to the children of his sister, Mrs. Robinson, naming no other relations except his brother Robert Paybody and his own wife, whose christian name he fails to record.

The Probate files next give us an interesting will which is here given entire.

THE WILL OF RICHARD PAYBODY OF ASHBY PARVA
1586

In dei nomine Amen. the laste daye of June in the eight & twentithe yeare of the raigne of our Sov^raigne lady Elizabeth by the grace

of god queene of England ffraunce & Ireland defender of the faythe &c I Richarde Paybody of Ashby pva in the countye of Lecr yoman sicke in body but whole in mynde (all thankes be geven unto god) do make my laste will & testament in manner & forme followinge That is to saye I commit my soule unto almyghtie god & my body to be buryed in the churcheyarde of Ashby pva aforesaide in an assured hope of resurrecon to eternall lieff through Jesus Christe my onely salvyer Item I geve & bequeth to the churche of Ashbypva aforesaide xii d Item to the mother churche of lincoln iiii d Itm to the poore of Ashby pva aforesaide xii[d] to evrye cottger vi d Itm I geve & bequeth to Richarde my sonne xxli to be payde in manner & forme followinge that is to saye tenne poundes at one yeares end after my decease the residue that tyme twelve moneth next after Also that house wherein John Halkin nowe dwelleth with all commodityes to the same belonginge as the said John Halkyn nowe hath from his marriage daye dureinge his naturall lieff Itm I geve to Willm my sonne xxli to be payde as before sayd vizt ten poundes end next after my decease & the residue. that tyme twelve moneth next followinge and also the house wherein Thomas Watson nowe dwelleth And all commodities as the saide Thomas Watson now hath from the daye of his marriage dureinge his naturall lieff Itm I geve & bequeth to Thomas my sonne xiii li — xi s and viii d to be payde within one yeare after he shall come out of his apprentishippe Itm I geve & bequeth to Agnes my daughter xxx li And a [. . .] whyche some shalbe payde At day of marriage or at the age of xxv yeares whyche so ever shall fyrst happen Itm I geve & bequeth to George my sonne xvii li to be payde when he shall come to the age of twenty & one yeares Itm I geve & bequeth to Lawrence my sonne xvii li to be payde when he shall come to the like age Provided allwayes that if anny of my saide children do die before the age of xxi yeares or [. . .] dayes that then my sayde childe or children surviveinge (John my eldest sonne excepted) shall have his her or theire porcyons at suche dayes and tymes as he she or they my sayde child or children should have had if he she or they should have so longe lived All the rest of my goodes not given nor bequethed my small expences of . . . discharged & my debtes trully payde I geve & bequeth to John my sonne whom I ordeyne & make my sole whole & only executor of this my last will & testament keepinge my saide children with sufficient & competent meate drinke & clothinge untill they come to xxi yeares of age And also I geve & bequeth all my landes tents messuages cottages toftes Croftes & hereditaments whatsoever to me belonginge (except before excepted) to my sayde sonne

John & to the heyres males of his body lawfully begotten forever & for want of such issue of his body lawfully begotten then to the heyres of me the afresaide Richard Paybody And for such issue of me the aforesaide Richard Paybody them to the heyres of my aforesaide sonne John forevermore. And to the end that my sayde will should in everye thinge be well & truly pformed I put my welbeloved brothers in lawe Willm . . . neton & Richarde Gilbert my overseers And in consideration of theyre paynes I geve them tenne shillinges
These beinge witnesses
Thomas [. . .]
Richarde Curdett
Willm [. . .]neton & als

The Lutterworth family as such does not appear in probate records after 1520 until the year 1591, when we find

THE WILL OF JOHN PAYBODY OF LUTTERWORTH

proved June 28, 1591. Mentions his wife Margaret and sons Lawrence and William, who are witnesses as well as legatees of their father's will. It adds nothing which points toward the American immigrants.

The Bitteswell family appears in the person of William Paybodye, whose will was proved Sept. 14, 1605; naming sons John, William, Richard, and daughters Margaret, Barbara and Anne. This son John died and left a will which was proved Sept. 30, 1617, bequeathing to wife Elizabeth, son John and daughter Sicilie and brother William. This third John would have been altogether too young to be the Duxbury pioneer.

The North Kilworth family is represented in wills by Thomas, whose testament was proved Oct. 1, 1620; he bequeathed to sons John and Thomas, to their children and to his wife Jane. Examination of the parish registers shows many records of the clan, yet fails to give a line touching the New England immigrants.

Several other wills at Leicester, examined first by Mr. Somerby and then by Mr. Pope, and a number at Peterborough, seen and reported by Mr. Somerby, show the Peabody family somewhat numerous in Northamptonshire, but, as Mr. Pope

believes, wholly of later rise than the Leicester family and probably an offshoot from that.

But there are three wills on file at Leicester which Mr. Somerby failed to find, whose dates are after the embarkation of Francis and John to this country, which appear to be of great value in our investigation.

THE WILL OF RICHARD PEBODY OF ARNESBY

The document is fairly rotten with age, its date and half the substance gone; yet the parts remaining show that it was proved at Leir 2 May, 1636; that it gave the degree of the testator as "yeoman," and mentioned sons William, George, Thomas and Richard; daughter Anne and wife Annis.

This is very interesting for the names William and Thomas, which are so strong in the Duxbury family and in another will presently to be shown. The name "Annis," too, which John of Duxbury gave to his daughter, seems a clue for the searcher.

THE WILL OF JOHN PEBBODDY OF GLEN MAGNA (GREAT GLEN), 1652

In the name of god Amen I *John* Pebboddy of Great Glenn in the county of Leicester weaver beinge Aged and weake in boddy but of perfect memory doe make and ordayne this my last will and Testament in manner and forme followinge ffirst I bequeath my soule into the handes of almighty god, Trustinge through the mercies of Christ Jesus to bee saved and my boddy to bee buried in the church yard of great glenn aforesaid, and for my worldly goods I give them as followeth: Imprimis I give unto my eldest sonne *William* Pebboddy one shillinge to bee paid unto him within one month after my decease. It I give unto my sonne *Thomas* Pebboddy one shillinge to bee paid unto him within a month after my decease as aforesaid It I give unto my sonne Edward Pebboddy the some of forty shillinges to bee paid unto him within three months after my decease. It I give unto Joan Pebboddy my now wyffe the some of forty shillings if shee depart and yield up her right of dowry of in and unto my now dwellinge house with the appurtenances within twenty days without wast unto my sonne *ffrancis* Pebboddy his heirs or assignes. It I make my well beloved sonne ffrancis Pebboddy my sole executor to see this my will pformed. It after my legacys bee paid by my

GLEN MAGNA, PARISH CHURCH AND RECTORY

executor as aforesaid and my funerall expences discharged I give all my goods and chattells & cattle money & somes of money deu to mee upon bonnd or without unto my said executor ffrancis Pebboddy.

In witnesse whereof I have hereunto putt my hand and seale this instant day beinge the eight of march One thousand sixe hundred fyftie and two

in the psence of us	his
Robert Chamberlayne	John X Pebboddy [seal]
George Turner	marke
Edward Linthwhite	

This remarkable combination of christian names, one of them having been found in no other document in England of that or earlier date, is most exciting to a searcher. Here is a John, with sons William, Thomas and Francis, just as at Duxbury in New England, the order being slightly different and the additional name Edward being found in the document before us. The "weaver" *cannot be the same* as the "planter" in New Plymouth colony, whose will had been made three years earlier. The Great Glen "Francis" cannot be the passenger in the *Planter* in 1635, for the former continued to live at his father's residence and made a will later which proves this fact.

FFRANCIS PAIBODY OF GREAT GLENN

made his will 17 April, 1685; bequeathed to his sons ffrancis and John; his brother William Paibody owed him money which formed a part of the estate bequeathed.

All this separates the two families absolutely. But why the similarity of names? John, William and Thomas were the three most common christian names in all England at that period; Francis was rare, and only mentioned in these wills out of all the Peabody probate records and files and parish registers examined in the wide search made by two experts fifty years apart. It seems a good inference that there was some close relationship between the Glen and Duxbury households, the cause of the bestowal of so many similar names and of the test name, Francis, in particular. The fathers appear to be of about the same age; it is possible they were brothers, for a

number of cases have been found and published where fathers of that period bestowed the same christian name on two of their sons, and where the sons, grown to manhood, had definite business relations which made the fact a matter of public record. But more common was the conferring of favorite names by cousins. The writer has found the impression growing upon him that these Johns were children of brothers named William and Thomas, each giving his father's name to his eldest son; and that the other names conferred were likely to have come from the maternal side of the common ancestry. "Francis" was perhaps the christian name of the father of her whom William and Thomas alike called mother.

The parish of Glen Magna (Great Glen) has lost its registers prior to 1689, when the weaver and his son had both passed away; Knighton, a near by parish, remembered in the will of one of the Leicester testators quoted above, has also lost its records of the period of colonization of New England. Neighboring towns that have ancient records fail to show this family. Leicester parishes have nothing extant to help us. Yet there, as we have seen, were the "mercer" (merchant) and the "woolen draper," both signifying their relationship to the old Lutterworth family.

Then there is the Arnesby family, with sons William and Thomas of the right age to be fathers of the two Johns whom we are studying. And Arnesby was the parish of Richard Paybody in 1534 and the birthplace of Robert Hall, the great Baptist divine, a little later than the Puritan emigration. John the weaver suggests the smith and wheelwright of New England, ingenuity and practical efficiency being traits of both households.

A THEORY

From these facts and reasonings the writer has formed the *theory* that John Paybody of Duxbury with his sons Francis and William, ancestors of the great American family, were natives of the county of Leicester and of the portion in or immediately south of the city of Leicester, probably the little rural parish of Glen Magna or Great Glen.

The kind of men revealed in the wills quoted and reported above attract our respect. They were pure and upright in

character, devoted to family and church; they possessed enough property to be independent and self-respecting, yet not so much as to prevent their rising up at the call of a new country. The seed sown by Wycliffe at Lutterworth, — the oldest seat of the family of which we can learn, — was of the right sort to make Puritans and Pilgrims, true to convictions, far-sighted for their children and staunch for the service of God.

Members of this family who remained in England never rose above the level of their neighbors nor put a single name into the annals of business, scholarship, wealth or public service. It was reserved for the stock which was transplanted to the new world to develop a great host of men and women who have taken high rank in this aspiring nation, and for one of this number to return to the cradle of the clan and show Englishmen how to do business on a magnificent scale with justice, and bestow munificent sums on Britain's own down-trodden with a method all new and admirable!

No coat of arms could possibly equal the heritage which this family has received from its God-fearing, adventurous, yeoman ancestors, who brought the stock from mid-England in 1635 and 1636.

GLEN MAGNA, like many names of localities in England, has, in its official title, the Latin adjective; the popular habit, clinging to the translation of the official title, or possibly to the original name of the pretty valley, gives the plain English term, GREAT GLEN. The landscape has the easy, rolling effect of mid-England, oaks and beeches and ash trees all about; excellent pasturage and crops; comfortable dwellings, good roads. The group of houses about the church has not grown, probably, since the days of Elizabeth; perhaps less actual business is carried on to-day, since the city of Leicester, half a dozen miles away, developed its many manufactories and facilities for all activity. But the old faith and faithfulness are still there; the skylarks and thrushes and nightingales sing their pristine songs, and the home life of the English family goes on in its sweet old fashion in cottage and mansion. The courteous vicar, Rev. A. T. Whyte-Venables, gave the visitor a quaint wood-cut of the (restored) parish church, which conveys some idea of the charms of the locality. C. H. P.

PEABODY GENEALOGY

1. John Paybody,[1] born in England; came to Plymouth, N. E., as early as 1636, for his name is in the list of freemen of the colony dated March 7, 1636–7, and he was admitted and sworn with others whose names are in that list Jan. 2, 1637–8. He received a grant of ten acres of land Jan. 1, 1637–8, "on Duxburrow side, lying betwixt the lands of William Tubs on the north side and those of Experience Mitchell on the south side, and from the sea in the west, and from Blew Fish River in the easte." Another tract, granted him Nov. 2, 1640, was 30 acres "with meadow to it" at North River. He was a member of the jury which convicted three young Englishmen of the murder of an Indian Sept. 4, 1638, and of "the Grand Inquest" at the court June 4, 1639. He was one of the sureties on a neighbor's bond June 4, 1645. No other references to him appear in the records of the colony, save the following copy of his will and testimony about it.

THE LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF JOHN PAYBODY

[1] In and upon the sixteenth of July in the yeare of our Lord 1649 I John Paybody of Duxbrook in the Collonie of New Plymouth planter being in p^r^fect health and sound in memory God be blessed for it doe ordaine and make this my last Will and Testament In maner and forme as followeth:

Imprimis I bequeath my soule to God that gave it hopeing to be saved by the Meritt of Christ my blessed Saviour and Redeemer; as for my worldly goods as followeth

Item I give and bequeath unto Thomas my eldest sonne one shilling

Item I give and bequeath unto ffrancis Paybody my second son one shilling

Item I give and bequeath unto William Paybody my youngest son one shilling

Item I give and bequeath unto Annis Rouse my daughter one shilling

Item I give and bequeath unto John Rouse the son of John Rouse my lands att Carswell in Marshfield after my wifes decease;

Item I give unto John Paybody the son of William my lott of Land att the new plantation;

Item I give and bequeath all the Rest of my goods that are mine liveing and dead unto my wife Isabell Paybody whome I make my sole executrix of this my last Will and Testament; memorandum all these legasyes before sett downe are to payed by William Paybody my youngest son when they shalbe demanded

John Paybody

John ffernesyde

Boston in New England
the 27th of Aprill 1667

Mr John ffernesyde came before mee under written and deposed that by order of John Paybody above written and mentioned: hee wrote what is above written and Read it to the said John Paybody on the day of the date thereof and declared the same to be his Last Will and that when hee soe did hee was of a sound disposing mind to his best knowlidg and alsoe subscribed his name thereunto John ffernesyde as a witness:

As Attesteth Edward
Rawson Recorder

No document of any sort is appended to this copy of the will and the accompanying deposition of Mr. Fernyside. Doubtless an inventory was taken duly, but has become lost. The copy does not give absolute evidence that the name was spelled exactly in this way in the original, though this would be usual with recorders; but it affords satisfactory evidence that the signature was an autograph and not a " mark."

The children mentioned are not certainly all that survived, though it was usual for a man to mention all; no record has been found about the eldest son, Thomas; perhaps he did not come to this country. The second son bears a name which was not at all common in the pioneer families of New England, nor as frequently given in England as other christian names. As the English records show, the name was found in only a single

instance in any other Paybody family there in that period. The fact that a Francis was living right here in Massachusetts, at the time the will was written, whose age and conditions matched this case, has seemed to all who have made close study of the subject strong evidence that Francis of Ipswich was the second son of John of Duxbury; Ipswich was so short a distance from Duxbury that communication would have been easy.

Although there has not yet been discovered any family record of this Duxbury pioneer or other documentary evidence that Francis of Ipswich was his child, yet that theory is acted on in this work. The genealogy of Francis and his descendants is first given, then that of William and his descendants, generations being similarly numbered in the two parts.

John Paybody died at a time and place of which no record has been found.

Children:

i. Thomas,[2] named in his father's will.
2. ii. Francis, named in his father's will.
3. iii. William, b. about 1619.
iv. Annis, m. about 1639 John Rouse (Rowe) of Marshfield. He d. Dec. 16, 1684; she d. about 1688, each leaving a will.

Children:

1. Mary Rouse, b. Aug. 10, 1640; m. —— Price.
2. John Rouse, b. Sept. 28, 1643.
3. Simon Rouse, b. June 14, 1645.
4. George Rouse, b. May 17, 1648.
5. Anna Rouse, m. —— Holmes.
6. Elizabeth Rouse, m. —— Bourne.

PART ONE

FRANCIS PEABODY (PABODY) AND HIS DESCENDANTS

LIEUTENANT FRANCIS PEABODY (PABODY)

2. FRANCIS [2] (*John* [1]), born in England about 1612 or 1614, came to New England in the spring of 1635. Of this we have most satisfactory evidence.

In the Record Office of the British government in London there is a book, written certainly in the time of Charles I, containing a copy of passenger lists of ships which sailed from England during the year 1635. We copy from the old volume the heading and entry which touch this case:

2° Aprilis 1635

Theis under written names are to be transported to New England imbarqued in the *Planter* Nic°: Trarice M^r bound thither the pties have brought certificates from the Minister of St St Albons in Hertfordshier & Attestacon from the Justices of peace according to the Lord's order.

Husb: man Franc's Peboddy 21

The age set down after a name was generally a mere approximation. Thus we find among the papers of Essex county court a deposition made many years after this passage, which gives a slightly different story: "the 24th of the 4th month 1662" (i. e. June 24, 1662) "the testimoni of ffrancis Pabody aged fifti yeares;" and a still later deposition, made Nov. 19, 1690, gives his age as "78 years."

The ship list would carry his birth back to 1613 or 1614; these depositions would carry it to 1612.

There is no account of the arrival of the "Planter" or of the homes found by her passengers. But in the year following Francis was definitely located at Ipswich, in Essex county, Massachusetts, and with tokens of having been there some

months. The records of Ipswich are very imperfect, and part of the earliest pages give evidence of being copies of older records, but seem to be trustworthy as to dates. The entry which first shows our man describes the lands of Samuel Hall:

"Eight acres of planting ground, by an act of the Towne as in the old book Anno 1636, lying near the highway going to Labour in vaine meadowe, butting to ye East upon ye planting ground of John Seaborn and on ye North ye planting ground of Francis Pebody."

There should be found a record of the grant of this "Planting ground" to Pebody, and a home lot would have been granted him if he had a family; but the records show no such items.

Nor do we find mention of the man in the fragmentary notes of town business till years have passed away and he is residing in an adjoining town. Nor do the annals of neighboring towns help us discover his history until he is found in the year 1640 one of the inhabitants of Hampton, and recorded by the historian of that plantation as a proprietor. He received the honor of freemanship in the colony May 18, 1642, his name associated with Hampton men in the list. In 1645 he had a share in the common lands of Hampton and was also acting as a member of the committee who saw to the finishing of the meetinghouse. His residence was near that of Isaac Perkins, and that of William Cole; and the wife of the last-named made her first entry into court records, so far as we know, by the use of her reckless tongue against her near neighbors.

An entry in the oldest book of records of Ipswich Court says, under date of Nov. 4, 1645, that "Eunice Cole is to sit in the stocks at Hampton and to make acknowledgement of her slanderous speeches concerning Susan Parkings & lidia pebodye and to pay to the witnes Isaac Perkings 7d and the feas of the court." Eunice Cole's subsequent history, down to her witchcraft trials and imprisonment and her good husband's sorrows are elsewhere sufficiently enlarged on. It is enough for the present purpose to note the intimacy of the Pebody and Perkins families; to hint at a possible relationship of the families; and to make careful note of the name of Francis Peabody's wife at that time, "Lydia," as the historian of Hampton gives it in his genealogies. He also adds a statement that the child

of Francis, Lydia by name, was baptized at Hampton Aug. 30, 1640. But the same historian tells his readers in his introduction that he had access to records of the church only from a much later date; and none are extant to-day for any where near that time; so that it is a mystery where he obtained this entry. The court record, however, attests the name of the wife, and probability supports the historian's statement. Who Lydia was is absolutely unknown, though every shred of contemporaneous record has been searched, it is believed, for information about it. But at some time after 1649 Francis, a widower, found a "Mary," who was the mother of at least half of the fourteen children of our pioneer. She was a legatee in the will of Reginald Foster of Ipswich, dated 30 April, 1680, and specified as "my daughter Mary, wife of ffrancis Paybody." But we have another element of perplexity touching the marital history of this family. In his will we shall see that Francis Pabody calls Daniel Wood "son in law," and promises to do what he was "oblidged to do for him when come to age," saying that he will convey to him certain lands. Then we find the deed on record, wherein, "with good considerations and severall reasons moving me thereunto," he conveys to "my loving son Daniel Wood of Boxford" Jan. 20, 1695–6, 100 acres of land in Boxford, "for and in consideration of a parcell of land as I had & disposed of as ye abovesaid Wood was hier to & for time spent in my service." [Essex Deeds XI, 78.] This Daniel Wood* made a deposition in a certain law case 23 (5) 75, i. e. July 23, 1675, in which his age was given as "about 25 years," carrying his birth back to about the year 1649 or 1650. It has been observed that a Daniel Wood of Ipswich "lately deceased" left property which was appraised 23 March, 1648, and administration on his estate was granted, "1st mo: 1649," to "Marye Wood late wife to the aforesaid Daniell who is alowed to administer and to bring up the children the whole estate being left in hir hand for that end." No mention of a marriage of Daniel Wood prior to this time, and

*Note. In Topsfield town records there is a copy made by a reputable clerk in 1823, in which he calls the wife of Daniel Wood a Peabody when recording her death Sept. 23, 1714; on her gravestone she is said to have been "in her 57th year"; but there does not appear to be any evidence that the clerk was justified in alleging that her maiden name was Peabody. [C. H. P.]

no allusion in Foster's will to any Wood grandchild; yet the name Mary and the relationship of Daniel Wood are evidences of a certain sort which are submitted to the consideration of our readers.

In 1649 the court of Norfolk county, a shire which existed for a brief period and included Hampton with Salisbury, Haverhill, Exeter, Dover and Strawberry Bank (Portsmouth), appointed Francis Peabody one of the commissioners to try cases involving small amounts of money, a position equivalent to that of justice of the peace to-day. March 25th, 1650, however, he sold his Hampton property to Robert Drake and removed to a town which had been set off from his former home. By an act of the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, Oct. 18, 1648, it was enacted that "The village at the newe medowes at Ipswich is named Toppesfeild"; and to that borough he went, and settled not far from the spot which he had first owned. He had several pieces of property. One worthy of special mention was half of the farm which had been owned by William Symonds, son of Mr. Samuel Symonds, one of the leading citizens of Ipswich and of the colony. He gave a bond to Rev. Thomas Harrison and Dorothy, his wife (daughter of Mr. Samuel Symonds) 2(8) 1650, and paid the money to William Symonds for them Feb. 16, 1657, Mr. Harrison having been "late pastor of the church of God lately in Virginia." The fact is noted that Mr. Symonds had removed to "Wells in Yorkshire in New England." All this is told in the receipt on record in the Essex Registry of Deeds. An interesting bit of history about this farm is found in the following deposition which the purchaser gave to settle a dispute between adjoining owners.

The testimony of francis Pabody aged 78 years is that I having bought on half of mr Simmonds farm: ye said ffeild mr Simmonds sent up goodman gage & goodman Brag to shew me the bounds of that farme, and they did shew me a stak in a medow which medow is now on the back sid of the dweling house of Isaac Cumins senr & on the north sid of the brook several rods: to be the bounds on the north east corner of the farm: & from thence to a tree on the end of pains hill near to a medow where Ipswich commity setled the bounds; afterward I got ensign howlet to help me run the line on the south est side of the farme between goodman every & me & he with others

brought the line to the same place on the south est corner: to which place my fence did then & now doth point.

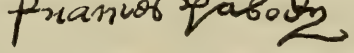
Sworne november 19th 1690 before me

Sam[ll] Appleton Asst.

The town of Ipswich records a grant of land to Isaac Foster adjoining "the line of Mr Symonds his farme, now in the possession of Francis Peabody," 19 Feb. 1655. One more item concerning the man is found in Ipswich records, relating to the fact that he and another man had happened to pass over the town line from their homes in Topsfield and cut some trees off of Ipswich land; a matter easily adjusted.

It is in Topsfield that almost half a century of the good man's life passed. Here he was one of the select men, lieutenant of the local military company and an honored member of the church and community. The tax-list of the province in 1687 enrols him with 3 other men in his family, 2 sons and a servant; 1 house, 62 acres of land, 6 oxen, 8 cows, 26 sheep, 5 hogs and 3 horses; his tax was 18 shillings and 4 pence. [Andros Tax-list in Hist.-Gen. Reg. vol. 35, p. 35.]

Francis Pabody died Feb. 19, 1697–8. We present in fac-simile and plain print the remarkably intelligent and fine-spirited will which he left. Though written by his pastor, Rev. Joseph Capen, the first of the witnesses, the thoughts and often the phrases of the testator are manifest. It is a grand proof of the energy and poise of the man that he would sign his will although palsy or age had made his fingers tremble. Here he repeats the autograph which we are fortunate in finding appended to other documents.



In the files of Essex County court there are inventories of Robert Andrews, George Bunker, Andrew Creede, Thomas Dorman and John Perkins, of which he was one of the appraisers; the writing of Bunker's, Dorman's and Perkins' is unquestionably his, and the signatures are very similar in all, much like this of the will, — "Frances Pabody." Many a scrivener of that period spelled the christian name so, sex making no difference

in the second syllable (as we make nowadays). The surname is in one of the ancestral forms common in England and used sometimes by William of Duxbury. Pronounced crisply, it no doubt gave the impression of *Peb*ody to Mr. Capen and others, which they expressed by using *e* and *ea* in the first syllable, giving it the sound of *ea* in *head.*

The Last Will & Testament of Lieut: Francis Pebody of Topsfield in ye county of Es[sex] [in] Newe England: I Francis Pebody taking into consideration the uncertainty of my life and certainty of my death being of perfect understanding & memory have seen good to m[ake] such a disposall of the temporall estate which God of his grace hath given me in this w[orld] as followeth, —

Impr. I committ my immortall soul into the hands of God & my body to a decent buriall [when] God shall take me out of this world

Secundo I give to my son John Pebody & Joseph Pebody all that tract of Land which I bought of marchant Joseph Juett of Rowly which Land lyeth in Boxford, I give to my son J. . . . two thirds of ye aforesaid tract of Land & to my son Joseph ye other third which I give to them & to their Heirs for ever & moreover I do give to them both in c[ountrey] pay (not mony) five pounds to each of them, y^{t} is five pounds apiece, besides what I have already given them

Item, I do give to my son William Pebody all that Land which I bought of John Tod Senr [of] Rowly & of John Perley (excepting one hundred acres) which land I do give to him & his Heirs for ever, more.over I do give to him five pounds besides what he hath [. . .] me already, which I do the rather on consideration of his being (by ye providence of God) deprived of ye use of one of his arms, w^{c} five pounds is to be paid as is above specified

Item I do give to my son in Law Daniell Wood That hundred acres of Land which is above excepted to my son William & is already in part possessed by my son in [law] Daniel Wood which said Land I do give to him & to his Heirs for ever it be[ing] in consideration of what I was oblidged to do for him when come to age & pro[vided] y^{t} he shall be satisfyed therewith on y^{t} account & give a discharge thereof to such [. . .] shall concern Which Land I have already promised & do purpose forthwith to [give] him a deed of in a way of firm conveyance in which deed I shall bound. . . . Limit ye aforesaid hundred acres accordingly

Item I do give to my son Isaac Pebody all the land y^{t} I do now live upon which I bou[ght] of Mr. Simons & my will is y^{t} my son Isaac shall have all ye said Land which lyeth on [ye] south side of y^{e}

The Last Will & Testament of Lieut: Francis Pebody of Topsfield in ye County of Essex New-England: I Francis Pebody taking into consideration the uncertainty of my life & certainty of my death being of perfect understanding & memory have seen good to make such a disposall of the temporal estate which God of his grace hath given me in this world as followeth —

Imprs: I committ my immortall soul into the hands of God & my body to a decent buriall. God shall take me out of this world

Secundo I give to my Son John Pebody & Joseph Pebody all that tract of land which I bought of merchant Joseph Jewett of Rowly which land lyeth in Boxford. I give to my Son two thirds of ye aforesaid tract of land & to my Son Joseph ye other third which I give to them & to their heirs for ever & moreover I do give to them both or else give to them & to their heirs for ever & moreover I do give to them both or else pay (not money) five pounds to each of them, (it is five pound a piece) besides what I have already given them

Item: I do give to my Son William Pebody all that land which I bought of John Todd Senr of Rowly & of John Perley (excepting one hundred acres) which land I do give to him & his heirs for ever, moreover I do give to him five pounds besides what he hath spoken me already, which I do the rather on consideration of his being (by ye providence of God) deprived of ye use of one of his arms, wth five pounds is to be paid as is above specified

Item I do give to my Son in Law Daniell Wood That hundred acres of land which is above excepted to my Son William & is already in part possessed by my Son in Daniel Wood which said Land I do give to him & to his heirs for ever in consideration of what I was obliged to do for him when come to age & provided he shall be satisfyed therewith on ye account & give a discharge thereof to such as shall concern. Which Land I have already promised & do purpose forthwith to give him a deed of it in a way of firm Conveyance in which deed I shall bound limit & aforesaid hundred acres accordingly

Item I do give to my Son Isaac Pebody all the land ye I do now live upon which I bought of Mr Simon & my will is ye my Son Isaac shall have all ye said Land which lyeth on ye South side of ye Brook running through the said farm both upland & meadow so far. I give to my Son Isaac Pebody together wth my dwelling house & housing, orchard, Mill Mill-yard wth all ye I bought of William Evens & moreover I give to my Son Isaac the Bridge all ye Meadow downward on ye North East side of ye Brook wth runneth through Tho. Bornam Meadow, as also I do give to my Son Isaac a Rod & half of upland at to ye aforesaid meadow all along for ye bringing of his hay from time to time wth aforesaid Land I do give to my Son Isaac & his heirs for ever, together wth seventy acres of Land ye South side of ye River near to ye dwelling of Joseph Towne jun, Also I give to my Son that bed with the furniture thereunto belonging which he now hath ye improvement & this I would have noted, That I have given ye more to my Son Isaac on consideration ye providence of God disenabling him by ye loss of one of his Legs

Item I do give to my Grand child Jacob Pebody (ye Son of my Son Jacob deceased) ye house which his father dwelt in together with all ye upland on ye side of ye Brook & on North side of ye aforesaid Brook, as also all ye meadow on ye same side of ye Brook & on ye bridge & so upward, my will is ye in case my said Grandchild Jacob Pebody do live to ye age of twenty one years ye then he shall have as is above said to injoy him selfe & his heirs forever, But in case ye said Jacob live not to ye age ye then any of my other children shall have liberty to have ye land & house aforesaid provided ye he or they shall pay to my Grand-children Kezia & Mercy Pebody ye children of my Son Jacob deceased an hundred & twenty pounds in common current pay (not silver) Notwithstanding what is above said in case ye said Jacob should have issue before he should arrive at ye age of aforesaid, Also I do give to my grandchildren Kezia & Mercy Pebody ye children of my Son Jacob deceased I do give to each of them thirty acres of land apiece provided they shall live to ye age of eighteen years, which threescore acres of land lyeth on ye South side of ye River in ye South-west division beyond Mr Endicotts farm in ye place called ye Stick meadow which land aforesaid I bought part of Deacon Tho Perkins about thirty & about thirty more which I bought of Angell Bornam, but in case ye neither of ye children Kezia or Mercy shall live to ye age of eighteen ye then ye aforesaid thirty acres apiece shall return to my next & immediate children to be equally divided amongst them in case one of ye said grandchildren live to ye age & not ye other that then ye whole threescore acres shall fall to ye survivor of them

Also I give to my Son Nathaniell Pebody together with my Grandchild Samson How a tract of four hundred acres which I bought of Mr Stephen Sewall lying in Rowly village called Boxford which land lyeth near Bradford & was formerly Mr Nelson of Rowly, Mr will is ye my Son Nathaniell shall have three hundred & Samson How ye other hundred acres which for quantity & quality ye aforesaid Samson How shall have ye said three hundred acres provided ye ye said Samson How shall be at my disposle till ye age of twenty years

But in Case my Son Nathaniell shall dye without lawfull Issue that then the above
said three hundred acres shall fall to my other Children by equall division, his
widdow notwithstanding injoying the benefit thereof during life & as to his moyety that
which he is already in possession of I leave it all to be at his disposing as it is my son the Father's
which he is already in possession of, what shall be left unspent of it my son Isaac will do his duty therein
knowing it shall be by the advice of his mother Tyndall he is a young man & I hope for a blessing upon
I do Reserve for Mary my Wife the South End of my house for her Use to live in
as also the New Cellar as also the use of two milch Cowes which she shall choose out
of my milch kine, Also my will is that my son Isaac shall pay to my wife Mary yearly
twenty bushell of Indian Corn, four bushels of wheat, four of Rye & six of malt, also
if my wife have a Desire to keepe two or three Swine, as also yearly half a dozen
pound of wool, also my will is if my wife shall have pasture for her cows with my
son Isaac, as also that my son Isaac shall provide fodder for them in the winter, As also for
my wife shall have Liberty for an horse to ride on as she shall have occasion, Also my
will is if in Case my wife shall marry again that then all the priviledges above said
shall Cease, but during her widdowhood she shall also have (as benefit by my
orchard) yearly a Barrell of Cider as also from apples as her occasions either in the
summer & winter shall require moreover my wife shall have the use & disposal of
two beds together with needfull fire wood provided her for which end she shall have
the use of such of my oxen as shall be needfull, Also I do order that Samson Stow shall
live with my wife till he shall come to the age of twenty one years to be at her command
to be helpfull to her on all account as she shall have occasion & in Case Samson
shall be taken away by his father before he shall have served as above said
then my wife shall have that hundred acres of land aforesaid (given conditions
of that my wife shall provide for her self such help as shall be necessary & in
case my wife shall by before the said Samson shall arrive at the aforesaid term of years
of that he shall be at my wives disposal to whom she shall see good & in case of said Samson
will not comply with that disposal then the said hundred acres of land intended for him
shall be at my wives disposal

I give to my daughter Lydia Perley five pounds besides what she hath already
had of me

I do give to my daughter Mary Heath five pounds besides what she hath had already

I do give to my daughter Sarah Howe five pounds besides what she hath had already

I do give to my daughter Hephzibah Ray five pound besides what she hath had already

all which legacies ordered to my children I do appoint to be paid in common current
pay as is before specified to others of my children

Note that what legacies I do here give in my will shall be paid by my executors
out of my estate which I do leave in my son Isaac hands & my wives, as corn or
Cattell be my debts & funeral expences being discharged.

And finaly I do appoint, Constitute & ordain my Wife Mary to be an executrix
together with my son John Peabody & Isaac Peabody as Executors of this my last
will & testament & in Case after legacies paid there be any estate left to be
divided of it shall be disposed of an away of division as my executrix together & executors
shall see good.

That what is here above written is the last will & testament of the above said
Francis Peabody appears by his own hand & seal day & date here mentioned
as also by the testimony of the witnesses
hereunto subscribed.

The above said Premises were signed sealed
& declared to be the last will & testament of the
said Francis Peabody the twentieth day of
January in the year of our Lord one thousand
six hundred ninety & five or six, in presence
of us

Joseph Capen
Thomas Baker
Ephraim Dorman Jun

It is to be noted notwithstanding what is
above said concerning my son Nathaniel
three hundred acres returning to his
brethren in case of his dying without lawfull
Issue, yet it is to be understood by the
three hundred acres what he shall not spend
Cause to dispose of before his death, I
hereby notwithstanding what hath been said
giving him full power in case he see
good to dispose of it either in part or
whole not knowing but divine providence
may necessitate him thereunto otherwise
what is above written to be of full force as
is expressed.

Francis Peabody

brook running through the said farm both upland & meadow so bo[unded] I give to my son Isaac Pebody together w^{t} my dwelling house & housing, orchard, mill millyard w^{t} all y^{t} I bought of William Evans & moreover I give to my son Isaac from [the] bridge all ye meadow downward on ye north east side of ye brook wch runneth through . . . Tho: Dormans meadow: as also I do give to my son Isaac a Rod & half of upland . . . to ye aforesaid meadow all along for ye bringing of his hay from time to time wch afore [named] Land I do give to my son Isaac & to his Heirs forever, together w^{t} seventy acres of Land . . . ye south side if ye River, neer to ye dwelling of Joseph Town Jun, Also I give to my son [Isaac] that bed with the furniture thereunto belonging which he now hath ye improvement [of] & this I would have noted, That I have given ye more to my son Isaac on consideration [of] ye providence of God disinabling him by ye loss of one of his Leggs

Item I do give to my Grand child Jacob Pebody (ye son of my son Jacob Pebody deceased) ye h[ouse] which his father dwelt in together with all ye upland on ye side of ye brook y^{t} is on . . . North side of ye aforesaid brook, as also all ye meadow on ye same side of ye brook . . . ye bridge & so upward, my will is y^{t} in case my said Grandchild Jacob Pebody do [live] to ye age of twenty one years y^{t} then he shall have as is above said to injoy himselfe . . . his Heirs for ever, But in Case ye said Jacob live not to y^{t} age y^{t} then any of my other [. . .] shall have liberty to have ye land & house abovesaid provided y^{t} he or they shall [. . .] to my grandchildren Kezia & Mercy Pebody ye children of my son Jacob Pebody deceased an hundred and twenty pounds in common currant pay (not silver) notwithstanding . . . is abovesaid in case ye said Jacob should have issue before he should arrive at ye aforesaid age y^{t} ye said Land shall be at ye disposall of ye abovesaid Jacob Pebody together [. . .] aforesaid. Also I do give to my grandchildren Kezia & Mercy Pebody ye children of [my] son Jacob deceased I do give to each of them Thirty acres of Land apiece, provided th[at] [they] shall live to ye age of eighteen years, which Threescore acres of Land Lyeth on ye south s[ide] of ye River in ye south-west Division beyond m^{r} Endicotts farm in ye place called ye stick[y] meadow which Land abovesaid I bought part of Deacon Tho Perkins about thirty [acres] & about thirty more which I bought of Daniell Dorman, but in Case of neither of ye chi[ldren] Kezia or Mercy shall live to ye age of eighteen y^{t} then ye abovesaid Thirty acres apiece shall return to my next & immediate children to be equally divided amongst them [but] in Case one of ye said grandchildren live to y^{t} age & not y^{e}

other that then ye whole Threescore acres shall fall to ye surviver of them

Item I give to my son Nathaniell Pebody together with my Grandchild Samson How a[ll] that four hundred acres which I bought of m^{r} Stephen Sewall Lying in Rowly village called Boxford which land lyeth near Bradford & was formerly m^{r} Nelsons of Rowly. My will is y^{t} my son Nathaniell shall have three hundred & Samson How ye other hundred acres which for quantity and quality ye aforesaid Samson How shall have ye said Hundred acres provided y^{t} ye said Samson How shall be at my despose till ye age of twenty[one] years But in Case my son Nathaniell shall dye without Lawfull Issue that then ye above said three hundred acres shall fall to my other children by equall devision, his widdow notwithstanding injoying ye benefit thereof during life & as to his moveable estate which he is already in possession of I leave it all to be at his y^{t} is my son Nathaniells despose here is to be understood y^{t} what shall be left undesposed of by my son Nathaniell at his death of his three hundred acres shall be for ye use of his widdow during her life as abovesaid y^{t} is ye life of her widdowhood.

I do reserve for Mary my wife ye South End of my house for her Use to live in as also ye New Cellar as also ye Use of two milch Cows which she shall choose out of my milch kine, Also my will is y^{t} my son Isaac shall pay to my wife Mary yearly twenty bushells of Indian Corne, four bushells of wheat, four of rye & six of malt, also y^{t} my wife have liberty to keep two or three swine, as also yearly half a dozen pounds of wool, also my will is y^{t} my wife shal have pasture for her cowes with my son Isaacs as also y^{t} my son Isaac shall provide fodder for them in ye winter. As also my wife shall have Liberty for an horse to ride on as she shall have occasion. Also my will is y^{t} in Case my wife shall marry again y^{t} then all ye priviledges abovesaid shall cease, but during her widowhood she shal also have (as benefit by my orchard) yearly a barrell of Cidar as also som apples as her occasions either in the summer or winter shall require, Moreover my wife shall have ye use & despose of two beds together with needful firewood provided for her for which end she shall have ye use of such of my oxen as shall be needfull. Also I do order y^{t} Samson How shall live with my wife till he shall come to ye age of twenty one years & be at her Command to be helpfull to her on all accounts as she shall have occasion & in case Samson How shall be taken away by his father before he shall have served as abovesaid y^{t} then my wife shall have that hundred acres of land abovesaid (given Conditionally to ye said Samson) to provide for

herself such help as shall be necessary. & in Case my wife shall dy before ye said Samson How shall arrive at y^t^ aforesaid term of years y^t^ then he shall be at my wives despose to whom she shall see good & in case y^t^ said Samson will not comply with such despose y^t^ then ye said hundred acres of land intended for him shall be at my wives despose

Item I give to my daughter Lydia Perley five pounds besides what she hath already had of me

I do give to my daughter Mary Death five pounds besides what she hath had already

I do give to my daughter Sarah How five pounds besides what she hath had already

I do give to my daughter Hephzibah Ray five pounds besides what she hath had already all which Legacies ordered to my Children I do appoint to be paid in common currant pay as is before specified to others of my children

Note y^t^ what Legacies I do here give in my will shall be paid by my executors out of my estate which I do leave in my son Isaac hands & to my wives, as corn or Cattell &c my debts & funerall expences being discharged.

And finaly. I do appoint, Constitute & ordain my wife Mary to be an executrix together with my son John Pebody & Isaac Pebody as executors of this my last will & testament & in Case after Legacies paid there be any estate left to be devided y^t^ it shall be desposed of in a way of devision as my executrix together w^t^ executors shall see good.

That what is here above written is ye last will & Testament of ye abovesaid Francis Pebody appears by his own hand & seal ye day & Date here mentioned as also by ye testimony of ye witnesses hereunto subscribed

The above said premises were signed & sealed & declared to be ye last will & Testament of ye said Francis Pebody ye twentieth day of January in ye year of our Lord one thousand six hundred Ninety & five or six, in presence of us

Joseph Capen
Thomas Baker

It is to be noted y^t^ notwithstanding what is abovesaid concerning my son Nathaniells three hundred acres returning to his brethren in Case of his dying w^t^out lawfull Issue, It is to be understood by ye three hundred acres what he shall not see Cause to despose of before his death I hereby notwithstanding what hath been said giving him full power in Case he see good to despose of it either in part or whole not knowing but divine provi-

Ephraim Dorman Senr dence may necessitate him thereunto, otherwise what is above written to be of full force as is expressed.

ffrancis Pabody

This will was proved August 7, 1698; in due time the following Inventory was made and filed:

The Inventory of ye estate of ffrancis Pebody made this 20th May — 1698 —

	£	s	d
two oxen; at: 7*l* three Cowes. at: 9*l*-15*s*-00: three young cattell at: 6*l*	23	00	00
sheep. 4*l* — one mare and Colt — 1*l*-10 — . . .	05	10	00
chaines axes wegges — and chisells: and other iron tooles —	02	04	00
wearing cloaths. —	02	04	00
Beds and beding, 12*l* — napkins table cloths and other linnen at 5*l*-9*s*	17	09	00
chests, tables, chaiers, and other lumber —. . .	05	15	06
peuter, and brass ware —	05	12	00
Iron ware, as pots, kettles, tramells: &c. — . .	02	05	00
New cloth home made	02	11	00
ten bus: of malt, 1*l*-15*s* Indian Corne: eight bus: 1*l*-4*s*. six bushells barley — 1*l* 1*s*	04	00	00
ffour Swine —	02	00	00
Land given to his son John Pebody —	200	00	00
Land to Joseph Pebody —	100	00	00
Land to William Pebody —	100	00	00
Land to Nathaniel Pebody —	150	00	00
Land to Samson Howe —	050	00	00
Land to Keziah & Marcie Pebody —	050	00	00
Land and house to Jacob Pebody —	160	00	00
the homestead to Isaac Pebody. as upland, meddow dwelling house and one barne, and mill — . .	400	00	00
Sillver mony	044	15	00
totall summ:	1327	05	06

William Howlett
Daniel Redington
Ephraim: Willds

[On the reverse of the foregoing]

Topsfeild ye 30th of September 1698

An adition to the inventory of the estate of ffrancis Pebody as doth apear on the other side of this paper

	£	s	d
tow oxen att —	09	00	00
nine books —	00	13	00
two Cowes —	05	00	00
two oxen	08	00	00
two lining spining wheels —	00	06	00
two wolen spining wheels —	00	06	00
given to ye widow two beds with the furniture —	19	00	00
eight yards of woll Cloath —	01	12	00
six cushens —	00	06	00
bed and beding given to Isaac	03	10	00

Daniel Redington
Ephraim Willdes
Joseph Byxbe

Children:

i. Lydia,[3] bapt. Aug. 30, 1640; m. July 8, 1667, Thomas Perley.
4. ii. John, b. about 1642; deposed 29:9:1674, aged about 32.
5. iii. Joseph, b. about 1644; deposed 10(1) 1675, aged about 30.
6. iv. William, b. about 1646.
7. v. Isaac, b. about 1648.
vi. Sarah, b. about 1650; m. at Ipswich March 26, 1678, Abraham How. Son Samson How mentioned in her father's will.
vii. Hepsibah, b. about 1652; m. April 10, 1678, Daniel Rea (Ray) of Salem Village (Danvers).
viii. Mary, b. about 1656; m. (1) John Death, of Framingham; m. (2) Samuel Eames
ix. Ruth, b. May 22, 1658; not mentioned in her father's will.
x. Damaris, b. June 21, d. Dec. 19, 1660.
xi. Samuel, b. June 4, 1662; d. Sept. 13, 1667.
8. xii. Jacob, b. July 28, 1664.
xiii. Hannah, b. May 8, 1668; m. Daniel Andrews.
xiv. Nathaniel, b. July 20, 1669; m. Frances ——; he d. in 1715, leaving no children. His widow m. (2) May 10, 1716, Samuel Shackford, of Portsmouth, N. H.

"NATHANIEL PEABODY," first to use this spelling in a signature, so far as has been discovered, signed his will Nov. 7, 1715. It was proved in February following. He gave all his real estate to his wife for her use through life, his father having left it to him on the condition that it should pass to his other children in equal division in case Nathaniel left no children; gave her his personal estate outright. She and his neighbor Cornelius Brown to be executors. She signed her bond "franceas Peabody," while one of the receipts for bills paid was signed by "Ephraim Pebody," March 1, 1716.

THIRD GENERATION

4. CAPTAIN JOHN[3] (*Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Hampton about 1642; married first, Nov. 23, 1665, Hannah, daughter of Robert and Grace Andrews; she died Dec. 25, 1700–1. He married second, Nov. 26, 1703, at Dorchester, Sarah Mosely, who survived him.

He resided at Boxford; made "freeman" in 1674; was representative to the General Court 1689–1691. He died July 5, 1720, and his will, dated Oct. 17, 1719, was proved in August, 1720. His sons "David Pabody" and "Nathan Pabody" signed the agreement of heirs. Besides these his five married daughters, several grandchildren, three servants and the widow were legatees.

Children:

i. John,[4] b. Aug. 29, 1666; d. in Spain unm., March 4, 1690.
ii. Hannah, b. May 13, 1668; m. Feb. 24, 1691, Joseph Buckman, of Malden.
iii. Thomas, b. July 22, 1670; blacksmith and merchant at Boston; d. unm. Nov. 30, 1700.
iv. Mary, b. April 14, 1672; m. Richard Hazen.
v. Lydia, b. March 9, 1673–4; m. Dec. 6, 1696, Jacob Perley.
vi. Francis, b. March 11, 1676; d. in France in December, 1704.
9. vii. David, b. July 12, 1678.
viii. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 13, 1680; m. Feb. 12, 1702, Daniel Andrews.
10. ix. Nathan, b. July 21, 1682.

x. Ruth, b. Nov. 13, 1684; m. John Wood; she d. May 29, 1759.
xi. Moses, b. Feb. 27, 1686; d. at Dover, N. H., March 21, 1700 [1703 ?].

5. JOSEPH[3] (*Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Hampton about 1644; married first, Oct. 26, 1668, Bethiah, daughter of Edmund Bridges; he married second, at Beverly, Jan. 4, 1714–15, Mary Wheeler, who survived him. Resided at Boxford; was a wheelwright. Freeman, 1677. Will, dated March 20, 1721, proved 3 April, 1722, made bequests to his wife Mary, son Jonathan, daughters Sarah Jonson, Bethiah Pebody, Lydia Byxbe and Alice Hoult, and to grandson Moses, son of deceased son Samuel.

Children:

11. i. Joseph,[4] b. April 16, 1671.
12. ii. Jonathan, b. 1673.
iii. Sarah, b. Sept. 4, 1676; m. (1) Oct. 22, 1700, Benjamin Smith; m. (2) James Johnson.
13. iv. Samuel, b. April 8, 1678.
v. Bethiah, b. April 3, 1681; m. Dec. 13, 1727, Robert Holt; d. Feb. 6, 1742.
vi. Lydia, b. Feb. 4, 1683; m. Jan. 4, 1705 or 8, Joseph Bixby.
vii. Alice, b. Jan. 4, 1685; m. Dec. 14, 1708, Thomas Holt of Andover; d. July 29, 1726.

6. WILLIAM[3] (*Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Hampton, N. H. about 1646; married first, Dec. 8, 1680, Mary, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth (Greenleaf) Brown; he married second, Aug. 14, 1684, Hannah, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Hutchinson) Hale, born Nov. 19, 1663. Lived in Boxford. Was a soldier in Capt. Joseph Gardner's company from Salem in King Philip's War, in 1676; his father alludes in his will to William's having lost an arm, but does not say when it was lost. He received a grant of land on account of his military services in the township afterward called "Narragansett, Number 3," later incorporated as Amherst, N. H., the part in which his land was being still later set off as Milford, N. H.; there his son Stephen and a line of descendants lived during many years.

William was made a freeman of the colony July 21, 1685. Was one of the selectmen of Boxford for several years. He died March 6, 1699–1700; estate divided to widow and children, all surviving, Jan. 3, 1700; the widow died Feb. 23, 1733.

Children:

14. i. Stephen,[4] b. Aug. 5, 1685.
    ii. Mary, b. April 14, 1687; m. July 31, 1710, Joseph Symonds.
15. iii. Ephraim, b. April 23, 1689.
16. iv. Richard, b. Feb. 17, 1691.
    v. Hannah, b. August, 1693; m. Jonathan Foster; d. June 1, 1769.
17. vi. John, b. Aug. 1, 1695.
18. vii. Oliver, b. May 17, 1698.
    viii. Abial, b. 1700; m. Jan. 19, 1724, Joseph Kimball; d. May 23, 1791.

7. Isaac[3] (*Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Hampton about 1648; married Sarah Estes. Lived in Topsfield, where he inherited the family mansion. He died in 1727; he signed his name, "Isaac Peabody," to his will, Oct. 21, 1726, which was proved Jan. 2, 1726–7. He bequeathed to his wife Elizabeth, sons Francis, Isaac, Matthew, Eastis, Joseph (to whom he gave his grist-mill), daughter Mary, living at Boston, daughters Philadelphia, Sarah, Ann, and Hepsibath.

Children:

19. i. Francis,[4] b. Dec. 1, 1694.
    ii. Mary, b. Feb. 3, 1696; m. Aug. 1, 1723, William Jarvis, of Boston.
    iii. Isaac, b. March 15, 1697; did not marry. Inherited the family mansion, which, after his death, Jan. 13, 1739, passed to his brother-in-law John Batcheller.
    iv. Philadelphia, b. Sept. 28, 1698; m. Feb. 27, 1722, Daniel Redington.
20. v. Matthew, b. Dec. 10, 1699.
    vi. William, b. Jan. 26, 1701; not mentioned in father's will.
    vii. Estes, b. Sept. 28, 1702; m. May 19, 1746, Mary Gott; d. childless Dec. 31, 1770; had res. at Killingly, Conn.; wid. d. Feb. 15, 1772.

21. viii. Joseph, b. June 14, 1704.
ix. Sarah, b. March 10, 1706; m. Luke Averill, of Topsfield.
x. Anne, b. May 31, 1707; m. Oct. 2, 1727, John Batcheller.
xi. Hephzibah, b. May 25, 1709; m. Jan. 31, 1731, Ephraim Wildes.
xii. Samuel, b. Jan. 3, 1711; d. Jan. 23, 1711.

8. JACOB[3] (*Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Topsfield July 28, 1664; married Jan. 12, 1686, Abigail, daughter of Edmund and Mary (Browning) Towne, born Aug. 6, 1664. He resided at Topsfield.

He died Nov. 24, 1689. His brother Isaac was joined with the widow in the administration of the estate. She maintained the children and paid their portions in due time. She married second, Jan. 14, 1696, Thomas Perley.

Children:

i. Kezia,[4] b. 1687; m. June 28, 1704, Joseph Kenney, of Preston, Conn.
ii. Mercy, b. 1687 or 1688; m. June 29, 1709, Richard Dresser, of Woodstock (then in Mass. now in Conn.).
22. iii. Jacob, b. Nov. 9, 1689.

FOURTH GENERATION

9. ENSIGN DAVID[4] (*John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Boxford July 12, 1678; married Sarah, daughter of Seth Pope of Dartmouth, born Feb. 16, 1683, died Sept. 29, 1756. She sold land in Dartmouth, which her father had bequeathed her April 2, 1729.

Lived in Boxford, and died there Sept. 4, 1726.

Children:

23. i. Thomas,[5] b. Sept. 22, 1705.
ii. Hannah, b. Oct. 14, 1707; m. March 2, 1732, Jonathan Fuller of Sutton.
iii. Sarah, b. Sept. 26, 1709; m. March 8, 1731, Daniel Wood; d. Sept. 26, 1798.
iv. Marcy, b. Jan. 23, 1712; d. Sept. 26, 1798.

24. v. John, b. April 11, 1714.
vi. Deborah, b. Sept., 1716; d. Aug. 21, 1736, unm.
vii. Rebecca, b. Dec. 8, 1718; m. Nov. 26, 1741, Richard Dexter; d. Feb. 25, 1798.
viii. Susanna, b. July 27, 1721; m. Jan. 12, 1743, John Chadwick; d. Oct., 1794.
25. ix. David, b. Oct. 4, 1724.
x. Mary, b. Nov. 1, 1726; d. Sept. 2, 1736.

10. Deacon Nathan[4] (*John*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born in Boxford July 21, 1682; married first, Nov. 29, 1711, Hannah Putnam, of Salem Village, born in 1693, died in Boxford, Dec. 3, 1718; he married second, Priscilla, widow of Jacob Thomas, and daughter of Rev. Joseph Capen. Lived in Boxford and was chosen deacon of the church there Nov. 17, 1730; died March 4, 1733. Signed his will clearly "Nathan Peabody." His widow married, June 1, 1736, Job Tiller.

Children:

i. John,[5] b. Feb. 12, 1713; d. Feb. 23, 1713.
ii. Hannah, b. April 22, 1714.
26. iii. Nathan, b. March 13, 1716.
iv. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 14, 1718.
v. Daniel, b. Nov. 23, 1724; d. April 17, 1725.
vi. Ruth, b. Aug. 6, 1727; m. Dec. 9, 1741, Capt. Moses Dole of Rowley.
vii. Lucy, b. Sept. 24, 1728; m. Dec. 27, 1748, Capt. Eliphalet Spofford; d. May 2, 1766; he d. Oct. 7, 1776.

11. Joseph[4] (*Joseph*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born in Boxford April 16, 1671; married in March, 1694, Mary, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Andrews) Symonds of Boxford, born Feb. 26, 1669. Resided in Boxford. He died in 1714.

Children:

i. Samuel,[5] b. July 6, 1694; lived in Middleton; no issue.
ii. Joseph, b. Jan. 30, 1696.
iii. Mary, b. Feb. 4, 1697; m. May 10, 1739, John Bulfinch of Boston.
iv. Rebecca, b. Oct. 15, 1700; m. Dec. 5, 1728, Joseph Loudon of Boston.

v. Hannah, b. March 15, 1703.
27. vi. Zerubabel, b. Feb. 26, 1707.
28. vii. Nathaniel, b. Oct. 7, 1710.
viii. Bethiah, "daughter of widow Peabody," was bapt. Jan. 10, 1714–5; m. July 18, 1744, Aaron Gray of Andover.

12. JONATHAN [4] (*Joseph,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born in Boxford, 1673; married Alice ——; died Aug. 12, 1746 [April 18, 1741].

Children:

i. Alice,[5] b. April 29, 1711; m. June 10, 1736, Henry Gray.
ii. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 28, 1712; d. in infancy.
29. iii. John, b. Dec. 30, 1713.
30. iv. Joseph, b. Dec. 18, 1718.
v. Mehitable, b. May 23, 1721.
vi. Anna, b. July 31, 1723; m. Feb. 9, 1749, Joseph Abbot; d. May 20, 1766.
31. vii. Jonathan, b. Feb. 25, 1725.
viii. Lydia, b. Nov. 18, 1729; m. May 26, 1756, Joshua Foster.

13. SAMUEL [4] (*Joseph,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born in Boxford April 8, 1678; married Jan. 27, 1702, Lydia, daughter of James and Hannah (Allen) Holt, born in Andover, Sept. 27, 1681. Lived in Andover, where he died May 1, 1706. His widow died Oct. 10, 1741.

Children:

i. Lydia,[5] b. Feb. 16, 1703; m. May 1, 1728, Robert Gray of Andover.
32. ii. Moses, b. 1705.

14. STEPHEN [4] (*William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born in Boxford Aug. 5, 1685; married Hannah Swan of Methuen. Lived in Boxford, where he died June 7, 1759. His widow died April 17, 1764, aged 75.

Children:

i. Hannah,[5] b. Feb. 1, 1709; m. Oct. 25, 1733, John Smith of Boxford.

ii. Richard, b. May 29, d. Oct. 11, 1711.
iii. Mary, b. Dec. 29, 1713; d. June 12, 1714.
33. iv. William, b. June 29, 1715.
v. Hepzibah, b. Feb. 14, 1718; m. April 11, 1738, Ephraim Dorman.
vi. Priscilla, b. Nov. 22, 1719; m. April 11, 1758, John Hale of Boxford; m. (2) June 16, 1774, Thomas Hammond.
34. vii. Francis, b. Feb. 12, 1721.
viii. Stephen, b. Oct. 1, 1724; d. previous to 1750, unm.
35. ix. Richard, b. April 13, 1731.

15. EPHRAIM[4] (*William*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born in Boxford April 23, 1689; married July 6, 1713, Hannah Redington. Lived in Boxford, and died there June 16, 1740.

Will, dated July 4, 1728, was proved June 23, 1740.

Children, born in Boxford:

36. i. Thomas,[5] b. July 14, 1715.
37. ii. Abraham, b. Oct. 6, 1717.
38. iii. Ephraim, b. Feb. 16, 1720.
iv. Hannah, b. May 8, 1725; m. Dec. 9, 1746, Zaccheus Boynton of Lancaster.
39. v. Nathaniel, b. Dec. 18, 1727.
vi. Stephen, b. 1729; d. in 1733.
vii. Mary, b. 1731; m. May 26, 1748, Samuel Cole of Methuen (?).

16. RICHARD[4] (*William*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born in Boxford Feb. 17, 1691; married March 7, 1716, Ruth, daughter of Richard and Sarah (Spofford) Kimball, of Boxford, born in Bradford Feb. 1, 1693. Removed to Pomfret, Conn., in 1735; died Jan., 1769. His widow died in Woodstock, Conn., Jan. 15, 1771.

Children, except the youngest, born in Boxford:

40. i. Asa,[5] b. Jan. 25, 1717.
ii. Mary, b. Jan. 13, 1719; d. July 20, 1722.
iii. Abigail, b. Oct. 10, 1722; m. 1743, Stephen Keyes.
iv. Sarah, b. June 5, 1725.
v. Richard, b. Jan. 15, 1728; d. young.
vi. Peggy, b. June 29, 1729; d. Jan. 16, 1745.

41. vii. Richard, b. March 10, 1734.
viii. Ruth, b. Dec. 21, 1736; d. Jan. 19, 1738.

17. JOHN[4] (*William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Boxford Aug. 1, 1695; married Nov. 24, 1721, Sarah Head, born Feb. 7, 1702. Lived first in Boxford; removed to Andover; died July 29, 1780.

Will, dated Sept. 14, 1774, proved Sept. 5, 1780, gave to sons Oliver, John and Stephen, daughters Sarah, Mehitable, Mary and Rebecca, and " Betty's " son Stephen Colburn.

Children, born in Boxford:

i. Sarah,[5] b. Jan. 15, 1723; m. Aug. 1, 1745, James Stevens of Andover; m. (2) John Peters.
42. ii. Oliver, b. June 22, 1725.
iii. Mehitable, b. Aug. 20, 1727; m. Dec. 17, 1761, Solomon Wood of Boxford.
iv. John, b. Jan. 16, 1730; d. April, 1732.
43. v. John, b. Aug. 9, 1732.
vi. Elizabeth, b. April 1, 1735; m. April 15, 1762, Moses Coburn of Dracut; she d. before her father.
vii. Mary, b. Oct. 20, 1737; d. March 1, 1738.
viii. Mary, b. Jan. 27, 1739; d. June 10, 1808.
44. ix. Stephen, b. Nov. 11, 1741.
x. Rebecca, b. Sept. 16, 1746; m. Dec. 29, 1785, Alexander Montgomery of Andover; d. Oct. 2, 1806.

18. REV. OLIVER[4] (*William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Boxford May 7, 1698; Harvard College, 1721; married Hannah, daughter of Rev. Joseph Baxter of Medfield; died Feb. 2, 1752.

" Was a minister at Natick, highly esteemed for the purity of his character. The following inscription is, in Latin, upon his monument in the graveyard at South Natick: ' Here are desposited the remains of the Reverend Oliver Peabody, a man venerable for the faculties of his mind and for all needful learning. He delighted much in theological investigations. He discharged the pastoral office with great renown for thirty years; — ministering to the people of Natick, especially to the aborigines, in the cause of sacred learning. He was a model in

social life. In benevolence and universal hospitality he was pre-eminent. In the firm expectation of a future retribution, he was called from his ministry on the 2nd of February, A. D., 1752, aged 54 years.'

"His wife was a lady distinguished for piety and good sense. She married, second, Deacon John Eliot of Boston, Nov. 2, 1769.

"The people of Natick have most pleasing traditions with respect to this family. A correspondent writes: 'All the old people here unite in saying that the Peabodys were a wonderful family, possessing more virtues and fewer vices than could seldom be found in one family.'" C. M. E.

Children, born in Natick:

i. Catharine,[5] b. Feb. 27, 1724; d. Sept. 17, 1802, in Boxford, unm.
ii. Oliver, b. Jan. 15, 1726; d. May 29, 1752; grad. Harvard 1745; ordained pastor of 1st Church, Roxbury, Nov. 7, 1750. Unmarried.
iii. William, b. Feb. 20, 1728; d. Jan. 13, 1787, unm.
iv. Rebecca, b. June 13, 1730; m. Dec. 20, 1759, Dr. William Deming of Needham; d. Jan. 18, 1822.
v. Mercy, b. July 24, 1732; d. Nov. 20, 1804, unm.
vi. Joseph, b. Sept. 19, 1734; d. unm., at Newbury, N. C.
vii. Hannah, b. March 12, 1736; m. Nov. 13, 1760, Rev. Elizur Holyoke of Boxford; d. Dec. 20, 1808.
viii. Susanna, b. Sept. 6, 1738; d. March 20, 1740.
ix. Susanna, b. March 10, 1740; d. April 24, 1742.
x. Elizabeth, b. April 6, 1742; d. April 24, 1742.
xi. Thomas, b. Dec. 27, 1742; d. Jan. 15, 1744.
xii. Sarah, b. Sept. 23, 1745; m. Joseph Eliot of Roxbury; m. (2) William Brown of Boston; d. April 5, 1808.

19. CORNET FRANCIS[4] (*Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Topsfield Dec. 1, 1694; married Jan. 27, 1714–5, Dorothy Perkins; died April 23, 1769. His widow died May 3, 1771, aged 76. Lived in Middleton. See letter from him at Portsmouth, N. H., in 1711, in military service; in Hist.-Gen. Register, L, 206.

Children:

45. i. Francis,[5] b. Sept. 21, 1715.
ii. Samuel, b. Dec. 4, 1716; d. in infancy.
iii. Mary, b. Aug. 10, 1718; m. Aug. 9, 1744, Samuel Conant.
iv. Dorothy, b. March 27, 1720; m. Nov. 16, 1749, David Webb of Portland.
46. v. Samuel, b. Jan. 30, 1722.
47. vi. Nathaniel, b. April 7, 1723.
48. vii. William, b. March 11, 1724.
49. viii. Isaac, b. April 3, 1727.
50. ix. Daniel, b. Oct. 18, 1728.
51. x. Bimsley, b. Sept. 2, 1731.
xi. Hannah, b. Feb. 23, 1733; m. July 8, 1758, Samuel Cole of Portland.
52. xii. Stephen, b. April 25, 1735.
xiii. Andrew, b. Jan. 14, 1736; d. in infancy.

20. MATTHEW [4] (*Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born in Topsfield Dec. 10, 1699; married Feb. 22, 1724, Mehitable Averill, who died June 6, 1740; he married second, in Topsfield, Sarah Dorman, April 13, 1743. He died Oct. 20, 1777; his wife died the same day and they were buried in the same grave.

Children, born in Topsfield:

53. i. Ebenezer,[5] b. Feb. 11, 1727.
ii. Mehitable, b. Dec. 24, 1728; m. April 5, 1748, Thomas Foster of Ipswich.
54. iii. John, b. Sept. 10, 1730.
iv. Sarah, b. March 31, 1733; m. April 9, 1769, Daniel Porter.
v. Son, d. June 19, 1738.
55. vi. Seth, b. Nov. 27, 1744.
56. vii. Isaac, b. Sept. 29, 1747.
viii. Deborah, b. Oct. 21, 1750; d. Jan. 4, 1757.

21. JOSEPH [4] (*Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born in Topsfield June 14, 1704; married Nov. 22, 1729, Elizabeth, daughter of Simon and Elizabeth (Capen) Bradstreet, born Aug. 28, 1712, a great-granddaughter of Governor Bradstreet. Lived in Topsfield, where he died June 7, 1755. His wife died Dec. 31, 1751.

Will proved June 21, 1755; he bequeathed a valuable wardrobe and jewels to his three daughters.

Children:

i. Joseph,[5] b. Sept. 15, 1730; d. Aug. 7, 1736.
ii. Jacob, b. Dec. 2, 1731; d. Aug. 14, 1736.
iii. Dudley, b. June 15, 1735; d. Aug. 6, 1736.
iv. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 23, 1737; d. Dec. 20, 1806, unm.
57. v. Jacob, b. April 6, 1739.
vi. Priscilla, bapt. Aug. 31, 1743; m. Dec. 22, 1761, Isaac Averill.
vii. Peggy, b. April 15, 1748; m. Oct. 9, 1770, Benjamin Bixby.

22. Deacon Jacob[4] (*Jacob,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Topsfield Nov. 9, 1689; married April 30, 1711, Rebecca, daughter of Capt. Thomas Baker, born Nov. 16, 1685; died March 12, 1780. He died July 24, 1740.

Children, born in Topsfield:

58. i. Jacob,[5] b. Feb. 18, 1713.
ii. Rebecca, b. Feb. 3, 1715; m. April 21, 1736, Stephen Foster of Ipswich; d. March 23, 1790.
iii. Abigail, b. Feb. 25, 1717; d. May 12, 1736.
iv. Nathaniel, b. Feb. 25, 1719; d. June 25, 1736.
v. Priscilla, b. March 25, 1721; d. May 8, 1753.
vi. Thomas, b. Aug. 24, 1723; d. Sept. 25, 1723.
vii. Martha, b. Aug. 19, 1724; d. June 17, 1736.
viii. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 25, 1728; d. June 18, 1736.

FIFTH GENERATION

23. Lieut. Thomas[5] (*David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Boxford Sept. 22, 1705; married Nov. 21, 1738, Ruth, daughter of Ebenezer and Rebecca (Symmes) Osgood of Andover. He died April 1, 1758. His widow married Nov. 2, 1774, Isaac Osgood, of Andover, and died Feb., 1803.

Children, born in Boxford:

i. Susanna,[6] b. Feb. 7, 1739; m. March 31, 1762, Jeremiah Eames.
ii. Thomas, b. Sept. 28, 1740; d. 1764, in Andover, without issue.

59. iii. Ebenezer, b. Dec. 7, 1742.
iv. Sarah, b. Dec. 16, 1744; d. Oct. 1, 1747.
v. Ruth, b. Dec. 9, 1746; m. 1771, John Whittemore; m. (2) Feb. 13, 1776, Thomas Baker.
vi. Sarah, b. Oct. 5, 1748; d. Oct. 20, 1748.
vii. Rebecca, b. Jan. 3, 1751; m. Sept. 16, 1773, Samuel Trask of Bradford; d. Sept. 30, 1827; he d. Oct. 21, 1800.
viii. Seth, b. April 14, 1753; d. May 22, 1777. Was a soldier in the army of the Revolution.
60. ix. Nathan, b. Aug. 31, 1756.

24. JOHN[5] (*David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Boxford April 11, 1714; married Feb. 26, 1736, Mary Chadwick; died April 27, 1765. His widow married Ebenezer Killam, of Boxford, July 9, 1767.

Children, born in Boxford:

61. i. David,[6] b. June 27, 1736.
ii. Mary, b. Dec. 22, 1737; d. Nov. 20, 1748.
iii. Mehitable, b. Sept. 13, 1739; d. Dec. 7, 1748.
62. iv. Asa, b. July 1, 1741.
63. v. Jedediah, b. April 11, 1743.
64. vi. Moses, b. Nov. 1, 1744.
vii. Ruth, b. April 7, 1746; m. Dec. 31, 1767, David Foster.
65. viii. Andrew, b. Jan. 20, 1748.
ix. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 17, 1751; m. Nov. 16, 1769, Joseph Hobbs.
x. Lucy, b. March 28, 1753; m. July 22, 1772, Ivory Hovey.

25. DAVID[5] (*David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Boxford Oct. 4, 1724; married Mary Gaines of Ipswich, published April 18, 1747. He died Aug. 17, 1774. His widow died at Newburyport April 13, 1803, aged 77. He lived in Ipswich, Andover, and Newburyport.

Children:

i. Lucy,[6] bapt. at Ipswich April 22, 1750; m. Peter Middleton; d. April 7, 1822.
ii. Sarah, bapt. at Ipswich April 22, 1750; m. Leonard Smith; d. March 1, 1806.

iii. David, bapt. at Ipswich, Feb. 16, 1752; d. in the West Indies.
iv. Mary, b. Jan. 25, 1755; m. William Farmer; d. Oct. 9, 1827.
v. Judith, bapt. at Andover Feb. 3, 1760; m. William Butler; d. May 2, 1836.
66. vi. Thomas, b. at Andover Sept. 7, 1762.
vii. Deborah, b. at Andover 1764; m. Dec. 11, 1683, James Becket; d. Jan. 4, 1802.
viii. Abigail, bapt. at Andover June 2, 1765; m. Aug. 18, 1785, Edmund Cottle Greenleaf; d. 1823.
67. ix. John, b. at Newbury Feb. 22, 1768.
68. x. Josiah Gaines, b. at Newbury Sept. 18, 1769.

26. NATHAN[5] (*Nathan*,[4] *John*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born in Boxford March 13, 1716; married Nov. 29, 1739, Sarah Bradford, of Boston; married second, Mary, widow of Joseph Greenleaf of Newbury. He lived first in Boxford but removed to Newbury. The will of Mary Peabody of Newburyport, widow, dated Jan. 16, 1769, was proved March 29, 1769.

Children:

i. Sarah,[6] b. Sept. 26, 1740.
ii. Nathan, b. Feb., 1742; no issue.
iii. Bradford, b. May 25, 1755; no issue.

27. ZERUBABEL[5] (*Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born in Boxford Feb. 26, 1707; married first, Feb. 21, 1733, Lydia Fuller; married second, Oct. 20, 1743, Jerusha White, born in 1729, died Sept. 27, 1819. He lived in Middleton; died in 1781.

Will, dated Dec. 8, 1772, proved March, 1781. Inventory of estate, £4240, 1*s*, 2*d*.

Children:

i. Bethia,[6] b. April 3, 1734; m. Nov. 12, 1760, Thomas Peabody, (71).
ii. Joseph, b. April 18, 1736; d. young.
iii. Lydia, b. Mar. 5, 1741.
69. iv. Andrew, b. July 21, 1745.
70. v. Joseph, b. Aug. 11, 1747.

vi. Elizabeth, b. July 19, 1749; m. Sept. 19, 1779, Elisha Gould.

28. NATHANIEL [5] (*Joseph,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born in Boxford Oct. 7, 1710; married Sarah Killam, Oct. 27, 1737. Lived in Middleton, where he died in 1796.

Will, dated June 28, 1784, proved, 1796; inventory of estate, $7,111.51.

Children:

71. i. Thomas,[6] b. Oct. 28, 1738.
72. ii. Joseph, b. April 4, 1741.
iii. Sarah, b. Nov. 29, 1744.
iv. Mary, b. March 30, 1747; d. previous to 1784.
v. Samuel, b. Dec. 30, 1748; d. previous to 1784.

29. JOHN [5] (*Jonathan,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born in Boxford Dec. 30, 1713; married May 18, 1736, Sarah Dorman, born Feb. 7, 1712. Lived in Boxford, where he died in 1758. Will, dated April 17, 1755, proved Dec. 4, 1758.

Children:

i. Allen,[6] b. June 24, 1736; d. Nov. 2, 1738.
ii. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 2, 1738; d. April 17, 1739.
73. iii. Daniel, b. May 4, 1739.
74. iv. Jonathan, b. April 24, 1744.
75. v. Aaron, b. April 30, 1747.

30. JOSEPH [5] (*Jonathan,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born in Boxford Dec. 18, 1713; married Oct. 24, 1744, Mary, daughter of Henry and Martha Holt, of Andover, born March 25, 1723.

Children, born in Boxford:

i. Mary,[6] b. Feb. 21, 1746.
76. ii. Henry, b. May 25, 1749.

31. JONATHAN [5] (*Jonathan,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Boxford Feb. 25, 1728; married Feb. 20, 1752, Mary Ramsdell. Was a blacksmith. Lived in Boxford, where he died. Administration of his estate in 1758.

Children:

77. i. Joseph,[6] b. June 22, 1753.
ii. Dorcas, b. Feb. 21, 1755; m. June 3, 1777, Stephen Merrill.
77a. iii. Amos, } b. Sept. 4, 1756.
iv. Jonathan, }
v. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 14, 1758; m. May 30, 1780, David Currier of Bradford.

32. Moses [5] (*Samuel,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born in Andover 1705; married June 12, 1728, Sarah, daughter of Henry and Martha Holt, born in Andover 1707. Lived in Andover, and died there, Nov. 13, 1746.

Children:

i. Sarah,[6] b. April, 1729; m. Nov. 13, 1753, Jonathan Frie.
ii. Lydia, b. July 5, 1731; m. Feb. 15, 1753, Ebenezer Holt.
iii. Samuel, b. May 6, 1734; d. May 1, 1738.
iv. Hannah, b. Aug. 15, 1739; m. March 28, 1776, Joshua Rea.
78. v. Samuel, b. Sept. 1, 1741.
vi. Rebecca, b. Jan. 5, 1745; m. Nov. 16, 1769, John Stiles of Boxford; d. Jan., 1817.

33. Capt. William [5] (*Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born in Boxford June 29, 1715; married March 25, 1740, Rebecca, daughter of Samuel Smith, born Jan. 4, 1718.

Removed to Amherst, N. H., about 1742, where he was one of the selectmen of the town, and was a captain of militia. The farm which Captain William Peabody occupied was in that part of Amherst which was afterward set off as Milford. The farm was given to his father, Stephen, by the State of Massachusetts on account of the service of his grandfather, William, in King Philip's War.

Children, born in Amherst, N. H.:

79. i. Stephen,[6] b. Sept. 3, 1742.
ii. Sarah, b. March 21, 1744; m. Oliver Wright of Keene, N. H.
80. iii. William, b. Feb. 3, 1746.

iv. Priscilla, b. Nov. 19, 1750; m. Bartholomew Grimes of Amherst, N. H.
v. Rebecca, b. Jan. 2, 1752; m. 1788, Nathan Hutchinson of Amherst; d. Feb. 25, 1826.
vi. Hannah, b. April 2, 1754; m. David Chandler of Andover.
vii. Susanna, b. Nov. 4, 1755; m. Benjamin Hutchinson of Amherst; d. Aug. 23, 1834.

34. Capt. Francis [5] (*Stephen*,[4] *William*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John* [1]), born in Boxford Feb. 12, 1721; married Nov. 18, 1742, Mary Brown.

Lived in Boxford until 1764, when he removed to the St. John River, in that part of Nova Scotia which in 1784 was set off as New Brunswick. He settled at a place which was afterwards called Maugerville, in Sunbury county, being with his sons-in-law, James Symonds and James White, among the pioneer English settlers in that portion of New Brunswick.

Captain Francis had command of a company in the French and Indian War. He participated in the attack on Ticonderoga, in July, 1759. At the end of the season his company returned home. In the next year his company was in the expedition against Canada by way of Albany and Lake Champlain. After the surrender of the French at Chambly it returned to Ticonderoga, and marched thence to Boxford across country, arriving about the first of December. He died Oct. 27, 1771.

Children, born in Boxford:

81. i. Samuel,[6] b. March 24, 1743.
ii. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 4, 1744; m. James White.
iii. Hannah, b. Aug. 14, 1750; m. James Symonds of Haverhill, Mass.
82. iv. Stephen, b. July 22, 1753.
v. Hepsibah, b. Nov. 22, 1755; m. Jonathan Lovit of St. John.
vi. Francis, b. Nov. 9, 1760; m. a Miss Perley of London, England, and settled at Chatham, on the Miramichi River, N. B. A master mariner in early life; afterwards a magistrate; died without issue July 4, 1841.
83. vii. Oliver, b. Aug. 12, 1763.

35. Capt. Richard [5] (*Stephen*,[4] *William*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John* [1]),

born in Boxford April 13, 1731; married Jemima, daughter of Jonathan and Jemima (Freeth) Spofford, of Rowley, born May 30, 1733. He lived in Boxford, where he died June 7, 1820. His wife died Dec. 19, 1811. He was a zealous patriot in the War of the Revolution; "commanded a company at Ticonderoga and Lake George, and sent his sons into the army as soon as they were old enough to do service." He was in Capt. Hill's Company, March to December, 1748, at New Marblehead, Me.

Children, born in Boxford:

i. Hannah,[6] b. Feb. 18, 1758; d. Dec. 17, 1832, unm.
ii. Hepsibah, b. April 13, 1759; d. July 12, 1786, unm.
84. iii. Stephen, b. Aug. 27, 1760.
85. iv. John, b. July 24, 1762.
86. v. Richard, b. April 16, 1764.
87. vi. Oliver, b. March 6, 1766.
88. vii. William, b. Jan. 10, 1768.
viii. Priscilla, b. Feb. 1, 1770; m. Nov. 19, 1798, Thomas Townsend; m. (2) James Robinson of Exeter.
89. ix. Francis, b. June 7, 1771.
x. Samuel, b. Sept. 15, 1772; d. in infancy.
90. xi. Samuel, b. Jan. 30, 1775.
91. xii. Joseph Spofford, b. Jan. 30, 1779.

36. THOMAS[5] (*Ephraim*,[4] *William*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born in Boxford July 14, 1715; married Feb. 28, 1738, Ruth, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Cole, of Salem, born Feb. 10, 1714, and died June 15, 1766. He married second, June 20, 1771, Hannah Ritter.

Lived first in Boxford; removed to Lunenburg between 1755 and 1760. Was a soldier in the army of the Revolution. He died at Lunenburg in 1776.

Children, born in Boxford:

92. i. Jonathan,[6] b. Nov. 16, 1739.
ii. Samuel, b. March 4, 1741; d. Oct., 1760.
93. iii. Ephraim, b. 1742.
iv. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 5, 1744; m. March 3, 1778, Isaac Sanderson.

94. v. Thomas, b. 1746.
vi. Phineas, b. April 20, d. Nov. 21, 1749.
95. vii. Phineas, b. March 3, 1750.
96. viii. Amos, b. April 13, 1753.
97. ix. Moses, b. Jan. 28, 1755.

37. ABRAHAM[5] (*Ephraim*,[4] *William*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born in Boxford Oct. 6, 1717; married June 14, 1753, Mary Hovey. Lived in Boxford, where he died in 1773. His widow died in 1788.

Children:

i. Daniel,[6] b. July, 1755.
99. ii. Abraham, b. June 15, 1762.

38. EPHRAIM[5] (*Ephraim*,[4] *William*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born in Boxford Feb. 16, 1720; married Abigail Bosworth. His widow died in 1807, aged 65 years.

Removed from Boxford to Ashford, Conn., in April, 1748. He died in 1775.

Children, born in Ashford:

i. Mary,[6] b. May 18, 1753; m. April 4, 1782, Allen Bosworth; d. April 2, 1802.
ii. Abigail, b. June 10, 1755; m. April 10, 1777, Samuel Sumner; d. March 3, 1778.
iii. Hannah, b. Aug. 31, 1758; m. Nov. 29, 1784, Reuben Spalding of Pomfret, Conn.; d. March 9, 1823.

39. NATHANIEL[5] (*Ephraim*,[4] *William*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born in Boxford Dec. 18, 1727; married Feb. 26, 1755, Hepzibah Barker of Andover, born in 1729. Lived in Boxford, where he died Aug. 17, 1778. Was a soldier in the War of the Revolution.

Children:

100. i. Amasa,[6] b. May 23, 1755.
101. ii. Ephraim, b. Nov. 16, 1757.
102. iii. John, b. Aug. 18, 1763.
103. iv. Nathaniel, b. 1767.

40. Asa [5] (*Richard*,[4] *William*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John* [1]), born in Boxford Jan. 25, 1717; married July 13, 1742, Mary, daughter of Nathaniel Prentice, of Windham, Conn.

Removed with his father to Pomfret, Conn., in 1735; lived in Windham, then in Norwich, Conn. He died August, 1788.

Children:

i. Lucy,[6] b. Jan. 30, 1744; m. Sanford Brown of Windham; m. (2) Joseph Kelly.
104. ii. Nathaniel Prentice, b. Dec. 25, 1746.
iii. Peggy, b. Jan. 14, 1749; m. —— Babcock; lived in Brimfield.
iv. Asa, b. Jan. 30, 1750.
v. Mary, b. Dec. 3, 1751; m. July 14, 1792, Abida Smith; res. Pomfret, Vt.
106. vi. John Tyng, b. Oct. 27, 1756.
vii. Amasa, b. Feb. 21, 1758; d. without issue.
107. viii. William Henry, b. 1760.
ix. Persis, m. Elijah Ufford; lived in Stratford, Conn.

41. Lieut. Richard [5] (*Richard*,[4] *William*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John* [1]), born in Pomfret, Conn., March 10, 1734; married July 8, 1762, Tabitha, daughter of Samuel Child, of Woodstock, Conn., born June 22, 1738. Lived at Wilbraham, Mass., 1778; removed to Lyman, N. H., in 1801. Was a lieutenant in the War of the Revolution. He died Feb. 17, 1811.

Children:

i. Hermis,[6] b. Feb. 2, 1764; drowned May 17, 1765.
ii. Hermis, b. March 16, 1766; m. Johnson Clarke; d. Feb. 9, 1842, in Baltimore.
iii. Clementina, b. April 14, 1768; d. Sept. 14, 1792, unm.
108. iv. Adriel, b. May 1, 1771.
109. v. Richard, b. Feb. 4, 1773.
vi. Tabitha, b. Feb. 22, 1775; m. Nov., 1804, John Kent of Newbury, Vt.; d. April 30, 1836.
vii. Peggy, b. April 14, 1778; m. David Goodall of Littleton, N. H.; d. July, 1863, in Coventry, Vt.

42. Lieut. Oliver [5] (*John*,[4] *William*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John* [1]) born in Andover June 22, 1725; married Nov. 9, 1752, Sarah,

daughter of Dean Robinson. Lived first in Andover, but in the latter part of his life in Shelburne, N. H. He died in 1796.

Children, born in Andover:

110. i. Oliver, b. Sept. 2, 1753.
ii. Sarah, b. Jan. 21, 1756; m. March 30, 1779, Peabody Dole of Rowley.
111. iii. Asa, b. April 16, 1757.
iv. Rhoda, bapt. May 3, 1761.
v. Stephen, bapt. June 1, 1766.
vi. Stephen, bapt. July 1, 1770.
vii. Persis, bapt. Nov. 1, 1772; m. James Southwick of Danvers.

43. Lieut. John[5] (*John*,[4] *William*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born in Boxford Aug. 9, 1732; married June 28, 1764, Mary, daughter of Thomas and Eunice (Putnam) Perley of Boxford, born June 4, 1741. He died June 12, 1820. His widow died July 15, 1824. Lived first in Andover; removed to Bridgton, Me., in the winter of 1783–4, where he was one of the founders of town and church deacon for 36 years.

"He was at the siege and capture of Louisburg in 1758; was a lieutenant at the taking of Ticonderoga in 1759; was captain of a company that marched from Andover on the news of the battle of Bunker Hill. His wife's mother was a sister of General Israel Putnam." See a picture of his Boxford home in the Perley Genealogy.

Children, born, except the youngest, in Andover:

i. Huldah,[6] b. Jan. 6, 1765; m. Jan., 1787, Nathaniel Chamberlain of Portland, Me.; m. (2) Daniel Perley; d. Aug. 22, 1854.
112. ii. John, b. Nov. 2, 1766.
113. iii. Thomas, b. Oct. 31, 1768.
114. iv. William, b. Aug. 12, 1770.
v. Betsey, b. Oct. 7, 1772; d. in infancy.
vi. Enoch, b. Jan. 8, 1775; d. in infancy.
vii. Aaron, b, Feb. 13, 1777; d. in infancy.
115. viii. Augustus, b. May 17, 1779.
ix. Polly, b. Nov. 13, 1781; d. in infancy.
x. Aaron, b. June 24, 1786.

44. Rev. Stephen[5] (*John*,[4] *William*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]) born in Boxford Nov. 11, 1741; married first, Jan. 19, 1773, Mary Hazleton (Polly Hasseltine), who died Sept. 19, 1793, aged 51. He married second, Dec. 8, 1795, Elizabeth (Smith) Shaw, widow of Rev. John Shaw; she was the youngest daughter of Rev. William Smith, of Weymouth, Mass., and was sister of the wife of President John Adams; she died April 9, 1815, aged 65. He died May 23, 1819.

He graduated at Harvard, 1769, and received the degree of A. M., Dartmouth, 1792. Was ordained the first minister at Atkinson, N. H., Nov. 25, 1772. He took an active part in the War of the Revolution, and served as chaplain in the regiment of Colonel Poor, stationed at Winter Hill. He preached the "Election Sermon" in the State of New Hampshire in 1797.

Children, born in Atkinson, N. H.:

117. i. Stephen,[6] b. Oct. 6, 1773.
ii. Mary, b. Jan. 15, 1775; m. Stephen Peabody Webster of Haverhill, N. H., Feb. 15, 1798; d. March 14, 1856.

45. Deacon Francis[5] (*Francis*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Middleton Sept. 21, 1715; married March 26, 1739, Margaret Knight. She died at Middleton Aug. 27, 1806, aged 84.

Was one of the most respected and esteemed inhabitants of Middleton. He died Dec. 7, 1797.

Children, born in Middleton:

118. i. Benjamin,[6] b. Aug. 9, 1741.
ii. Andrew, b. Jan. 4, 1742; d. July 4, 1751.
iii. Ruth, b. April 11, 1744; m. Oct. 8, 1765, John Curtis; m. (2) May 2, 1796, Bartholomew Trask; d. March 22, 1829.
119. iv. Francis, b. March 4, 1746.
v. Lydia, b. Sept. 27, 1748; m. Dr. Andrew Merriam of Middleton.
120. vi. Asa, b. March 5, 1751.
vii. Margaret, b. March 27, 1753; m. July 14, 1773, Ebenezer Knight.
viii. Andrew, b. Oct. 12, 1755; d. Oct. 27, 1778.

121. ix. Joseph, b. Dec. 12, 1757.
x. Stephen, b. April 25, 1760; d. April 20, 1782.
xi. Anna, b. April 20, 1763; m. Aug. 27, 1786, Elijah Knight.
xii. Lucy, b. Jan. 5, 1767; m. Elijah Wilkins; d. Sept. 12, 1844.

46. SAMUEL [5] (*Francis*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John* [1]), born in Middleton Jan. 30. 1722; married April 13, 1749, Ruth Trask. He died in 1804; his widow died in Cumberland, Me., in 1819, aged 93.

Lived for a time in Gorham, Me.; also in New Marblehead, now Windham, Me., where he and his wife Ruth joined the church in March, 1752. In 1792 he sold his estate there to Stephen Longfellow and removed to Union, Me.

Children:

i. Mary,[6] b. at Windham, Me., Nov. 29, 1750.
122. ii. Josiah, b. Aug. 9, 1752.
iii. Ruth, d. 1795, unm., in Portland, Me.
iv. Mehitable, m. Nov. 27, 1786, Alexander Barry; d. about 1831, in Cumberland, Me.
v. Sarah, m. Luther Brown, d. about 1831, in Parsonsfield, Me.
vi. Betsey, m. about 1797, John Kieff, of Union, Me.
vii. Anna, d. Feb. 1, 1860, in Portland, Me.
viii. Lucy, m. Jan. 28, 1791, Varnum Beverly, in Gorham, Me.
123. ix. Samuel, b. 1773.
124. x. William, b. 1775.
xi. Stephen, d. at age of 17.
xii. Apphia, m. 1794–5, David Woodstock.

47. NATHANIEL [5] (*Francis*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John* [1]), born in Middleton April 7, 1723; married first, Sarah ——; second, Oct. 18, 1750, Mary Symonds; third, July 8, 1760, Mary Colchester.

Lived in Danvers, near the "Old Bell Tavern." He died about 1808.

Children:

i. William,[6] b. June 18, 1745; d. young, unm.
ii. Nathan, b. April 20, 1748; d. young, unm.

iii. Amos, b. about 1751; settled in Conn. Was a private in the war of the Revolution.
iv. Betsey, b. about 1755; m. Bimsley Peabody, No. 135.

48. Capt. William[5] (*Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Middleton March 11, 1724; married Nov. 13, 1749, Deborah, daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Goold, who died in Andover March 12, 1812, aged 81. He lived and died in Middleton, and was buried in Andover Dec. 8, 1787.

Was a lieutenant in Governor Shirley's regiment to Canada, in 1755.

Children:

i. Elizabeth,[6] b. July 12, 1750; d. Dec. 20, 1788, unm.
ii. Mary, b. Aug. 30, d. Sept. 8, 1751.
iii. Lucy, b. Feb. 24, 1753; m. Oct. 7, 1771, Miles Hubbard of Salem.
iv. Nathaniel, b. Jan. 24, d. July 2, 1754.
v. Deborah, b. Oct. 2, 1757; d. March 12, 1812, in Andover.
vi. Susanna, b. Feb. 11, 1759; m. Aug. 15, 1790, Jonathan Tucker of Salem.
vii. William, b. June 29, 1760; m. Jan. 22, 1781, Abigail Dupee; d. 1781 in Andover, without issue; his widow m. (2) July 12, 1788, in Marblehead, Richard Ireson.
viii. Francis, b. Jan. 15, 1762.
ix. Hannah, b. June 29, 1765; m. Jan. 22, 1782, Asa Cummings.
x. Molly, b. July, 1768; m. Oct. 7, 1787, Edmund Perkins.

49. Isaac[5] (*Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Middleton April 3, 1727; married March 8, 1749, Sarah Wilkins.

Was a private in Capt. N. Adams' company during the French war in Nova Scotia, 1755. Was a soldier in the War of the Revolution from Wilton, N. H.

Children:

i. Molly,[6] b. in Middleton, Sept. 22, 1751.
ii. Sarah, b. Dec. 6, 1752.
126. iii. Isaac, b. June 18, 1753.
127. iv. John, b. Jan. 4, 1755.

v. Huldah.
vi. Rachel.
vii. Ruth.
viii. Lucy.
128. ix. Moses, b. Jan. 16, 1765.

50. DANIEL [5] (*Francis*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John* [1]), born in Middleton Oct. 18, 1728; married June 4, 1750, Phebe Foster, of Andover, born Jan. 25, 1729; died Jan. 6, 1801.

Lived in Middleton in the early part of his life, and removed thence to Warren, Me.

Children, born in Middleton:

129. i. Daniel,[6] b. June 21, 1750.
ii. Phebe, b. May 29, 1752; m. May 4, 1772, Henry Blaisdell.
iii. Priscilla, b. Dec. 2, 1754.
iv. Dorothy, b. Feb. 19, 1757; m. March 29, 1780.
130. v. Andrew, b. Feb. 17, 1760.
vi. Eunice, b. May 11, 1763; m. Oct. 5, 1784, David Peabody (192).
131. vii. Elias, b. May 21, 1765; d. Feb. 23, 1782, in the army.
132. viii. Tarrant, b. July 21, 1767.
133. ix. Nathan, b. July 13, 1769.
x. Rhoda, b. Feb. 27, 1772; m. June 22, 1794, Capt. Amos Nelson of Rowley.
134. xi. David (Perley) Perley, b. June 18, 1775.

51. BIMSLEY [5] (*Francis*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John* [1]), born at Middleton Sept. 2, 1731; married Nov. 12, 1754, Ruth Marston. Lived in Middleton and Boxford.

Was a private in Major Preble's command in the French war in Nova Scotia, in 1755. Was a soldier in the War of the Revolution.

Children, the first eight born in Middleton:

i. Mehitable,[6] b. March 2, 1755; m. 1780, William Flint; d. June 18, 1846.
135. ii. Bimsley, b. April 2, 1757.
136. iii. Samuel, b. Jan. 7, 1759.
137. iv. Francis, b. Jan. 5, 1761.
138. v. Jonathan, b. Jan. 27, 1763.

139. vi. Amos, b. Feb. 7, 1765.
140. vii. Dudley, b. Oct. 7, 1766.
viii. Ruth, b. Dec. 14, 1769; m. Nov. 20, 1795, Benjamin Folinby of Deerfield, N. H.
141. ix. Benjamin, b. about 1771.
142. x. Oliver, b. Feb. 14, 1775.
xi. Lydia, d. Oct. 9, 1796, unm.

52. STEPHEN[5] (*Francis*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]) born in Middleton April 25, 1735; married Oct. 15, 1755, Ruth Storer, who died Feb., 1774; he married second, May 31, 1774, Mrs. Margaret Locke. He died July 7, 1818. Settled at Warren, Me.; after 1774 he removed to St. George's Islands, Me.

Children, born in Warren:

i. Joseph,[6] went to Machias in 1776 as a soldier in the army of the Revolution, and was probably killed in battle.
ii. Mary, b. April 11, 1756; m. Sept. 16, 1782, Jason Ware of Union; d. March 6, 1815.
iii. Ruth, m. Stephen Norton; d. April 27, 1825.
143. iv. Stephen, b. July 16, 1763.
v. Hannah, b. Aug. 24, 1766; m. Aug. 16, 1789, Jonathan Newhall; d. Jan. 6, 1836.
144. vi. Solomon, b. Sept. 4, 1768.
vii. Rebecca, m. (1) John Newbet; m. (2) Aaron Daggett.

53. EBENEZER[5] (*Matthew*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born in Topsfield Feb. 11, 1727; was living in Salem, once, as appears by the records of the tax assessors; according to the tradition of the family he afterwards removed to Portsmouth, N. H., where he had one daughter.

Child:

Mehitable,[6] who is either the person who m. Joshua Towne of Topsfield [C. M. E.] or the one who m. Oct. 30, 1799, Henry Perley of Boxford (second wife) and d. in Boxford Oct. 28, 1844.

54. JOHN[5] (*Matthew*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born in Topsfield Sept. 10, 1730; married Jan. 20, 1757, Hannah

Smith, born April, 1729, died Aug. 17, 1764. He married second, Aug. 24, 1768, Lucy, daughter of Jacob Perkins, born March 12, 1734. Lived in Topsfield. He died Jan. 29, 1802; his widow died Feb. 9, 1825.

Children:

i. Hannah,[6] b. Oct. 6, 1757; m. Dec. 23, 1788, Robert Lake.
ii. Mehitable, b. March, 1759; d. May 5, 1759.
iii. Deborah, b. March 27, 1760; d. Jan. 27, 1842, unm.
145. iv. John, b. July 11, 1762.
v. Mehitable, b. Aug. 7, 1764; m. Nov. 24, 1789, Jonas Merriam.
vi. Ebenezer, b. Dec. 15, 1769; d. Oct. 20, 1777.
vii. Molly, b. May 6, 1771; m. March 31, 1802, Ephraim Perkins.
viii. Lucy, b. Jan., 1773; d. Oct. 18, 1777.
146. ix. Ebenezer, b. Sept. 14, 1778.

55. SETH [5] (*Matthew*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John* [1]), born in Topsfield Nov. 27, 1744; married in 1771, Abigail, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Goodwin) Kimball, born in 1751, died in Kennebunk, Me., in 1831, aged 80.

Went first to Alfred, Me., then settled on a farm in Kennebunk, Me.

Served as private during the war of the Revolution. He died in Canaan, Me., Jan. 4, 1828.

Children, born in Kennebunk:

147. i. James,[6] b. Oct. 15, 1772.
148. ii. Isaac, b. April 8, 1774.
iii. Sally, b. April 25, 1784; m. July, 1801, Richard Boothby of Kennebunk.
iv. Seth, b. Feb., 1787; d. 1834, unm.

56. ISAAC [5] (*Matthew*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John* [1]), born in Topsfield Sept. 29, 1747; married Feb. 19, 1772, Mary, daughter of Ezekiel Potter; she died at New Boston, N. H., Aug., 1837, at the age of 86 years and 6 months. Lived in New Boston, N. H.; died May 13, 1826.

Children, born in New Boston, N. H.:

i. Lydia,[6] b. Oct. 5, 1772; m. June 18, 1839, Thomas Wilson.
149. ii. Nathaniel, b. March 30, 1774.
150. iii. Isaac, b. Nov. 21, 1775.
151. iv. Moses, b. Dec. 22, 1778.
152. v. John, b. Jan. 16, 1781.
vi. Mary, b. Jan. 7, 1784; m. April 18, 1810, John Potter Chapman; d. Oct. 1, 1866.
vii. Ezekiel, b. Oct., 1786; d. Aug. 13, 1787.
153. viii. Francis, b. Feb. 6, 1793.

57. Jacob[5] (*Joseph*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born in Topsfield April 6, 1739; married April 27, 1763, Sarah Potter. Lived in Topsfield. He died Nov. 4, 1806; his widow died Oct. 11, 1828, aged 84.

His will, dated Feb. 16, 1804, was proved Dec. 2, 1806.

Children, born in Topsfield:

154. i. Jacob,[6] b. May 10, 1764.
ii. Sarah, b. June 6, 1769; m. March 19, 1786, as second wife, David Burnham Balch; d. March 2, 1845.
iii. Lucy, b. March 10, 1773; m. March 27, 1794, James Friend.
iv. Lydia, b. Oct. 23, 1775; m. May 7, 1795, Moses Bradstreet; d. 1832.
155. v. John Potter, b. Dec. 5, 1780.
vi. Mary, b. Nov. 14, 1782; m. March 29, 1803, Ezra Perkins. Was mother of Judge Perkins.
156. vii. Ezekiel, b. June 13, 1788.

58. Dr. Jacob[5] (*Jacob*,[4] *Jacob*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born in Topsfield Feb. 18, 1713; married Feb. 18, 1735, Susanna, daughter of Rev. John and Susann (Marston) Rogers of Boxford, born June 28, 1711, died March 29, 1758.

Lived first in Topsfield; removed in 1745 to Leominster, Mass. He died in 1758.

"He was an eminent physician and a man of literature and science. His wife was [believed to be] of the tenth generation in direct line from John Rogers, the Martyr of Smithfield. She possessed a strong and cultivated mind." C. M. E.

Children, the first six born in Topsfield:

i. Lucy,[6] b. Oct., 1735; d. July 31, 1736.
157. ii. Jacob, b. Nov., 1736.
iii. Sarah, b. Feb., 1738; d. Aug. 11, 1741.
158. iv. Nathaniel, b. Feb. 18, 1741.
v. John, b. Oct., 1742; d. young.
vi. Eunice, b. May, 1744; d. young.
159. vii. Thomas, b. Dec. 6, 1746.
viii. Susanna; m. Lemuel Johnson of Londonderry, N. H.
ix. Rebecca; m. Nathaniel Webber, of Londonderry.

SIXTH GENERATION

59. Lieut. Ebenezer[6] (*Thomas*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born in Boxford Dec. 7, 1742; married Feb. 9, 1764, Elizabeth Pearl of Boxford, born 1744, died March 11, 1776; married second, March 18, 1780, Sarah Pearl, born 1753, died Feb. 2, 1847. He died at Boxford Jan. 7, 1829.

"He was a lieutenant in the army of the Revolution and a man of determined bravery. He was at the battle of Bunker Hill, where he went the night before, and was one of the last to leave the field, yielding the ground inch by inch, and disdaining to turn his back upon the enemy. He was with Colonel Alden at the burning of Cherry Valley by the Indians; with Colonel Brooks at the surrender of Burgoyne; with General Sullivan when he went through the Indian country. His widow received a pension, in consideration of his services, of some four hundred dollars annually." C. M. E.

Children, born in Boxford:

i. Lois,[7] b. Aug. 6, 1764; m. April 22, 1790, Dr. Kendall Osgood; d. Nov., 1796.
160. ii. Ebenezer, b. Feb. 13, 1767.
161. iii. Thomas, b. Feb. 4, 1769.
162. iv. Stephen, b. Aug. 24, 1771.
v. Sarah, b. Aug. 20, 1773; d. Feb. 12, 1776.
vi. Seth, b. Feb. 21, 1782; d. in Boxford May 29, 1808.
vii. Sarah, b. Sept. 11, 1783.
viii. Hannah, b. Dec. 8, 1785.
ix. Betsey, b. Oct. 6, 1787.
163. x. Benjamin, b. Nov. 2, 1789.

xi. Isaac, b. March 14, 1791; d. 1817 in West Indies without issue.

xii. Daraxa, b. Dec. 2, 1794; m. April 13, 1812, John Bacon, who d. 1824; m. (2) Daniel Hosmer; d. Dec. 1, 1875.

60. NATHAN [6] (*Thomas*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John* [1]), born in Boxford Aug. 31, 1756; married July 30, 1786, Polly Baker of Bradford. He lived first in Bradford and after his marriage removed to Boston. He died in Boston Oct. 12, 1798. Oct. 30, 1798, Mary Peabody, his widow, was appointed to administer his estate. She married second, Robert Evans of Boston, Sept. 8, 1799.

Children, born in Boston:

i. Eliza J.,[7] b. Oct. 21, 1787; m. March 15, 1805, James Benton Eaton; d. Dec. 13, 1861.

165. ii. John, b. Dec. 13, 1790.

iii. Susan, b. Dec. 18, 1792; m. Andrew Chandler, second wife; d. 1837–8.

iv. Sarah, b. 1798; d. Dec. 16, 1873, in Boston; unm.

61. DAVID [6] (*John*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John* [1]), born in Boxford June 27, 1736; married in Ipswich, Jan. 9, 1759, Phebe Andrews. Lived in Nottingham West (now Hudson), N. H.

Children, born in Hudson, N. H.:

i. Sarah,[7] b. 1760; m. Peter Robinson; d. in Antrim March 2, 1802.

166. ii. David, b. March 2, 1764.

167. iii. John, b. 1765.

iv. Esther, m. David Nahor of Antrim, N. H.

v. Hannah, m. (1) —— Wood; m. (2) Joseph Hills of Antrim.

vi. Rachel, m. William Hills of Hudson, N. H.

62. ASA [6] (*John*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John* [1]), born in Boxford July 1, 1741; married Sept. 5, 1765, Susannah, daughter of Asa and Susannah (Low) Perley, born June 13, 1744. He died Oct., 1807. Lived for a time in Londonderry, N. H., then in Boxford.

Children, born in Boxford:

168. i. Allen,[7] b. June 27, 1770.
169. ii. Ezra, b. Aug. 7, 1772.
170. iii. Oliver, b. Dec. 19, 1774.
iv. Susannah, b. Dec. 19, 1777; m. May 1, 1800, Enoch Foster.
v. Lois, b. April 2, 1779; m. July 29, 1799, John Towne.
vi. Asa, b. April 13, 1781; d. Sept. 14, 1808, at sea, without issue.
vii. Enoch, b. Aug. 24, 1783; d. without issue.
171. viii. Artemas, b. Sept. 2, 1785.
ix. Polly, b. March 14, 1788; m. March 25, 1806, John Parker.

63. JEDEDIAH[6] (*John*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born in Boxford April 11, 1743; married Oct. 8, 1766, in Boxford, Alice Howlet; lived in various places in Maine and New Hampshire; died in Lebanon, N. H., Oct. 26, 1827; his widow died there, Jan. 30, 1830.

Was a soldier in the war of the Revolution; a minute man from Boxford, marched at the Lexington alarm; was at Bunker Hill, and at Crown Point under Ethan Allen.

Children:

i. Lydia,[7] b. Sept. 17, 1767; m. David Bowman.
172. ii. Ammi Howlet, b. July 4, 1769.
iii. Mary, b. July 6, 1771; m. Daniel Marshal of Tunbridge, Vt.
173. iv. Moses, b. Nov. 29, 1773.
v. Susanna, b. Sept. 29, 1775; m. Richard Thompson of Tunbridge.
174. vi. Thomas, b. Aug. 11, 1777.
vii. Alice, b. June 1, 1779; m. Oct. 31, 1700, Eleazer Whitney of Henniker; d. Oct. 9, 1867.
175. viii. Andrew, b. July 13, 1782.
176. ix. Frederick, b. March 20, 1785.
x. John B., b. March 1, 1789; d. without issue, in the army, as quartermaster at Buffalo, N. Y.
xi. Betsey, b. June 2, 1789; m. —— Blount of Danville, Vt.

64. DEACON MOSES[6] (*John*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Francis*,[2]

John [1]), born in Boxford Nov. 1, 1744; married May 26, 1767, Hannah Foster, born 1744; died in Boxford Jan. 26, 1826; she died there Dec. 3, 1825.

Children, born in Boxford:

177. i. John,[7] b. June 30, 1768.
178. ii. Nathan, b. April 12, 1770.
179. iii. Samuel, b. May 28, 1772.
iv. Hannah, b. April 25, 1774; d. Aug. 4, 1812, unm.
180. v. Jeremiah, b. May 23, 1776.
181. vi. Jacob, b. May 14, 1778.
vii. Sarah, b. June 24, 1780; m. May 12, 1812, Rev. Joseph Warren Dow; d. 1813.
viii. Lucy, b. June 2, 1784; d. Feb. 8, 1867, unm.
ix. Charles, b. March 29, 1787; m. Sarah Redington Wood; d. Oct. 20, 1840, without issue.
x. Nancy, b. Oct. 31, 1790; m. May 9, 1816, Samuel Perley; d. Aug. 24, 1851.

65. Andrew [6] (*John*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John* [1]), born in Boxford Jan. 20, 1748; married Jan. 15, 1788, in Bradford, Mary Morse; he married second, May, 1805, Hannah, daughter of Joseph and Abigail (Stickney) Kimball, born in Bradford Aug. 19, 1765; died in Bradford March, 1812.

"He was a soldier in the war of the Revolution; was at the Lexington Alarm; in camp at Cambridge; with Colonel Gerrish at Winter Hill, etc. Was in service as corporal, sergeant, and quartermaster. Was captured on the ship *Essex*, a privateer from Salem, June 16, 1781, and on July 21 was committed to the Old Mill Prison, Dartmoor, England, whence he escaped in the disguise of a visitor, made more effective by the removal of a long and heavy beard. He is described as very tall and of a fine soldierly bearing."

Children, born in Bradford (by Mary):

i. Molly,[7] m. Ebenezer Carlton.
ii. Mehitable, m. Samuel Wood.
182. iii. Charles, b. Dec. 1, 1792–3.
iv. Charlotte, m. James Bishop.
v. Parthenia, m. Benjamin Brown.

vi. Eliza, m. —— Andrews; m. (2) Noah Newell.
vii. Moses, d. in infancy.

66. THOMAS [6] (*David,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born in Haverhill Sept. 7, 1762; married Dec., 1788, Judith, daughter of Jeremiah and Judith (Spofford) Dodge, born in Rowley July 25, 1770. He died in Danvers May 13, 1811; she died in Lockport, N. Y., June 22, 1830.

Was a private in the war of the Revolution, in Colonel Gerrish's regiment in 1779, and in Lieut.-Col. Putnam's regiment in 1781.

Children:

183. i. David,[7] b. April 23, 1790.
ii. Achsah Spofford, b. Nov. 14, 1791; d. Feb. 7, 1821, in Danvers.
184. iii. George, b. Feb. 18, 1795, the famous banker and philanthropist. *See full notice later.*
iv. Judith Dodge, b. April 5, 1799; m. (1) Sept. 22, 1831, Jeremiah Russell; m. (2) R. S. Daniels; d. April 20, 1879. Son: George Peabody Russell.
v. Thomas, b. April 17, 1801; d. April 16, 1835; unm., in Buffalo, N. Y.
185. vi. Jeremiah Dodge, b. Jan. 23, 1805.
vii. Mary Gaines, b. Sept. 7, 1807; m. April 12, 1827, Caleb Marsh; d. Aug. 28, 1834; mother of Professor Othniel Charles Marsh of Yale University.
viii. Sophronia Phelps, b. Nov. 4, 1809; m. Dr. Elbridge Gerrish Little.

67. JOHN [6] (*David,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born in Newbury Feb. 22, 1768; married March 30, 1791, in Newbury, Anna, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Merrill) Little, born there Oct. 2, 1772. He died in Washington, D. C., Feb. 25, 1827; she died there Oct. 20, 1826. He was a general of militia and a member of the General Court.

Children, the first two born in Newbury, the others in Newburyport:

i. Sophronia,[7] b. Jan. 3, 1792; d. July 17, 1868, unm.

ii. Phila, b. April 13, 1794; d. Oct. 28, 1799.
iii. Adaline, b. Nov. 6, 1797; d. Oct. 9, 1807.
186. iv. John, b. Sept. 11, 1799.
v. Robert, b. Dec. 7, 1801; d. Dec. 7, 1801.
vi. Sophila, b. Dec. 29, 1802; m. Joseph Little Smith; d. Jan., 1892.
vii. Harriet Maria, b. Feb., 1804; d. Sept. 28, 1804.
187. viii. Joseph Little, b. Oct. 15, 1806.
188. ix. Edward Gaines, b. Oct. 22, 1808.
x. Adolphus William, b. Oct. 13, 1814; m. Jane Riggs; had no children.

68. JOSIAH GAINES [6] (*David,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born in Newburyport Sept. 18, 1769; married Feb. 2, 1796, in Haverhill, Edna, daughter of Moses and Mary (Calef) Greenough of Atkinson, N. H., born in Hampstead, N. H., in 1775. Lived in Portsmouth, N. H. He died in New York in 1832; she died in Atkinson, N. H., Feb. 18, 1852.

Children:

189. i. Leonard,[7] b. Feb. 23, 1798.
ii. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 21, 1801; m. Henry Noyes; d. Aug. 1, 1837.
iii. Lavinia, b. Sept. 17, 1804; m. Robert Jones; d. June 23, 1834.
190. iv. Josiah Greenough, b. Dec. 21, 1808.

69. ANDREW [6] (*Zerubabel,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born in Middleton, Mass., July 21, 1745; married Dec. 13, 1769, in Middleton, Ruth Curtis, born there in 1745. He died there Oct. 14, 1813; she died there Jan. 27, 1810.

Children, born in Middleton:

i. Lucy,[7] b. Sept. 28, 1770; m. Abraham Gage; d. 1801.
191. ii. Andrew, b. Feb. 29, 1772.
iii. Hannah, b. Aug. 22, 1783; m. June 2, 1808, Benjamin Averill; d. about 1857.

70. JOSEPH [6] (*Zerubabel,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born in Middleton Aug. 11, 1747; married first, June 24, 1775, Mary Symonds; he married second, May 25, 1790, Hannah

Averill, born Sept. 12, 1748, and died March 17, 1825. He died in Middleton Dec. 16, 1834.

Children:

i. Mary Symonds,[7] b. Dec. 30, 1775.
ii. Betsey, b. Jan. 9, 1781; m. Oct. 2, 1800, Daniel Stiles; d. June 27, 1834.

71. THOMAS [6] (*Nathaniel,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born in Middleton Oct. 28, 1738; married Nov. 12, 1761, in Middleton, Bethiah, daughter of Zerubabel Peabody, (27) born there April 3, 1734. He died there in 1787, killed by accident

Children, born in Middleton:

192. i. David,[7] b. Sept. 30, 1762.
ii. Ruth, b. April 21, 1766; m. May 25, 1790, Jacob Gould of Boxford.
iii. Huldah, b. Sept. 26, 1768.
iv. Lydia, b. Feb. 9, 1770; m. July 23, 1797, Simeon Kenney, Jr.; d. June 14, 1858.
193. v. Moses, b. Sept. 8, 1772.
vi. Samuel, b. Nov. 20, 1775; d. before 1798.

72. JOSEPH [6] (*Nathaniel,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born in Middleton April 4, 1741; married 1760, Mary ——; died about 1815. Lived in Middleton, whence he removed to Lyndeboro, N. H.

Children, born in Middleton:

i. Mary,[7] b. March 7, 1761; m. Oct. 7, 1787, Edmund Perkins.
ii. Rebecca, b. March 24, 1763; m. James Russel; d. Oct. 11, 1844.
194. iii. Nathaniel, b. March 20, 1772.

73. DANIEL [6] (*John,*[5] *Jonathan,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born in Boxford May 4, 1739; married Sept. 15, 1761, Anna, daughter of Joseph Stickney, born June 16, 1743. After his death she married Feb. 25, 1812, Abraham Tyler.

Children, born in Boxford:

i. Anna,[7] b. Jan. 8, 1762.
ii. Mehitable, b. Nov. 12, 1763; m. Aug. 30, 1799, Henry Perley.
195. iii. Daniel, b. Feb. 3, 1766.
196. iv. John, b. April 12, 1768.
v. Relief, b. April 13, 1770; d. June 17, 1856, in Lowell.
vi. Letitia, b. July 16, 1772.
vii. Rebecca, b. Jan., 1775.

74. JONATHAN [6] (*John*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John* [1]), born at Boxford April 24, 1744; married at Andover Dec. 1, 1767, " Mary "[" Mercy "] Kimball. She — " Mercy Peabody " — was a legatee in the will of her father Jacob Kimball of Andover Dec. 27, 1779. Her mother's name was Sarah.

Children:

i. Sarah,[7] b. at Boxford June 8, 1768.
196*a*. ii. Oliver, b. at Boxford March 3, 1770.

75. AARON [6] (*John*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Francis*, *John* [1]), born in Boxford April 30, 1747; married May 4, 1769, Susannah, daughter of Deacon Humphrey Hobbs, born Sept. 28, 1745, and died Aug. 7, 1827. He died Sept. 19, 1826.

Children, born in Milford, N. H.:

197. i. Aaron,[7] b. Jan. 15, 1774.
198. ii. Samuel, b. June 20, 1776.
iii. Betsey, b. Sept. 29, 1778.
199. iv. Humphrey, b. Nov. 18, 1779.
200. v. John, b. Feb. 3, 1782.
vi. Joseph, b. July 13, 1784.
201. vii. Amos, b. July 28, 1786.

76. HENRY [6] (*Joseph*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John* [1]), born in Boxford May 25, 1749; married April 17, 1769, Lydia Ray; lived in Boxford; died in 1776 in the army of the Revolution. Administration granted to his widow March 5, 1776.

Children, born in Boxford:

i. Joseph,[7] b. Sept. 17, 1770; m. Nov. 17, 1796, Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph and Sarah Jenkins, b. Dec. 13, 1765.
ii. James Rea, b. 1773.

77. JOSEPH [6] (*Jonathan*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John* [1]), born in Boxford June 22, 1753; married there Dec. 30, 1783, Sarah, daughter of Francis and Edith (Herrick) Upton, born in 1762. He died in Haverhill Jan., 1805.

Children:

i. Sarah,[7] b. in 1785; m. Sept. 9, 1830, Andrew Berry; d. 1866.
ii. Mary, b. in 1787; m. Philip Dale; d. 1868.
203. iii. Jonathan, b. at Haverhill, May 13, 1790.
204. iv. Charles, b. at Haverhill, May 22, 1798.

77a. AMOS [6] (*Jonathan*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John* [1]), born in Boxford (twin with Jonathan) Sept. 4, 1756.

Children (imperfect list; see Appendix):

204*a*. i. Stephen,[7] b. at Gorham, N. H., June 9, 1797.
204*b*. ii. Enoch, b. at Randolph, N. H., April 22, 1805.
204*c*. iii. Allen Hallett, b. at Shelburne, N. H., June 24, 1811.

78. SAMUEL [6] (*Moses*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John* [1]), born in Andover Sept. 1, 1741; married Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Wilkins, born in Amherst, N. H., who died July, 1836. He died in Mont Vernon, N. H., Aug. 6, 1814.

He was a soldier in the war of the Revolution.

Children, born in Andover:

205. i. Moses,[7] b. about 1766.
206. ii. Samuel, b. 1768.
207. iii. Joseph, b. Oct. 30, 1770.
iv. Sarah, m. —— Damon.
208. v. John Stiles, b. Aug. 15, 1775.
vi. Aaron, m. Edith Wilkins. No issue.
209. vii. Jacob, bapt. June 25, 1780.
viii. Henry, bapt. May 27, 1781.
210. ix. Joel, b. April 23, 1785.

79. Col. Stephen [6] (*William*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *William*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John* [1]), born in Amherst, N. H., Sept. 3, 1742; married in 1763, Hannah, daughter of Thomas and Hannah (Goffe) Chandler of Bedford, N. H., born Dec., 1746, and died in Montpelier, Vt., Aug., 1826. He died in Mont Vernon, N. H., Sept. 19, 1780.

Was adjutant of Col. Reed's regiment at the battle of Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775; was adjutant of Col. Poor's regiment at Winter Hill in the summer and fall of 1775; major in Col. Wyman's regiment raised in June, 1776; volunteered as captain in the alarm as to Ticonderoga in 1777; on staff of General Stark at the battle of Bennington, June 16, 1777; lieutenant-colonel commanding a regiment in General Whipple's brigade under General Sullivan in Rhode Island in 1778.

The farm upon which Col. Stephen lived was in that part of Amherst, N. H. which became the town of Mont Vernon, N. H.

Children, born in Amherst and Mont Vernon, N. H.:

211. i. Thomas,[7] b. Feb. 15, 1764.
212. ii. John, b. May 17, 1766.
iii. Hannah, b. July 2, 1768; m. Enoch Carleton of Amherst.
iv. Rebecca, b. July 17, 1770; m. Nov. 4, 1794, Gen. Parley Davis. Was a physician; d. Feb. 5, 1853, at East Montpelier, Vt.
213. v. Stephen, b. Aug. 23, 1772.
vi. Asenath, b. July 25, 1774; d. July 28, 1774.
vii. Sarah, b. Dec. 2, 1775; d. suddenly on the day appointed for her marriage.
viii. Asenath, b. Dec. 14, 1777; m. Lewis Parker of Cambridge, Vt.; d. March, 1846.

80. William [6] (*William*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *William*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John* [1]), born in Souhegan West, afterward Amherst, N. H., Feb. 3, 1746; married there Jan., 1771, Abigail, only daughter of the Rev. Daniel and Sarah (Fuller) Wilkins, born in Amherst, N. H., Aug. 6, 1745, and died there Feb. 11, 1827. He died in Milford, N. H. Aug. 28, 1822.

Was a justice of the peace 1795–1815; several times represented his town in the state legislature.

Children, born in Milford, N. H.:

i. Clarissa,[7] b. Oct. 29, 1771; d. Oct. 6, 1850, unm.
ii. Abigail, b. Oct. 20, 1773; d. Sept., 1777.
iii. Hannah, b. Jan. 23, 1775; d. Sept., 1777.
iv. William, b. May 22, 1776; d. Sept., 1777.
v. Abigail, b. Oct. 7, 1777; d. April 28, 1827, unm.
vi. Hannah, b. March 11, 1779; m. April 5, 1803, Rev. Humphrey Moore; d. March 2, 1830; was grandmother of Gov. George A. Ramsdell.
vii. William, b. July 14, 1780; d. Jan. 9, 1794.
214. viii. Stephen, b. Oct. 4, 1782.
ix. Anna, b. March 30, 1784; m. Dec. 15, 1803, Rev. Elijah Dunbar; d. July 25, 1828.

81. SAMUEL[6] (*Francis,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Boxford March 24, 1743; married March 4, 1773, Molly Hildrick, born in Boxford; he married second, Hannah Gallishan.

He removed with his father to New Brunswick and settled at Maugerville in Sunbury County.

Children, born at Maugerville, N. B.:

i. Francis,[7] b. about 1774; lived in Chatham, N. B.; known as Capt. Francis; unm.
ii. Rhoda, b. about 1776; m. Thomas Perley.
215. iii. George, b. 1778.
iv. Hannah, b. June 24, 1780.
216. v. Stephen, b. Feb. 16, 1782.
vi. Samuel, b. Feb. 20, 1784; d. Feb. 8, 1809, unm.
vii. James, b. July 7, 1787; d. 1848, unm.
viii. Francis, b. Sept. 7, 1789; d. July 28, 1827, unm.
ix. Maria, b. April, 1791; m. 1822, Adam B. Sharp of Woodstock, N. B.
x. Hepsibah, b. Feb. 9, 1793; d. unm.
217. xi. John, b. Feb. 2, 1795.
xii. Rebecca, b. June 7, 1797; m. Thomas Gill.
xiii. Isaac, b. Sept. 29, 1799; m. Elizabeth Ann Huntington of Devonshire, England; d. July, 1828, on a voyage to the East Indies.

82. STEPHEN[6] (*Francis,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2]

John [1]), born in Boxford July 22, 1753; married Feb. 1, 1781, Elizabeth Clark, born in Rochester, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1760, and died in Scottsville, N. Y., July 8, 1816. He died in Vevay, Ind., Feb. 6, 1838.

He lived first in Maugerville, New Brunswick; he afterwards removed to the "Genesee" country in the vicinity of Rochester, N. Y.

Children:

i. Hepsibeth,[7] b. at Maugerville Nov. 22, 1781; m. Joseph Markham; d. Aug. 22, 1854.
ii. Elizabeth, b. at Maugerville March 5, 1783; m. Whiting Merry; d. April, 1816.
iii. Jane, b. at Maugerville, April 17, 1785; m. Levi Schoonover; d. Jan. 25, 1843.
iv. Francis, b. at Maugerville March 12, 1787; d. March 31, 1787.
v. Frances, b. at Maugerville March 10, 1789; m. Joseph Wood; d. April, 1852.
218. vi. William, b. at Maugerville March 1, 1791.
219. vii. Guy Stephen, b. at Maugerville Aug. 24, 1794.
viii. Laurinda, b. near Rochester Aug. 22, 1796; m. Solomon Washer; d. Dec. 30, 1859.
220. ix. Hiram, b. near Rochester Nov. 28, 1799.
221. x. Augustus Adolphus, b. near Rochester Sept. 11, 1802.

83. Oliver [6] (*Francis,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born in Boxford July 12, 1763; married Huldah Tapley; removed to Woodstock, N. B.; died Oct. 12, 1819.

Children, born in Woodstock, N. B.:

222. i. James Brown,[7] b. July 18, 1790.
ii. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 7, 1793; m. Adam B. Sharp.
iii. Francis, b. Sept. 20, 1795; d. Sept. 20, 1815, unm.; killed by accident.
iv. Mary, b. Sept. 7, 1797; d. unm.
223. v. Charles, b. April 2, 1800.
224. vi. George, b. Dec. 16, 1802.
vii. Jane, b. March 28, 1807; d. young.
225. viii. Stephen, b. May 11, 1811.

84. STEPHEN [6] (*Richard,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born in Boxford Aug. 27, 1760; married there Dec. 13, 1785, Anna Killam, born 1765 and died Dec. 28, 1843. He died there July 22, 1830.

He was a justice of the peace. Was a soldier in the army of the Revolution.

Children, born in Boxford:

i. Stephen,[7] b. Oct. 17, 1787; d. July 19, 1806, unm.
226. ii. Samuel, b. Nov. 6, 1788.
iii. Nancy, b. Aug. 28, 1796; d. April 5, 1854, unm.

85. JOHN [6] (*Richard,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]) born in Boxford July 24, 1762; married there Dec. 2, 1788, Molly, daughter of Abraham Tyler, born in Boxford Feb. 16, 1763, and died in Lunenburg, April 26, 1853. He died in Lunenburg Jan. 3, 1851.

He was a soldier in the army of the Revolution, entering at the age of thirteen years.

Children, born in Lunenburg:

227. i. John,[7] b. Oct. 8, 1789.
ii. Daughter, b. Oct. 8, 1789; d. in infancy.
iii. Mary, b. Feb. 18, 1791; d. young, unm.
228. iv. Oliver, b. Jan. 2, 1792.
229. v. William, b. Jan. 2, 1792.
vi. Sarah, b. May 23, 1794; d. May 13, 1814, unm.
230. vii. Samuel, b. Aug. 6, 1796.
231. viii. Joseph, b. Feb. 20, 1802.

86. RICHARD [6] (*Richard,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born in Boxford April 16, 1764; married there May 9, 1789, Dolly, daughter of Joseph and Abigail (Stickney) Kimball, born in Bradford June 7, 1767, and died in Canton, Me., Sept., 1830. He died in Canton, Nov. 29, 1836.

Children:

i. Polly,[7] b. Dec. 31, 1790; d. March 20, 1853, unm.
ii. Betsey, b. Sept. 8, 1793; m. David G. Merrill; d. Aug. 16, 1839.

232. iii. Jesse, b. May 22, 1796.
iv. Dolly, b. Jan. 22, 1798; m. David G. Merrill; d. Oct. 6, 1878.
v. Hannah, b. June 5, 1801; d. June 28, 1831, unm.
233. vi. Samuel, b. Feb. 8, 1805.

87. Oliver [6] (*Richard,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Boxford March 6, 1766; married there Sept. 13, 1792, Peggy, daughter of Jedediah Stickney, born there Aug. 30, 1768, and died in New Portland, Me., Sept. 12, 1837. Resided at "Phipps, Canada," in 1792. Returned to Boxford. He died Nov. 30, 1847, in New Portland, where he had lived for many years and was deacon of the Baptist church.

Children, the first five born in Boxford, the others in New Portland, Me.:

234. i. Oliver,[7] b. June 6, 1793.
235. ii. Richard b. Sept. 1, 1794.
iii. John, b. Feb. 8, 1796; d. Sept. 2, 1802.
iv. Rebecca, b. Jan. 16, 1798; m. Dec. 26, 1822, Abner Lander.
v. Hepsibah, b. Nov. 28, 1799; d. May 26, 1815.
236. vi. Nathan, b. Sept. 15, 1801.
vii. Hannah, b. Sept. 15, 1801; m. July 11, 1830, Israel Haskell.
viii. John, b. June 16, 1803; d. Sept. 18, 1816.
237. ix. Samuel, b. June 17, 1805.
238. x. David Wood, b. Oct. 30, 1807.
xi. Temperance Dyer, b. May 28, 1810; she m. (2) Nov. 29, 1832, Levi Lane. He d. May 25, 1863; m. May 1, 1864, Sumner Bray.

88. Dr. William [6] (*Richard,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Boxford Jan. 10, 1768; married Sally Bean, born in 1766, and died March 17, 1826, in Corinth, Me.; he married second, in Exeter, Me., Lucy F. Tay, born in Concord, N. H., March 27, 1785, and died in Levant, Me., March 11, 1871. Was a practising physician in Frankfort, and afterwards in Corinth, Me. He died in Levant Dec. 14, 1857.

Children:

i. Sally,[7] b. Boxford Oct. 2, 1795; d. April 15, 1875.
ii. Hannah, b. 1797; is said to have been a teacher in Montevideo and Buenos Ayres, and to have been last heard from in the town of Gualeguaychu in the province of Entre Rios in Argentina, in 1880.
iii. Nancy, b. 1808; m. Philbrick B. Tay.
239. iv. Lorenzo Joseph, b. at Corinth, Me., Jan. 23, 1812.

89. Francis [6] (*Richard,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born in Boxford June 7, 1771; married May 28, 1801, Fanny, daughter of Nathan Stickney, born in Boxford Dec. 27, 1774. He died in Potton, Canada East.

Children, born in Potton:

i. Fanny,[7] b. June 5, 1802; m. William Manson.
ii. Betsey, b. Aug. 16, 1804; d. Jan. 22, 1806.
239*a*. iii. Francis Stickney, b. Aug. 19, 1806.
iv. Betsey, b. Dec. 22, 1808; d. April 8, 1820.
v. Rachel Stickney, b. June 6, 1811; m. David Nelson Brill.
vi. Nathan Stickney, b. Feb. 27, 1813; d. in infancy.
vii. Nathan Stickney, b. Sept. 22, 1814; d. Sept. 19, 1819.
viii. Samuel, b. Aug. 28, 1817; d. Oct. 8, 1817.
ix. Sophronia Stickney, b. Aug. 26, 1818; m. Jesse Bailey.
239*b*. x. William, b. Dec. 25, 1820.
239*c*. xi. Oliver, b. April 11, 1823.
239*d*. xii. Albert Stickney, b. May 2, 1825.
xiii. John Ide, b. Nov. 6, 1828; d. unm; was buried by falling rock in a mine in California.

90. Samuel [6] (*Richard,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born in Boxford Jan. 30, 1775; married there Nov. 2, 1813, Abigail, daughter of Jonathan and Abigail (Hale) Wood, born June 20, 1790, and died in Andover Dec. 28, 1872. He died there Oct. 17, 1859.

He graduated at Dartmouth College in 1803. Was an attorney and counselor at law residing at different times at Sandwich, Epsom, and Tamworth, N. H., and after 1842 in Andover, Mass. "He was a gentleman of the highest moral and social qualities, of much general culture and professional

attainment." His wife was a descendant of John Wood and Ruth (Peabody), daughter of John (2); thus were the lines of the first and third branches united.

Children:

240. i. Charles Augustus,[7] b. July 10, 1814.
ii. Abby Hale, b. Dec. 18, 1815.
241. iii. William Frederick, b. Nov. 24, 1817.
242. iv. George Samuel, b. March 1, 1820.
243. v. Enoch Wood, b. June 20, 1822.
vi. Sarah Jane, b. April 16, 1824; m. June 28, 1860, George B. Watson; d. June 14, 1870.
vii. David Wood, b. June 11, 1826; d. Oct. 22, 1846, unm.
viii. John Tyler, b. June 13, 1828; d. Jan. 19, 1867, unm.
ix. Mary Spofford, b. May 1, 1831.
x. Ellen Eliza, b. Aug. 8, 1835.

91. JOSEPH SPOFFORD[6] (*Richard,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Boxford Jan. 30, 1779; married there Dec. 25, 1800, Hannah, daughter of Richard Foster. She died May 11, 1849. He lived in Boxford and afterward in New Portland, Me., where he died May 17, 1846.

He served as a private in the war of 1812.

Children, born in Boxford:

i. Lavinia,[7] b. Sept. 20, 1801; m. Aug. 14, 1821, Peter Johnson; d. Sept. 1, 1864.
ii. Lucy, b. Sept. 27, 1802; m. Aaron Richardson; d. Aug. 23, 1826.
iii. Dorothy, b. June 15, 1804; m. Sept. 22, 1822, Joseph Brown; d. Jan. 1, 1850.
244. iv. John, b. Sept. 19, 1806.
v. Eliza, b. July 2, 1808; d. April 26, 1826.
vi. Salome, b. July 24, 1810; m. Stephen Small; d. June 12, 1845.
vii. Clarissa, b. June 20, 1812; d. about 1870, unm.
viii. Joseph, b. Feb. 4, 1816; m. Lydia Hilton; d. Feb. 14, 1858, without issue.

92. JONATHAN[6] (*Thomas,*[5] *Ephraim,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Boxford Nov. 16, 1739. Bought land in

Brattleborough, Vt., on April 15, 1788. This corroborates Mr. Endicott's statement that he was in that town about 1788. The name of Jonathan Peabody, Jr., appears of record there in 1805 and again in 1806.

Children:

245. i. Jonathan Warren.[7]
246. ii. Stephen, b. about 1780.

93. EPHRAIM [6] (*Thomas,*[5] *Ephraim,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis, John* [1]), born in Boxford in 1742; married in 1770, Sarah, daughter of Nathan and Rachel (Stearns) Hutchinson, born in 1750, and died in March, 1816. He died Nov. 1, 1803.

Children, born in Wilton, N. H.:

i. Sarah,[7] b. Feb. 20, 1772; m. Feb. 27, 1800, Amos Eaton; d. April 4, 1834.
247. ii. Samuel, b. Feb. 20, 1774.
248. iii. Ephraim, b. June 17, 1776.
iv. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 28, 1778; m. March 10, 1803, John Appleton; d. Oct., 1809.
249. v. John, b. Feb. 25, 1780.
vi. Lydia, b. 1782; d. Nov., 1811, unm.
vii. Dorcas, b. 1784; m. Feb. 11, 1808, Isaac Lovejoy; d. Aug., 1809.
viii. Hannah, b. 1786; m. Feb. 25, 1810, Isaac Lovejoy; d. 1812.
ix. Amos, b. 1788; d. young.

94. THOMAS [6] (*Thomas,*[5] *Ephraim,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born in Boxford in 1746; married (published Nov. 24, 1770) Elizabeth Longley, who died in Shirley Feb. 3, 1784; he married second (published March 21, 1785,) Patience, daughter of William and Silence (Twing) Bartlet, born in Shirley Oct. 13, 1766.

Was in Capt. Haskell's company, Col. Prescott's regiment, raised at the alarm April 19, 1775.

Children, born in Shirley, except Elizabeth, born in Townsend:

i. Ruth,[7] b. Feb. 18, 1772; m. Lawson Carroll.

ii. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 27, 1774; m. —— Wilson.
iii. Olive, b. Feb. 22, 1776; m. Lawson Carroll.
iv. Mary, b. April 22, 1778; m. Moses Jenkins.
250. v. Luther, b. April 9, 1780.
251. vi. Calvin, b. April 21, 1782.
vii. Sally, b. July 31, 1784; d. March 20, 1855, in Boston, unm.
252. viii. Thomas, b. Nov. 14, 1785.
253. ix. William Bartlett, b. Feb. 21, 1787.
x. Silence Bartlett, b. Sept. 9, 1788; d. 1871, in Nashua, N. H., unm.
254. xi. Edmund Longley, b. March 9, 1790.
255. xii. James, b. May 18, 1791.
xiii. Isaac, b. Jan. 22, 1793; d. Jan. 16, 1807, in Boston.
xiv. John Amory, b. Sept. 15, 1794; d. 1795.
xv. Rebecca, b. June 8, 1796; m. —— Moore.
xvi. Lucy, b. April 13, 1798; d. Jan. 11, 1871, unm.
xvii. George Washington, b. April 3, 1800; d. 1822, in New Orleans.
xviii. Abigail, b. Oct. 25, 1801; m. William Budlong.
xix. Olive, b. Oct. 24, 1804; d. young.

95. Phineas [6] (*Thomas,*[5] *Ephraim,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born in Boxford March 3, 1750; married Rebecca, daughter of Deacon Isaac Kittredge, of Tewksbury, Mass.; he married second ——; he married third, Mrs. Eleanor (Gay) Childs, born Oct. 22, 1800, died June 4, 1876. Lived in Lunenburg, where he died Sept. 8, 1835.

Was private and sergeant in Capt. Harnden's company, Colonel Bridge's regiment, and in other Massachusetts troops serving in the War of the Revolution.

Children, born in Lunenburg:

256. i. Phineas,[7] b. April 26, 1776.
ii. Rebecca.
iii. Stephen, b. Nov. 12, 1784; m. Eleanor ——.
iv. John, b. April 10, 1788; d. Nov., 1806.
257. v. Isaac Kittredge, b. Aug. 13, 1791.
258. vi. Calvin, b. Oct. 14, 1793.
259. vii. Luther, b. Nov. 30, 1799.
viii. Diantha, d. young.

96. Amos [6] (*Thomas,*[5] *Ephraim,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]),

born in Boxford April 13, 1753; married March 4, 1783, in Northfield, Relief, daughter of Moses and Prudence (Frizzell) Dickinson, baptized July 9, 1758.

Children, born in Northfield:

i. Ruth Cole,[7] bapt. Oct. 15, 1786.
ii. Samuel, bapt. Oct. 15, 1786.
iii. Amos, bapt. Oct. 5, 1787; d. Aug. 20, 1788.
iv. Relief, bapt. Oct. 5, 1788; m. Feb. 7, 1811, Thomas Higgins.
v. Prudence, bapt. July 31, 1791.
vi. Elizabeth, bapt. Sept. 15, 1793.
vii. Moses, bapt. Oct. 23, 1796.
viii. Aaron, bapt. Oct. 23, 1796.
ix. Consider.

97. Moses[6] (*Thomas,*[5] *Ephraim,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Boxford Jan. 28, 1755; married Nov. 26, 1788, in Lunenburg, Betty Jackman, born in Cavendish, Vt.

Was in Captain Sawyer's company, Col. Dike's regiment, and in other troops in the War of the Revolution. "Is said to have been one of the Boston Tea Party."

Children:

263. i. Thomas,[7] b. Aug. 10, 1779.
ii. Eliza, b. Nov. 17, 1781; m. Sept., 1810, Zaccheus Spalding; d. Oct. 16, 1852.
iii. Susan.
iv. Hannah.
v. Sally.
vi. Almira.

99. Abraham[6] (*Abraham,*[5] *Ephraim,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Boxford June 15, 1762; married there Jan. 21, 1789, Elizabeth Marble of Boxford. Lived in Boxford for some years and afterwards " moved into the country."

Children, born in Boxford:

264. i. Abraham,[7] b. 1791.
ii. Mary, b. 1794.

iii. Daniel, b. 1796.
iv. Jesse, b. 1798.

100. AMASA[6] (*Nathaniel*,[5] *Ephraim*,[4] *William*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born in Boxford May 23, 1755; married there in 1786, Rhoda, daughter of Samuel and Joanna (Platts) Runnels, born April 30, 1763, and died July 16, 1805; he married second, Dec. 28, 1806, Lois Runnels, sister of Rhoda, born April 18, 1768, and died April 4, 1825. He died in Dracut in 1830.

Served in the War of the Revolution, in Capt. Robbins' company, Col. Gage's regiment, Oct. 4 to Nov. 6, 1777.

Children; Sarah born in Boxford, the others in Dracut:

i. Sarah,[7] b. May 6, 1787; m. Clark Persons; d. March, 1866.
ii. Jonathan, b. 1789; d. at Dracut, unm.
267. iii. Amasa, b. Aug. 25, 1791.
iv. Tryphena, b. Nov. 28, 1793; m. Daniel Goodhue; d. Oct. 25, 1875.
268. v. Rufus, b. March 31, 1796.
269. vi. Frederick, b. Sept. 15, 1798.
vii. Eliza, b. May 6, 1803; m. Charles Bancroft.
viii. Rhoda, b. 1804; d. in infancy.
ix. Rhoda, b. July 6, 1805; m. Alvin Flint; d. 1830.
x. Amanda Melda Melvina, b. March 21, 1810; m. June 16, 1831, Joseph V. Fox; d. Nov. 7, 1884.

101. EPHRAIM[6] (*Nathaniel*,[5] *Ephraim*,[4] *William*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born in Boxford Nov. 16, 1757; married in 1783, Betsey Gage of Pelham, N. H., born in 1763, and died in Methuen in February, 1838. He died in 1804 at Methuen. His will, dated April 4, 1804, was proved on the following May 7, his brother, Nathaniel, being named as executor.

Children, born in Methuen:

i. Hepsibah,[7] b. Feb. 28, 1784; m. Alexander Graham; d. Aug. 15, 1839.
270. ii. John, b. July 13, 1786.
271. iii. Ephraim, b. 1788.

102. JOHN [6] (*Nathaniel,*[5] *Ephraim,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born in Boxford Aug. 18, 1763; married Sept. 15, 1788, in Bradford, Alice Carlton, born there Feb. 2, 1765, and died there July 3, 1821. He died there April 14, 1836.

Children, born in Bradford:

i. Sally,[7] b. June 20, 1789; m. Capt. Benjamin Carlton; d. March 29, 1877.
ii. Charlotte, b. May 19, 1791; m. April 21, 1814, James Chandler Tenney; d. June 28, 1823.
iii. Roxana, b. March 5, 1793; d. April 11, 1877, unm.
272. iv. John, b. May 24, 1795.
273. v. Nathaniel, b. July 7, 1797.
274. vi. Leonard, b. Feb. 7, 1800.
vii. Eliza, b. Feb. 10, 1802; m. Dec., 1828, Enoch Allen; d. July 16, 1833.
viii. Martha, b. Aug. 16, 1804; d. Jan. 5, 1821, unm.
ix. Mary, b. Oct. 16, 1806; d. Sept. 20, 1825, unm.

103. NATHANIEL [6] (*Nathaniel,*[5] *Ephraim,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Boxford in 1767; married April 1, 1789, Elizabeth, daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth (Day) Cole, born at Boxford in Oct., 1769, and died in Dracut Dec. 16, 1852. He died in Dracut in 1844.

Children, except the first, born in Dracut:

i. Hepsibah,[7] b. Aug. 29, 1789; m. Russell Fox.
275. ii. Nathaniel, b. Feb. 26, 1792.
iii. Betsey, b. 1799; d. Sept., 1843.
276. iv. Ephraim, b. Aug. 25, 1804.
277. v. Moses, b. Dec. 12, 1806.

104. NATHANIEL PRENTICE [6] (*Asa,*[5] *Richard,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Windham, Conn., Dec. 25, 1746; married May 12, 1782, Mary, daughter of George and Mary (Fisher) Glover, born at Plymouth, Mass., July 16, 1758, died at Norwich, Conn., Sept. 3, 1822. He died at Norwich Jan. 12, 1805.

Children:

i. William,[7] b. April 5, 1783; m. July 14, 1814, Cornelia Maria Hilliard; d. Sept. 22, 1822.
ii. Fanny, b. Dec. 3, 1784; m. Oct. 22, 1826, James M. Brown.
iii. Nancy, b. May 26, 1786; m. Dr. Boswell of Norwich, Conn.
iv. Betsey, b. Dec. 23, 1788; d. unm. July 19, 1809.
278. v. Nathaniel Prentice, b. June 11, 1790.
279. vi. Asa, b. Sept. 29, 1792.
vii. Mary, b. Aug. 17, 1794; m. James Perkins.

106. John Tyng[6] (*Asa*,[5] *Richard*,[4] *William*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Windham or Norwich, Conn., Oct. 27, 1756; married first, May 7, 1778, Elizabeth Strange of Norwich, Conn.; she died Oct. 15, 1787; he married second, Jan. 5, 1789, Catherine Jessup. He died in October, 1822.

Children:

i. Sophia,[7] m. —— Bugbee of Pomfret, Vt.
ii. Asa, b. Jan. 6, d. Aug. 19, 1782.
280. iii. Asa, b. 1784.
iv. Margaret, b. at Wilmington, N. C., March 29, 1791; m. Hugh McLean of Harnett Co., N. C.; d. April, 1861.
Children:
1. Archibald McLean, b. 1811, d. 1878.
2. Catherine McLean, m. Gen. A. D. McLean; d. 1879.
3. Sarah McLean, m. Will. McDougald; d. 1892.
4. Hector McLean; d. 1885.
5. Mary Peabody McLean, m. Wm. Bolin; d. 1888.
6. Nancy Sophia McLean, m. Thomas Bolin; d. 1885.
7. John McLean.
8. Margaret Julia McLean, d. infant.
9. Margaret McLean, m. John C. Poe; d. 1883.
10. Martha McLean.
11. Elizabeth McLean.
281. v. John, b. Sept. 28, 1792.
vi. Nancy, b. Jan. 28, 1796; d. unm. about 1875.
282. vii. Nathaniel Prentice, b. Oct. 23, 1806.

107. WILLIAM HENRY[6] (*Asa,*[5] *Richard,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Norwich, Conn., in 1760; married Feb. 19, 1795, Ruth, daughter of Daniel and Hannah (Hill) Buckley, born in 1773, died Oct. 11, 1853.

He died at Bridgeport, Conn., Aug. 3, 1841.

Children:

i. Catherine Maria,[7] b. at Bridgeport, Conn., Aug. 17, 1796; m. Dec. 7, 1825, Capt. Freeman C. Bassett.
283. ii. Henry Buckley, b. Dec. 19, 1797.
iii. Charlotte, b. June 25, 1799; m. at Newark, N. J., June 25, 1822, Samuel Jones; d. there March 28, 1869.
iv. Mary, b. April 7, 1801; m. Oct. 8, 1829, Thomas H. Cunningham of Greensboro, Ga.; m. (2) ——. She d. July 10, 1875.
v. Lucy, b. March 13, 1803; m. Roswell Nichols of Bridgeport; d. Dec. 18, 1860.
284. vi. William, b. May 20, 1805.
285. vii. George Henry, b. at Woodbury, Conn., Jan. 29, 1807.
286. viii. Charles Alfred, b. July 29, 1810.
287. ix. John Boadicea, b. March 7, 1812.
288. x. Augustus, b. July 3, 1814.
289. xi. Frederic Gideon, b. at Wallingford, Conn., May 6, 1818.

108. ADRIEL[6] (*Richard,*[5] *Richard,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Woodstock, Conn., May 1, 1771; married Phebe Pennoyer, born at Amenia, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1769, died at Keeseville, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1855.

He was adjutant of the regiment of militia in the county of Clinton, N. Y., appointed Jan. 24, 1800.

Children:

290. i. Richard Henry,[7] b. at Plattsburg, N. Y., April 8, 1795.
ii. William A., b. Jan. 1, 1797; d. June 30, 1820.
iii. Phebe Maria, b. Sept. 7, 1799; m. Sept. 13, 1817, Samuel V. Peck; d. March 16, 1829.
291. iv. Frederic Augustus, b. April 9, 1801.
v. James A., b. Feb. 21, 1803; d. at Lynn Oct. 12, 1839.
292. vi. Oliver Davidson, b. March 19, 1805.
293. vii. Horatio Nelson, b. April 11, 1807.
viii. Helen Emilia, b. May 22, 1809; m. Feb. 15, 1830, Henry Prescott; d. Jan. 29, 1879.

109. Richard[6] (*Richard,*[5] *Richard,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Woodstock, Conn., Feb. 4, 1773; married at Littleton, N. H., in 1804, Elizabeth, daughter of David and Elizabeth (Brigham) Goodall, born at Athol Jan. 7, 1781, died at Coventry, Vt., in November, 1858. He died there in 1856.

Children:

i. Infant, b. and d. in 1805.
ii. Clementina,[7] b. 1805, d. 1806.
iii. Maria, b. Feb. 14, 1807; m. Timothy Hazelton of Barnet, Vt.; d. 1897.
iv. Clementina, b. Jan. 27, 1809; m. David Hubbard of Concord, Vt.
294. v. Richard Wales, b. at Littleton, N. H., July 7, 1811.
vi. Amanda, b. and d. 1812.
vii. David Goodall, b. Feb. 1, 1814; d. Sept. 21, 1822.
viii. Elizabeth Olivia, b. July 30, 1816; m. Russell Armington. Res. Waterford, Vt.; d. June, 1871.
ix. Persis, b. Aug. 15, 1819; d. Aug. 22, 1822.
x. Hannah Goodall, b. Oct. 31, 1821.
295. xi. David Goodall, b. Feb. 11, 1825.

110. Oliver[6] (*Oliver,*[5] *John,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Andover Sept. 2, 1753; married at Exeter, N. H., March 28, 1782, Frances, daughter of William and Deborah (Tasker) Bourn, born at Marblehead in 1763, died at Springfield Dec. 28, 1844.

He was graduated at Harvard in 1773; was representative of the state in holding shares of N. H. Bank in 1793; presidential elector, 1796; senator, 1794 and 1813; treasurer, 1747–1803; sheriff, 1805; president of senate, 1813; associate justice, Court of Common Pleas, 1813–1816.

It is probable that he is the O. P. who joined Capt. Brickett's company of minute men in Haverhill, Sept. 5, 1774. He died at Exeter, N. H., Aug. 3, 1831.

Children, born at Exeter, N. H.:

i. Sarah Hazard,[7] b. Aug. 23, 1783; m. Sept. 3, 1804, Stephen Pearse of Portsmouth, N. H.; d. Sept. 4, 1848.
ii. Frances, b. Aug. 15, 1784; d. July 17, 1799.

iii. Lucretia Orne, b. July 4, 1786; m. Oct. 21, 1816, Alex. H. Everett; d. Feb. 14, 1862.
iv. Oliver, b. June 11, 1788; d. Feb. 9, 1793.
v. William Bourn, b. and d. 1790.
vi. Deborah Tasker, b. April 30, 1793; d. May 12, 1798.
296. vii. Oliver William Bourn, b. July 7, 1799.
297. viii. William Bourn Oliver, b. July 7, 1799.
ix. Edward Bass, b. May 19, 1802; d. June 4, 1830.
x. Frances Bourn, b. July 28, 1804; d. Sept., 1808.

111. Asa[6] (*Oliver*,[5] *John*,[4] *William*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Andover April 16, 1757; married at Bucksport, Me., June 25, 1796, Elizabeth, daughter of Captain William Harper of Portland, Me., born there July 22, 1765, died at Gloucester Jan. 25, 1856. He is said to have kept tavern at Bucksport in 1812. He died at Gloucester Jan. 24, 1839.

Children:

298. i. Oliver William,[7] b. at Bucksport, Me., Oct. 21, 1797.
ii. Caroline Elizabeth, b. Aug. 16, 1800; m. Aug. 16, 1818, John Saville.
iii. Eliza Harper, b. June 22, 1802; m. Oct. 22, 1820, Gideon Lane.
iv. Mary Lucretia, b. Oct. 20, 1806; m. Nov. 27, 1834, Tristram Griffin.
v. Clarissa Minot, b. May 29, 1809; m. June 29, 1834, Gustavus A. Lane.

112. John[6] (*John*,[5] *John*,[4] *William*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Andover Nov. 2, 1766; married Asenath Stevens; she died April 19, 1840. He resided at South Bridgton, Me.; chosen deacon in 1829. He contributed much to the building of the South Bridgton meeting house. He died May 13, 1838.

Children:

i. Enoch,[7] b. Feb. 1, 1795; became a master mariner; d. at New Orleans, La., Aug., 1820.
ii. Mary, b. Nov. 7, 1796; d. Aug. 2, 1802.
iii. Rebecca, b. April 10, 1798; m. May 17, 1820, Nathaniel Martin; d. Aug. 25, 1886.

Children:

1. Asenath Peabody Martin, b. Oct. 28, 1820; d. unm. Jan. 10, 1860.
2. Enoch Martin, b. Jan. 24, 1823; m. (1) Ann Eliza Thompson (2) Phebe Kimball Littlefield; d. Jan., 1889.
3. Edward Martin, b. Dec. 25, 1824; d. Aug. 19, 1828.
4. Elonzo Martin, b. Feb. 19, 1827; d. Aug. 22, 1828.
5. Laura Ann Martin, b. March 4, 1829; d. unm. Feb. 10, 1909.
6. Mary Amanda Martin, b. July 24, 1831; m. Edward Talman; d. May 3, 1897.
7. Harriet Amelia Martin, b. Oct. 2, 1833; m. 1852 Clement Phinney Griffin.
8. Lydia Jane Martin, b. Oct. 5, 1836; m. (1) Jabez Gooch Smith; m. (2) Lewis Smith.
9. Lucinda Rebecca Martin, b. Sept. 16, 1839.
10. Nathaniel Pease Martin, b. Aug. 6, 1844; d. unm. Feb. 16, 1875.

iv. Huldah, b. Feb. 7, 1800; d. Aug. 19, 1819.
v. Tabitha, b. and d. in 1802.
vi. John, b. Aug. 7, 1804; d. Aug. 14, 1818.
299. vii. Edward, b. June 18, 1806.
300. viii. Charles Colesworth Pinckney, b. April 13, 1808.
301. ix. Israel Perley, b. April 24, 1810.
302. x. Aaron, b. March 13, 1812.
xi. Mary Amanda, b. Jan. 1, 1814; d. Nov. 16, 1832.

113. THOMAS [6] (*John*,[5] *John*,[4] *William*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John* [1]), born at Andover Oct. 31, 1768; married March 20, 1799, Mary Reed. She died July 12, 1843. He removed in 1799 to the township first called "Peabody's Patent," afterward incorporated as Gilead, in Oxford County, Maine. He died July 9, 1816.

Children:

i. Mary,[7] b. at Gilead, Me., April 26, 1800; m. Dec. 22, 1828, Eliphalet Adams.
303. ii. Thomas, b. Sept. 14, 1801.
304. iii. John Tarbell, b. May 2, 1803.

305. iv. Parmenio, b. April 11, 1805.
306. v. Asa, b. Dec. 2, 1806.
307. vi. Caleb Strong, b. Oct. 9, 1808.
vii. Julia Ann, b. April 17, 1811; m. July 24, 1832, Daniel Ormsby Wight; d. Nov. 17, 1873.

114. WILLIAM [6] (*John*,[5] *John*,[4] *William*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John* [1]), born at Andover Aug. 12, 1770; married in 1797, Sally Stevens, born Dec. 2, 1773, died June 27, 1827. Resided at Bridgton, Me.; he died in December, 1843.

Children:

i. Stephen,[7] b. Dec. 24, 1797; d. Feb. 3, 1801.
ii. George, b. March 28, 1799; d. Feb. 12, 1825.
iii. Betsey, b. Sept. 6, 1801; d. Dec. 21, 1821.
iv. Mary, b. Sept. 3, 1803; m. Dec. 16, 1823, George Fitch.
v. Sally, b. Aug. 17, 1805; m. March 10, 1829, Ansel Smith; she m. (2) —— Brown.
vi. Nancy, b. April 17, 1807; d. June 1, 1828.
vii. William S., b. Oct. 8, 1809; d. Dec. 20, 1824.
viii. Stephen W., b. July 6, 1811; d. June, 1831.
ix. Caroline E., b. Jan. 10, 1814; d. Sept. 16, 1834.
x. Harriet A., b. June 1, 1816; m. Loammi Baldwin; d. 1840.

115. AUGUSTUS [6] (*John*,[5] *John*,[4] *William*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John* [1]), born at Andover May 17, 1779; married at Boston Oct. 28, 1815, Miranda, daughter of Doctor Thatcher and Lucy Goddard, born at Boston May 8, 1793, died Aug. 21, 1871. He was graduated at Dartmouth college in 1803 and at Harvard in 1809. Was a counsellor at law in Boston. He died at Roxbury Oct. 2, 1850.

Children:

308. i. Augustus Goddard,[7] b. Feb. 4, 1818.
ii. Owen Glendower, b. April 23, 1822; d. unm. Dec. 27, 1862.
iii. Edward Thatcher, b. June 6, 1825; resided at Guyamas, Mex., and there m. and soon after died.
iv. Lucia Maria, b. Feb. 6, 1828.
309. v. Francis, b. Jan. 22, 1833.

117. STEPHEN [6] (*Stephen,*[5] *John,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Atkinson, N. H., Oct. 6, 1773; married April 10, 1810, Nancy Leonard Smith, born at Taunton Aug. 30, 1785, died at Bucksport, Me., March 26, 1856. He resided at Bucksport, Me., then at Atkinson, N. H., then returned to Bucksport, where he spent the rest of his life. He was a representative to the legislature in 1808–9; judge of the court of Common Pleas for Hancock County in 1810. He died April 12, 1851.

Children:

i. Stephen,[7] b. at Bucksport, Me., Dec. 14, 1810; d. unm. Oct. 2, 1830, while a student at Bowdoin college.
310. ii. George Augustus, b Dec. 1, 1812.
iii. Barney Smith, b. Dec. 15, 1815; d. Aug. 16, 1817.
311. iv. William Smith Shaw, b. at Atkinson, N. H., Dec. 24, 1818.
312. v. Leonard, b. Feb. 22, 1822.

118. BENJAMIN,[6] (*Francis,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Middleton Aug. 9, 1741; married Sept. 23, 1765, Hannah Black, born in 1746, died Jan. 25, 1821. He died Sept. 19, 1820.

He was an officer in the Revolutionary War and afterward a colonel of militia. Was stationed at West Point at the time of Arnold's treachery. He was a man of high personal character, a deacon in the church.

Children:

i. Hepsibah,[7] b. July 6, 1766; m. 1793, Asa Howe. [See No. 204.]
ii. Sarah, b. Sept. 18, 1769; m. April 5, 1791, Joseph Symonds.
iii. Benjamin, b. Aug. 29, 1771; d. 1775.
iv. Hannah, b. Oct. 8, 1773; m. Jan. 20, 1793, Jesse Smith.
v. Benjamin, b. Oct. 8, 1776; d. 1778.
vi. Lydia, b. Oct. 14, 1779; d. Feb. 3, 1793.
vii. Olive, b. Aug. 28, 1781; m. Nov. 26, 1799, Benjamin Dole.
viii. Stephen, b. Feb. 25, 1784; d. 1788.
ix. Anna, b. Sept. 28, 1787; m. June 10, 1808, Jesse Esty; d. at Nashua, N. H., Dec. 22, 1868.
x. Peggy, b. Dec. 14, 1791; m. Oct. 10, 1810, Jesse Wilkins.

119. Francis [6] (*Francis,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Middleton March 4, 1746; married Aug. 10, 1774, Sarah Cummings, born March 27, 1759, died Oct. 6, 1817. He died Jan. 11, 1817.

Children:

i. Betsey,[7] b. Nov. 13, 1774; m. Nov. 27, 1798, Peter Cross.
ii. Sarah, b. March 8, 1777.
iii. Eunice, b. Aug. 14, 1781.
iv. Benjamin, b. Aug. 14, 1784; d. unm. Nov. 7, 1806.
313. v. Stephen, b. Sept. 20, 1788.
vi. Samuel, b. May 9, 1799. He m. at Boston Dec. 19, 1819, Mary Oaks; left after about a year and went to New York state and thence to Ohio.

120. Asa [6] (*Francis,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Middleton March 5, 1751; married June 4, 1771, Anna Gould. He died at Windham, N. H., in 1801.

Children:

i. John,[7] b. March 16, 1773; d. April 26, 1787.
ii. Lucretia, b. April 30, 1779.
iii. Andrew, b. Sept. 17, 1781.
iv. Joseph W., b. May 18, 1787; m. Dec., 1822, Harriet French; he d. Sept. 16, 1842, s. p.; the widow m. (2) in 1844, William P. Endicott.
314. v. John Gould, b. at Londonderry, N. H., Dec. 26, 1791.

121. Joseph [6] (*Francis,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Middleton Dec. 12, 1757; married Aug. 28, 1791, Catherine, daughter of Rev. Elias Smith, born in 1770, died Sept. 17, 1793. He married second, Oct. 24, 1795, Elizabeth Smith, sister of his first wife, born 1767, died at Salem Feb. 28, 1854.

Children:

315. i. Joseph Augustus,[7] b. at Salem Aug. 7, 1796.
ii. Charles, b. Dec. 8, 1797; drowned Aug. 10, 1804.
iii. Francis, b. July 14, 1799; d. in infancy.
316. iv. Francis, b. Dec. 7, 1801.

317. v. George, b. Jan. 10, 1804.
vi. Charles Frederick, b. March 10, 1806; d. April 5, 1807.
vii. Catherine Elizabeth, b. June 23, 1808; m. Oct. 4, 1826, John Lowell Gardner; she d. Sept. 21, 1883.

122. JOSIAH [6] (*Samuel,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Windham, Me. (called at first New Marblehead), Aug. 9, 1752; married Mary Norton.

Josiah Peabody of Gorham, Me., was in Capt. John Brackett's company of Foot in the Continental Army at Cambridge, enlisted May 16, 1775. He died at Newburyport.

Children:

318. i. James,[7] b. 1799.
ii. Mary.

123. SAMUEL [6] (*Samuel,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Windham, Me., in 1773; married Elizabeth, daughter of William Martin of Dixmont, Me.

He died in September, 1854.

Children:

319. i. Charles,[7] b. March 12, 1795.
ii. Letitia.
320. iii. Stinson, b. May 28, 1799.
iv. Jane, m. David Morrison.
v. Apphia, m. Josiah Thomas.
vi. John, d. unm.
321. vii. Joel, b. May 1, 1809.
viii. Abigail, d. unm.

124. WILLIAM [6] (*Samuel,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Gorham, Me., in 1775; married Melinda, daughter of David and Abigail (Holmes) Woodcock, born at Union, Me., Jan. 27, 1777.

Children:

322. i. Jason,[7] b. at Union, Me., Dec. 17, 1795.
ii. Esther C., b. Aug. 29, 1797.
323. iii. Almond, b. Feb. 16, 1801.

iv. Hannah, b. Jan. 22, 1804; m. (1) Elijah Brown; m. (2) —— Smart.
v. Emeline, b. June 17, 1811; m. Oct. 25, 1809, Irad Walker.
vi. Nancy, m. —— Lyon.
vii. Rowena Melinda, m. Oct. 8, 1837, James Weed Hawes.

126. ISAAC[6] (*Isaac,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Middleton June 18, 1753; married ——.

Children:

324. i. Nathaniel Putnam, b. at Wilton, N. H., Feb. 9, 1776.
325. ii. Daniel, b. June 2, 1778.

127. JOHN[6] (*Isaac,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Middleton Jan. 4, 1755; married Ruth Harriman, "whose mother was the second wife of Benjamin Swett;" she died March 12, 1837. He died Sept. 10, 1843.

Children:

i. Sarah Wilkins,[7] b. Aug. 12, 1796; d. Feb., 1844.
ii. Adaline, b. at Howard's Gore, Me., Jan. 27, 1799; d. Feb., 1845.
iii. Jerusha, b. May 30, 1801.
326. iv. Nathaniel Chase, b. July 9, 1803.
327. v. John Washington, b. at Bethel, Me., May 31, 1805.
vi. Samuel, lived at Dorset, Vt.
vii. Solomon, d. March 5, 1840.
viii. Isaac, m. and had children.
ix. Enoch.
x. Prudence, m. Oren Green.
xi. Lucinda, m. John Howard; res. Dorset, Vt.
xii. Cynthia.
xiii. Ruth, m.; lived in New York; d. Nov., 1839.

128. MOSES[6] (*Isaac,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Middleton or Salem Jan. 15, 1765; married Elizabeth ——, who was born June 12, 1771.

Children:

328. i. Moses,[7] b. at Keene, N. H., Nov. 29, 1788.

ii. Betsey, b. at Mt. Holly, Vt., March 23, 1791; m. Reuben Phelps.
iii. Cynthia, b. May 3, 1793; m. Charles Hosmer.
iv. Rachel, b. June 24, 1795; d. Sept. 12, 1799.
v. Isaac, b. and d. 1797.
vi. Sally, b. May 30, 1798; m. Harry Lee.
329. vii. Joseph, b. Oct. 17, 1800.
330. viii. Benjamin Bigelow, b. Nov. 23, 1802.
ix. Rachel, b. Feb. 15, 1805; m. Reuben Rand.
331. x. Isaac Blake, b. April 6, 1808.
xi. Nancy, b. Nov. 28, 1810; m. Thomas Bennett.
332. xii. Harvey, b. May 1, 1813.
xiii. Lorenzo, b. Nov. 14, 1815; m. and d. s. p.

129. ANDREW [6] (*Daniel*,[5] *Francis*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John* [1]), born at Middleton Feb. 17, 1760; married June 13, 1787, Susannah Gage, who died at Middleton Oct. 10, 1788. He married second, June 2, 1791, Mary Beadle, who died June 5, 1796. He married third, Hannah Beadle, a sister of Mary, who died at Irosburg, Vt., July 6, 1842. He died there July 4, 1839.

He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War; was captured in ship *Essex*, privateer from Salem, June 16, 1781, and sent to Old Mill prison in England. Was a pensioner in Vermont. By trade a tailor and shoemaker.

Children:

333. i. Elias Putnam,[7] b. at Middleton Nov. 1, 1791.
334. ii. Daniel, b. Dec. 19, 1793.
335. iii. Andrew, b. May 28, 1796.
iv. Susan Gage, b. May 30, 1797; m. March, 1818, Richard Kelly; d. in Amherst, O., March 31, 1878. Son, Lincoln Kelly; res. (1909) at Amherst, O.
v. Charlotte, b. Sept. 3, 1801; m. R. Bailey; d. at Henrietta, O.
vi. Clarissa, b. Sept. 8, 1803; m. Omer Bailey; d. at Russia, O.
vii. Mercy, b. Nov. 24, 1806; m. James Mitchell; d. in Michigan.
336. viii. Nathan, b. at Merrimac, N. H., Sept. 20, 1808.

ix. Harriet, b. March 24, 1810; m. July 29, 1831, Charles Mitchell; d. Aug. 19, 1895.
337. x. David, b. at Londonderry, N. H., July 10, 1812.
338. xi. Aaron Stackpole, b. July 10, 1812 (twin).
xii. Mary Maria, b. Sept. 2, 1814; m. (1) Calvin Briggs; (2) Elisha Aldridge; d. in Australia Sept. 3, 1871.

132. TARRANT [6] (*Daniel,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Middleton July 21, 1767; married March 29, 1798, Elizabeth Overlock, born at Waldoborough, Me., died at Thomaston, Me., March 12, 1854.

Children:

339. i. Samuel,[7] b. at Hope, Me., June 7, 1798.
340. ii. Andrew, b. 1799.
341. iii. John, b. about 1801.
iv. George; enlisted in Navy in 1833; never heard of afterward.
342. v. Jesse, b. July 3, 1807.
343. vi. Nathan, b. 1811.
vii. Lucinda; d. young.

133. NATHAN [6] (*Daniel,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Warren, Me., July 13, 1769; married in 1792, Mary Watts, born at Boston in 1773, died at Warren, Me., Aug. 30, 1850. He died at Medford. He was a farmer and preacher.

Children:

i. William Watts,[7] b. at Warren, Me., July 20, 1793; drowned on Mississippi River April 2, 1808.
ii. Phebe, b. March 13, 1795; m. Linus Jones; d. March 7, 1871.
iii. Edmund, b. April 9, 1797.
iv. Margaret, b. May 13, 1799; d. unm. July 19, 1823.
344. v. Hugh Watts, b. Oct. 10, 1801.
vi. John L., b. Jan. 2, 1804; d. at sea Aug., 1829.

134. DAVID PERLEY [6] (*Daniel,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Middleton June 18, 1775; married Sarah Vickery, born at Merrimac, N. H. He married second, in 1819,

Mary Robbins, born in Jaffrey, N. H., died in Rindge, N. H., Feb. 26, 1860. He died at the same place in 1856.

Children:

i. Phebe Foster,[7] b. at Bedford, N. H., May 28, 1808; m. Dec. 29, 1831, Thomas J. Stone.
ii. Sarah Vickery, b. at Merrimac, N. H., Sept. 2, 1811; m. William McCaine; d. at Weare, N. H., July 18, 1883.
iii. Mary, b. 1821; d. at 8 years of age.
iv. Charles, drowned at age of 19.
v. Jonathan, d. in California, unm.
vi. Dorothy, b. Dec. 16, 1825; m. (1) Jan. 28, 1847, Elijah D. Gove; m. (2) Jonas Hadley; d. at Milford Aug. 22, 1883.
vii. Eliza Ann, b. Aug. 5, 1827; m. Oct. 26, 1854, Leonard Mossman Gates.
345. viii. James, b. March 1, 1830.

135. Bimsley [6] (*Bimsley,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Middleton April 2, 1757; married May 25, 1779, Betsey, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary (Symonds) Peabody, who died at Derry, N. H., Nov. 17, 1848. After her husband's death, which occurred at sea, in 1781, of yellow fever, she was housekeeper for Jonathan Ropes, Jr., who gave her by his will fifty dollars, "for faithful service."

Child:

Sally,[7] b. June 10, 1780; m. Aug. 16, 1804, John Estey, of Boxford; she d. at Derry, N. H., in 1851.

136. Samuel [6] (*Bimsley,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Middleton Jan. 7, 1759; married at Salem June 22, 1781, Abigail, daughter of Samuel and Mary Trask, born there April 3, 1763, died April 8, 1858. He died Feb. 4, 1839.

He served in the Revolutionary army in Col. Crafts' regiment of artillery as "matross." Was a pensioner.

Children:

i. Samuel,[7] b. at Salem May 27, 1783; impressed on a British man of war and never heard from afterward.

ii. Thomas, b. Oct. 21, 1784; d. Jan., 1792.
iii. Bimsley, b. May 25, 1786; m. April 2, 1809, Lucy Herrick; was lost at sea.
iv. Abigail, b. Oct. 5, 1788; m. Jan. 13, 1805, Aaron Guilford.
Child:
Joseph Guilford, b. Sept. 3, 1816; re-named *Torrey Peabody*, who will appear in the generation with other grandchildren of No. 136.
346. v. Oliver, b. Sept. 22, 1790.
vi. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 8, 1792; m. Obed McIntire.
vii. Thomas, b. Jan. 4, 1802; d. unm. Sept. 6, 1860.
viii. Ruth Mason, b. Oct. 24, 1803; d. unm. March 24, 1883.
ix. Mary Trask, b. Oct. 10, 1805; d. unm. Nov. 15, 1889.
x. Nathaniel, b. Sept. 30, 1808; d. early.
Eight other children d. in infancy.

137. FRANCIS [6] (*Bimsley,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Middleton Jan. 5, 1761; married March 14, 1781, Lucy Masury, born at Boxford, died at Middleton Sept. 15, 1806. He married second, Dec. 8, 1807, Mrs. Hannah Giddings. He died Jan. 23, 1842.

He served in Col. Crafts' regiment as matross in 1777. Pensioner. "Was at the battle of Bunker Hill."

Children:

347. i. Allen,[7] b. at Middleton Nov. 22, 1781.
348. ii. Warren, b. Aug. 10, 1783.
iii. Lucy, b. April 9, 1785; m. Samuel Wilkins.
349. iv. Joseph, b. July 5, 1787.
v. John, b. July 13, 1789; d. June 20, 1794.
vi. Hannah, b. May 19, 1791; m. Perry Green Hopkins.
350. vii. Francis, b. Feb. 12, 1793.
viii. John, b. Nov. 20, 1794; d. Oct. 20, 1796.
ix. Susan, b. Oct. 2, 1796; m. July 5, 1818, Walter Emerson.
x. Huldah, b. Sept. 21, 1798; m. May 7, 1820, John Warren; d. Oct. 27, 1884.
351. xi. John, b. Sept. 14, 1800.
352. xii. Jesse, b. Oct. 31, 1802.
xiii. Ruth, b. Nov. 8, 1804; m. Eben Wilkins; d. April 26, 1878.

138. JONATHAN [6] (*Bimsley,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2]

John [1]), born at Middleton Jan. 27, 1763; married March 14, 1784, Lucy, daughter of Israel and Susanna Morgan, born at Salem May 22, 1766, died there April 29, 1854. He served in Col. Crafts' regiment of artillery in the Revolution; was a pensioner. He died at Salem May 7, 1849.

Children:

i. Israel,[7] b. Nov. 11, 1786; d. unm. 1811.
ii. Susan, b. Dec. 16, 1788; d. 1789.
iii. John, b. June 3, 1790; d. at sea, 1806.
iv. Susan, b. Aug. 14, 1792; m. May 5, 1811, Jonathan Very.
v. Lucy, b. Jan. 19, 1797; m. Archelaus Newhall; d. Dec. 7, 1821.
352*a*. vi. Oliver, b. Aug. 30, 1799.
vii. Charlotte, b. Feb. 19, 1802; d. Feb. 22, 1810.
viii. Ruth, b. Aug. 16, d. Sept. 8, 1804.
ix. William, b. April 8, 1806.

139. Amos [6] (*Bimsley*,[5] *Francis*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John* [1]), born at Middleton Feb. 7, 1765; married Jan. 1, 1789, Rachel Berry, born in 1769, died Oct. 1, 1847. He served in the army of the Revolution in Col. Crafts' regiment of artillery. Was a pensioner. He died Aug. 27, 1835.

Children:

i. Abijah,[7] b. March 29, 1790; d. young.
ii. Fanny, b. Sept. 15, 1792.
353. iii. Amos, b. June 30, 1793.
354. iv. James, b. May 24, 1795.
355. v. John, b. June 17, 1797.
vi. Betsey, b. Feb. 21, 1799; m. James Ball.
vii. Anna, b. Nov. 6, 1801.
viii. Eunice, b. Feb. 3, 1803; d. unm. Nov. 26, 1842.
ix. Sarah, b. Feb. 4, 1805; m. Dec. 21, 1826, Coombs Tarr.
x. Rachel Louisa, b. Nov. 1, 1807; d. Dec. 9, 1809.
xi. Rachel Louisa, b. Nov. 15, 1809.
xii. Almira, b. May 19, 1812; m. March 25, 1835, William Peabody (No. 356*c*).
356. xiii. Abijah, b. April 9, 1814.

140. Dudley [6] (*Bimsley*,[5] *Francis*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John* [1]),

born at Middleton Oct. 7, 1766; married Oct. 10, 1791, Rebecca, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Kimball) Towne, born at Andover March 13, 1768.

Children:

i. Allen.[7]
ii. Rebecca, m. in Boston.
iii. Hannah, b. 1793.
iv. Pamelia, b. at Gilderland, N. Y., Aug., 1802; m. —— Townsend; d. in Wilton, N. H., March 5, 1885.
v. Kimball, b. at Andover, bapt. Aug. 4, 1793.
vi. Betsey, b. March 28, 1798; m. (1) Aug. 15, 1816, Isaac Chadwick; m. (2) April 27, 1865, Roswell Keyes; d. Oct. 27, 1889.

141. Benjamin [6] (*Bimsley,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Middleton, 1771; married at Lynnfield June 8, 1794, Mary, daughter of John Bancroft, of Reading; she died at Norway, Me., Sept. 12, 1823. He married second, Mrs. Leafey (Whitney) Chubb. He was a farmer.

Children:

i. Ruth,[7] b. 1795; m. —— Moss; d. 1822.
ii. Mary, b. 1797; m. Joseph Lombard, of Otisfield, Me.
iii. Charlotte, b. 1799; m. Asa Johnson, of Albany, Me.
iv. Lydia, b. 1801; m. Jabez Chubb.
356*a*. v. Benjamin, b. March 18, 1803.
vi. Washington, b. 1805; d. unm. about 1859.
356*b*. vii. Oliver, b. Sept. 27, 1806.
356*c*. viii. William, b. at Norway, Me., Jan. 5, 1809.
ix. Betsey, b. 1811; m. —— Edwards; d. 1894.
x. Eliza, b. April 13, 1812; m. Dec. 11, 1833, George Harriman; he d. Sept. 6, 1887; she d. March 30, 1891.
xi. Eunice, b. July 8, 1814; m. March 31, 1836, Fisher Metcalf; he d. and she m. (2) Sept. 19, 1887, Moses Wright; she d. Feb. 14, 1899.
xii. Olive, b. April 13, 1816; m. Wm. H. H. Harriman; she d. Sept. 6, 1883; he d. April 23, 1884.

142. Oliver [6] (*Bimsley,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]) born at Boxford Feb. 14, 1775; married at Topsfield Nov

27, 1800, Sarah, daughter of Daniel Estey, born Oct. 12, 1775. He married second, Feb. 4, 1817, Lois Chapman; she died March, 1835. He died at Topsfield July 23, 1850.

Children:

i. Hannah,[7] b. 1801; d. unm. March 24, 1875.
ii. Lucy Maria, b. May 29, 1806; m. April 23, 1826, Joseph Porter Gould; she d. Nov. 8, 1892.
iii. Sarah, m Dec. 24, 1833, Charles C. Brackett, of Topsfield.

143. STEPHEN [6] (*Stephen,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Warren, Me., July 16, 1763; married there Dec. 22, 1789, Mercy Webber, born in 1765, died at Union, Me., April 23, 1850. He died at Warren, Me., March 1, 1853.

Children:

i. Ruth,[7] b. May 1, 1791; d. March 9, 1798.
ii. Mehitabel, b. Aug. 31, 1793; m. Josiah Hills; d. Nov. 2, 1868.
iii. Dr. Stephen, b. July 30, 1795; m. Susan Lovell; d. at Adel, Ia., Dec. 25, 1876.
iv. Jonathan, b. Nov. 16, 1797; d. March 9, 1798.
v. Ruth, b. Dec. 16, 1798; d. Feb. 12, 1799.
vi. Hannah, b. Feb. 1, d. March 30, 1801.
vii. Mary, b. April 6, 1802; m. Jeremiah W. Staples; d. Feb. 22, 1835.
viii. Belcher, b. Sept. 5, 1803; d. at Lawrence, Kan.
357. ix. John, b. Oct. 2, 1806.
x. Cornelius, b. April 25, 1809; lived in Ohio.
xi. Rebecca, b. Sept. 23, 1811; m. Jabez Haskell.

144. SOLOMON [6] (*Stephen,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Warren, Me., Sept. 4, 1768; married Lydia Alley. They died at Jonesport, Me.

Children:

i. Joshua,[7] m. Sarah Steel.
ii. Abigail, m. Isaiah Hubbard.
iii. Louisa, m. John Readhead.
iv. Sarah, m. Uriah Patten.

v. Hannah, m. Edward Rolla.
vi. Eunice, d. unm. at Jonesport, Me.
vii. William, m. Nancy Kief.
357*a*. viii. Stephen, m. Sophia Beal.
ix. Nancy, m. Zebadiah Alley.
x. Tryphena, m. Alexander Alley.

145. JOHN[6] (*John*,[5] *Matthew*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Topsfield July 11, 1762; married March 6, 1781, Lydia, daughter of David and Esther (Esty) Balch, born March 16, 1765, died April 18, 1834. He was a farmer and a soldier of the Revolution.

He died June 22, 1836.

Children:

i. Abigail,[7] b. June 8, 1782; m. Humphrey Wildes; d. Nov. 18, 1857.
358. ii. John, b. Oct. 30, 1784.
iii. Aaron Balch, b. April 12, 1788; d. unm. Nov. 2, 1814.
iv. Hannah Smith, b. Dec. 28, 1792; m. June 19, 1811, Sewall Lake.
v. Daniel, b. Jan. 12, 1797; d. unm. Nov. 12, 1833.
vi. Lydia, b. Jan. 12, 1797 (twin); m. Dec. 23, 1819, Francis Peabody (153).
359. vii. Joel Rogers, b. Nov. 29, 1800.
360. viii. David, b. April 16, 1805.

146. CAPT. EBENEZER[6] (*John*,[5] *Matthew*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Topsfield Sept. 14, 1778; married Dec. 28, 1802, Mercy, daughter of Ezra and Elizabeth (Lamson) Perkins, born April 6, 1780, died March 3, 1857. He died July 16, 1825.

Children:

361. i. Ebenezer,[7] b. Nov. 7, 1803.
ii. Mercy, b. June 11, 1805; m. Feb., 1835, Amos Fiske; d. Aug. 15, 1885.
362. iii. Josiah, b. June 7, 1807.
iv. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 9, 1808; d. unm. Feb. 6, 1881.
v. Ezra, b. July 2, 1810; d. unm. Feb. 18, 1853.

vi. Lucy, b. Aug. 21, 1812; m. March 10, 1835, Benj. Conant Perkins; she d. April 2, 1853.
vii. Mary Ann, b. May 31, 1815; m. June 2, 1835, William Henry Mears.
viii. John, b. April 12, 1817; d. unm. April 26, 1883.
363. ix. Ephraim Perkins, b. Jan. 14, 1820.

147. James[6] (*Seth*,[5] *Matthew*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Alfred, Me., Oct. 15, 1772; married Aug. 8, 1794, Miriam, daughter of Jotham Mitchell, born at Kennebunk, Me., in 1776, died Aug. 5, 1848. He died at Kennebunk Oct. 15, 1864.

Children:

i. Betsey,[7] b. May 31, 1795; m. Theodore Gooch.
364. ii. John, b. May 8, 1798.
365. iii. James, b. Oct. 24, 1801.
iv. Jotham, b. Nov. 20, 1803; m. and d. in New York City; "left 2 daughters."
v. Joshua, b. April 3, 1805; d. Nov. 2, 1815.
vi. Abigail, b. Aug. 30, 1807; m. May 18, 1832, —— Friend.
vii. Richard L., b. Dec. 18, 1810; d. March 19, 1892, at Kennebunkport, Me.; left no children.
viii. Isaac, b. Feb. 12, 1812; d. Oct. 20, 1830.
366. ix. Alpheus, b. Aug. 28, 1815.
x. Miriam, b. Jan. 26, 1820; m. Dec. 21, 1845, Joshua Emery; d. Sept. 7, 1894.

148. Isaac[6] (*Seth*,[5] *Matthew*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Alfred, Me., Apr. 8, 1774; married Aug. 10, 1810, Sally Shackley. He died April 10, 1851.

Children:

i. Lavinia,[7] b. at Kennebunk, Me., Oct. 30, 1811; d. unm. Jan. 28, 1842.
ii. Sarah Ann, b. March 27, 1813.
iii. Joseph, b. Nov. 30, 1815; d. May 2, 1846.
367. iv. John Adams, b. Dec. 17, 1818.
v. Olive, b. Jan. 24, 1821; m. 1846, Adam Wallace; d. Aug. 19, 1856.
vi. Mary Dane, b. June 18, 1824; d. Jan. 24, 1853.
vii. Susan Shackley, b. Nov. 7, 1829; d. April 13, 1853, unm.

149. Doctor Nathaniel[6] (*Isaac,*[5] *Matthew,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Topsfield March 30, 1774; married at Andover Nov. 3, 1802, Elizabeth, daughter of Jeremiah and Elizabeth Palmer, born at Watertown Feb. 28, 1778, died at Newton Jan. 11, 1853. He graduated at Dartmouth College in 1800; was a physician.

He died at Eagleswood, N. J., Jan. 1, 1855.

Children:

i. Elizabeth Palmer,[7] b. at Billerica May 16, 1804; d. Jan. 3, 1894.
ii. Mary Tyler (Mary Cranch), b. at Cambridge Nov. 16, 1806; m. May 1, 1843, *Horace Mann*, the eminent educator; she d. Feb. 11, 1887.
iii. Sophia, b. at Salem Sept. 21, 1809; m. June 30, 1842, *Nathaniel Hawthorne*, the famous author. She d. in England Feb. 26, 1871.
368. iv. Nathaniel Cranch, b. Dec. 11, 1811.
v. George Francis, b. Oct. 10, 1813; d. unm. Nov. 25, 1839.
vi. Wellington, b. Dec. 16, 1815; d. unm. Sept. 29, 1837.
vii. Catherine Putnam, b. April 26, d. June 11, 1819.

150. Isaac[6] (*Isaac,*[5] *Matthew,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Londonderry, N. H., Nov. 28, 1776; married Feb. 17, 1800, Mary Dodge, born at Beverly in 1774, died at Milford, N. H., Jan. 9, 1846. He died at New Boston, N. H., Jan. 23, 1832. Farmer.

Children:

i. Nancy,[7] b. at New Boston, N. H., May 8, 1801; d. Aug., 1802.
369. ii. John, b. June 9, 1803.
iii. Hannah Bachelder, b. March 30, 1805; m. Nov. 28, 1832, Nathaniel Coggin; she d. Dec., 1848.
iv. Eliza Paulina, b. May 10, 1807; drowned Aug., 1809.
v. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 11, 1809; m. Sept. 3, 1840, Hollis Hersey.
370. vi. Daniel Harris, b. April 26, 1811.
vii. Lydia, b. June 28, 1813; d. unm. March 9, 1850.
371. viii. Isaac, } b. May 10, 1815.
372. ix. Jacob, }
373. x. Ezra Brown, b. July 31, 1820.

151. Moses [6] (*Isaac,*[5] *Matthew,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Hudson, N. H., Dec. 22, 1778; married at New Boston, N. H. (which he made his home), Aug. 5, 1805, Elizabeth, daughter of James and Anna (Waugh) Cochran, born there Sept. 28, 1783, died at Lowell Oct. 25, 1876. He was a farmer. He died Aug. 1, 1858.

Children:

i. Ezekiel Cummings,[7] b. March 4, 1806; d. unm. Feb. 29, 1872.
374. ii. Horace, b. March 18, 1807.
iii. William Wason, b. March 29, 1809; d. in Salem, unm. in 1851.
iv. Elizabeth Ann, b. March 28, 1811; m. Aug. 21, 1832, Isaac Newton Fitz; she d. Oct. 17, 1842.
v. Mary Potter, b. Jan. 16, 1813; m. Samuel Bellows; d. July 1, 1839.
vi. Martha Jane, b. Aug. 4, 1815; d. Nov. 13, 1835.
vii. Susanna C., b. Aug. 20, 1817; d. March 13, 1831.
375. viii. James Cochran, b. June 27, 1819.
ix. Harriet Newell, b. Feb. 15, 1823; m. Feb. 16, 1843, Isaac Newton Fitz (second wife).

152. John [6] (*Isaac,*[5] *Matthew,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born at New Boston, N. H., Jan. 16, 1781; married at Salem Jan. 25, 1807, Elizabeth Manning, born 1789, died at Petersburg, Va., Dec. 1, 1846. He died at Batavia, Java, Aug. 15, 1821.

Children:

i. Elizabeth Manning,[7] b. March 30, 1809; m. June 14, 1831, Rev. Abner Johnson Leavenworth; she d. June 25, 1841.
ii. Mary Ann, b. Aug. 11, d. Aug. 3, 1813.
iii. Mary Ann, b. Nov. 6, 1815.

153. Deacon Francis [6] (*Isaac,*[5] *Matthew,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born at New Boston, N. H., Feb. 12, 1793; married at Topsfield Dec. 23, 1819, Lydia, daughter of John Peabody (No. 145), born Jan. 12, 1797, died at Amherst, N. H., March 20, 1862. He was a farmer and lumberman.

He died at Amherst, N. H., July 27, 1872.

Children:

376. i. Aaron Francis,[7] b. at New Boston, N. H., Jan. 2, 1821.
ii. John, b. Jan. 17, 1822; d. Nov. 30, 1824.
iii. Ann Maria, b. May 22, 1824; m. Aug. 4, 1850, Rev. Charles Seccombe, long a noble home missionary in the West; she d. Feb. 28, 1853.
377. iv. John, b. Nov. 9, 1827.
v. Lydia Estey, b. Sept. 7, 1829; d. unm. Nov. 5, 1886.
378. vi. David, b. Dec. 17, 1831.
vii. Margaret Brigham, b. April 23, 1837; d. unm. Nov. 6, 1893.
379. viii. George Wellington, b. Oct. 11, 1838.
380. ix. Daniel Augustine, b. June 29, 1842.

154. JACOB[6] (*Jacob*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Topsfield May 10, 1764; married Nov. 15, 1785, Huldah Wildes, born 1767, died June 30, 1811. He married second, July 4, 1816, Elizabeth Perkins, who married second April 5, 1846, Elias Tarr and died Aug. 28, 1849.

Mr. Peabody died Oct. 6, 1845. Notice that he left three sons and fourteen daughters who married, out of his twenty children.

Children:

381. i. Thomas,[7] b. April 20, 1786.
ii. Priscilla, b. Nov. 24, 1787; m. Aug. 23, 1808, Moses Kneeland.
iii. Alice, b. Nov. 3, 1790; m. March 4, 1819, Samuel Spiller.
iv. Anna, b. Nov. 15, 1792; d. unm. April 5, 1875.
v. Huldah, b. Feb. 20, 1794; m. April 19, 1827, Stephen Elliot.
vi. Eunice, b. July 19, 1795; d. unm. Dec. 29, 1833.
vii. Mary, b. May 3, 1797; m. Ira Bates.
viii. Sarah, b. May 7, 1799; m. Jan. 7, 1844, Nathan Fisher.
ix. Lucy, b. April 4, 1801; m. June 5, 1823, Stephen B. Foster.
x. Cynthia, b. April 16, 1804; m. Feb. 13, 1822, Isaac Simeon Blodgett.
xi. Lois, b. May 2, 1806; m. Thomas Moore.
xii. Lydia, b. April 8, 1808; m. April 28, 1830, John Kneeland.

382. xiii. Francis Dana, b. Dec. 2, 1816.
xiv. Elizabeth Ann, b. April 30, 1818; m. March 7, 1834, Joseph W. Hayden.
xv. Henrietta, b. Dec. 11, 1819; d. Sept. 29, 1820.
383. xvi. Joseph Emerson, b. May 21, 1822.
xvii. Emeline Augusta, b. Aug. 28, 1824; m. Aug. 19, 1843, Ebenezer Chapman.
xviii. Julia Jane, b. Jan. 27, 1826; m. May 3, 1850, Joshua Conant; she d. in Newton, N. H., Sept. 3, 1896.
xix. Marie Louisa, b. May 11, 1828; m. May 3, 1850, John Marshall.
xx. Rachel Almira Perkins, b. June 10, 1830; m. Nathaniel Gould, Jan. 22, 1852; she d. April 1, 1874.

155. JOHN POTTER[6] (*Jacob*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Topsfield Dec. 5, 1780; married July 23, 1807, Esther, daughter of Robert and Esther (Gould) Perkins, born Jan. 12, 1790, died Aug. 11, 1842. He died Nov. 5, 1846.

Children:

i. Hannah,[7] b. Nov. 16, 1807; d. Sept. 5, 1900.
ii. Cyrus, b. March 16, 1810; d. Sept. 14, 1814.
iii. Esther, b. Sept. 12, 1812; m. June 22, 1835, Benj. B. Towne; she d. Dec. 31, 1891.
iv. Harriet Newell, b. April 23, 1816; m. Oct. 25, 1838, Alfred P. Towne.
v. Mary Perkins, b. Sept. 26, 1818; m. Dec. 3, 1840, David Clark.
vi. Mehitable, b. Oct. 23, 1821; d. unm. May 24, 1869.
vii. Lydia Perkins, b. Aug. 24, 1825; d. unm. Dec. 29, 1852.
viii. Sarah B., b. March 19, 1829; m. Oct. 11, 1846, Jacob A. Towne.

156. EZEKIEL[6] (*Jacob*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Topsfield June 13, 1788; married July 6, 1815, Mary, daughter of Aaron and Mary (Kimball) Goodhue, born Jan. 18, 1789, died Sept. 28, 1858. He was a farmer. He died April 15, 1888.

Children:

384. i. Moses,[7] b. April 9, 1816.

ii. Mary, b. Aug. 8, 1817; m. Aug. 19, 1841, Woodbridge Adams.
385. iii. William Goodhue, b. Oct. 15, 1823.
386. iv. John Quincy, b. July 28, 1825.

157. Doctor Jacob[6] (*Jacob*,[5] *Jacob*,[4] *Jacob*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born in Topsfield Nov., 1736; removed with his father to Leominster in 1745; married March 4, 1756, Dorothy Foster, of Lunenburg. She died at Lunenburg March 29, 1758. He was first a physician, then a lieutenant in the Provincial army, and fell with Wolfe, Sept. 13, 1759, on the Plains of Abraham near Quebec.

Child:

Eunice,[7] m. July 9, 1775, Phineas Carter of Lunenburg.

158. Nathaniel[6] (*Jacob*,[5] *Jacob*,[4] *Jacob*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born in Topsfield Feb. 18, 1741; married March 1, 1763, Abigail, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Follansbee) Little, born Sept. 15, 1745; died at Hampstead N. H., Feb. 8, 1831. Lived in Atkinson, N. H. Was in early life a physician, afterward a surgeon General in the army. Was active in the war of the Revolution, the first in New Hampshire to resign a King's commission on account of political opinions. Was delegate from New Hampshire to the Congress in Philadelphia in 1779, and held many high and important trusts in that state. He died June 27, 1823.

Left no children.

159. Doctor Thomas[6] (*Jacob*,[5] *Jacob*,[4] *Jacob*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born in Topsfield Dec. 6, 1746; married March 23, 1769, Elizabeth Shaw of Hampton, N. H. Was a physician and surgeon in the army of the Revolution; was at the surrender of Burgoyne, and died at New Windsor Nov. 20, 1777. His widow married Capt. James Thurston of Exeter, N. H. She died Nov. 5, 1820.

Children:

i. Elizabeth,[7] b. Dec. 19, 1769; d. Sept. 7, 1772.

ii. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 16, 1774; m. Oct. 9, 1791, Rev. James Thurston of Exeter, son of Capt. James Thurston; d. Oct. 25, 1845.

SEVENTH GENERATION

160. EBENEZER [7] (*Ebenezer,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born in Boxford Feb. 13, 1767; married in Gorham, Me., March 9, 1792, Sarah, daughter of Deacon George Lewis of Gorham, born Jan. 13, 1766; died July 26, 1816. She died in Franklin, N. H., Sept. 12, 1849.

Lived in Gorham, Me., and later at Peterboro, N. H. Was a cooper, and as such occasionally went to sea.

Children; first five born in Gorham; others in Peterboro, N. H.:

387. i. Kendall Osgood,[8] b. Dec. 20, 1792.
388. ii. Ebenezer, b. Sept. 3, 1794.
iii. Louisa, b. Aug. 10, 1796; m. Sept. 4, 1822, Charles M. Davis; d. April 5, 1858.
iv. Caroline, b. July 9, 1798; m. May 27, 1824, Dexter Baldwin; d. July 6, 1827, at Mt. Vernon, Me.
389. v. William Henry, b. Jan. 20, 1801.
390. vi. James Lewis, b. July 25, 1803.
vii. Betsey K., b. May 5, 1805; m. Dec. 25, 1827, Ebenezer Robinson; d. April 8, 1832.
viii. Sarah Lewis, b. March 29, 1807; m. Aug. 30, 1832, Ira Greeley.

161. THOMAS [7] (*Ebenezer,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Boxford Feb. 4, 1769; married in Boston, Nov. 29, 1800, Mehitable Porter of Bradford; died in Boston Feb. 26, 1821.

Child:

Louisa Jennett,[8] b. March 12, 1821; m. Jan. 6, 1822, Richard T. Power.

162. STEPHEN [7] (*Ebenezer,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born in Boxford Aug. 24, 1771; married 1792, Mehitable, daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Sherwin) Porter,

born Aug. 21, 1769, and died there March 1, 1813. He died there Sept. 15, 1834.

Child:

Jerusha,[8] b. Boston, 1795; d. there Jan. 6, 1832.

163. BENJAMIN [7] (*Ebenezer,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born in Boxford Nov. 2, 1789; married March 26, 1815, Rachel Hunting of Boston, born March 11, 1795; died in Boxford Jan. 24, 1883.

He was a soldier in the War of 1812. Lived first in Boston, then in Boxford, which he represented in the General Court in 1843. He died April 9, 1879.

Children, the first two born in Boston, the others in Boxford:

i. Susan Rachel,[8] b. Feb. 1, 1816; m. Jan. 10, 1843, Jonathan Edwards Foster.
ii. Sarah Ann, b. Feb. 16, 1818; m. Dec. 9, 1845, John Plummer Foster.
iii. Thomas Isaac, b. Aug. 29, 1820; d. May 2, 1842,—drowned with some of his pupils in Boston Harbor.
iv. Caroline Amelia, b. July 3, 1822; m. June 7, 1843, Samuel H. Batchelder.
v. Eliza Osgood, b. Oct. 8, 1824; m. May 30, 1850, Isaac W. Andrew, brother of Gov. John A. Andrew; d. March 25, 1865.
vi. Louisa Jeanette, b. June 24, 1827; m. April 20, 1847, John Foster Kimball.
391. vii. Benjamin Franklin, b. Jan. 15, 1832.
viii. Ada Byron, b. May 10, 1835; m. May 28, 1861, William P. Cleaveland.

165. JOHN [7] (*Nathan,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born in Boston Dec. 13, 1790; married Jan. 7, 1826, in Washington County, Ga., Elizabeth Coles Jordan, born June 25, 1807. He died in Columbus, Ga., Sept. 17, 1842; she died there Nov. 6, 1878.

Children:

i. Nathaniel Jordan,[8] b. at Sandersville, Ga., Dec. 17, 1827; d. Oct. 16, 1854.

392. ii. John, b. in Washington County, Ga., Oct. 20, 1830.
iii. Mary Jane, b. in Washington County, Ga., Oct. 11, 1832.
iv. Daniel McDougald, b. in Washington County, Ga., Aug. 2, 1836; d. Aug. 7, 1856.
v. Sallie Elizabeth, b. at Columbus, Ga., Oct. 4, 1840; m. July 16, 1869, Montague Montgomery Moore.

166. DAVID[7] (*David*,[6] *John*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born in Nottingham West, now Hudson, N. H., March 2, 1764; married Eunice Cross of Hudson, born July 29, 1765. She died March 5, 1842, in Albion, Mich.

Was for a large part of his life a farmer in Peterborough, N. H. A soldier in Revolutionary War. He died July 25, 1832, in Otsego, N. Y.

Children, born in Peterborough, N. H.:

393. i. John,[8] b. Feb. 2, 1787.
394. ii. Moody Morse, b. May 13, 1789.
395. iii. Paul Tenney, b. Dec. 28, 1792.
iv. Elizabeth, b. April 30, 1794; m. (1) 1813, Levi Blanchard; (2) John Peak; d. Aug. 25, 1825.
v. Sally, b. April 29, 1796; m. 1814, Ebenezer Kenson; d. 1872 at Alma, Wis.
vi. Mehitable, b. June 23, 1798; m. Oct. 2, 1817, Timothy Gay of Francestown, N. H.; d. March 9, 1873, at Boston, Mass.
vii. Lydia, b. Feb. 18, 1801; m. John Mallard; d. July 11, 1832, at Otsego.
viii. Roxia, b. July 6, 1803; d. Jan. 25, 1811, at Otsego.
396. ix. David, b. June 26, 1805.
x. Oliver, b. Feb. 11, 1807; d. July 11, 1832, at Utica, N. Y. He m. Nancy Rider and had one son. She m. (2) and went south to live.

167. JOHN[7] (*David*,[6] *John*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born in a part of Londonderry, N. H., set off as Nottingham West, now Hudson, N. H., in 1765; married Nancy Willoughby, who died in Buffalo, N. Y. There is a tradition that he was twice married.

Children, probably not given in order:

397. i. John Madison,[8] b. at Attica, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1808.

ii. David Willoughby, d. unm.
iii. George, d. in Fayal, a sailor.
iv. Cordelia, m. Gilbert C. Richards.
v. Juliet, m. William Bloom; d. in Buffalo.
vi. Olive, m. Stephen Bucklin.
398. vii. Warren de Loss, b. at Attica July 24, 1823.

168. ALLEN [7] (*Asa,*[6] *John,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born in Boxford June 27, 1770; married in Meredith, N. H., Betsey Smith, who died Oct. 18, 1803; he married second in 1805, Mrs. Betsey Swain, who died Aug. 5, 1846. He died in 1814 in Meredith, N. H.

Children, born in Meredith:

i. Perley,[8] b. April 2, 1803; d. Feb. 8, 1804.
399. ii. Asa Dunbar, b. Dec. 25, 1805.
400. iii. Allen Perley, b. March 18, 1812.

169. EZRA [7] (*Asa,*[6] *John,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born in Boxford Aug. 7, 1772; married July 2, 1795, in Salem, Christiana, daughter of Abner and Christiana Rose, born in Sandwich Dec., 1862, and died in Salem Oct. 15, 1857; he died there Aug. 27, 1811.

Children, born in Salem:

i. Christiana,[8] b. March 5, 1796; m. Nov. 23, 1819, Aaron Goldthwaite; d. Sept. 7, 1854.
ii. Ezra, b. May 28, 1797; d. July 26, 1854, unm.
401. iii. Brackley Rose, b. Aug. 17, 1798.
iv. Mary Ann, b. April 7, 1800; m. Dec. 13, 1818, Enos Knowlton; (2) Feb. 13, 1832, John Arrington. Her son by first marriage, b. Aug. 5, 1826, assumed the name of Brackley Rose Peabody.
v. George Washington, b. Feb. 22, 1802; d. in West Indies, unm.
vi. Pamelia, b. Nov. 5, 1804; m. May 2, 1824, Joseph Arrington; d. Dec. 25, 1867.

170. OLIVER [7] (*Asa,*[6] *John,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born in Boxford Dec. 19, 1774; married Oct. 10, 1798, Abigail Pratt, born in Reading; died Feb. 11, 1814, in Salem.

Children:

402. i. Enoch,[8] b. at Boxford Jan. 15, 1800.
ii. Abigail, b. at Boxford Jan. 15, 1800; m. Isaac Beers; d. Oct. 9, 1863.
403. iii. Oliver, b. at Boxford Aug. 24, 1803.
404. iv. William, b. at Salem, June 29, 1807.

171. Artemas [7] (*Asa,*[6] *John,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born in Boxford Sept. 2, 1785; married Dec. 29, 1808, Mary Perley, born Oct. 10, 1786.

Child:

Mary,[8] b. at Boxford Dec. 23, 1808.

172. Ammi Howlet [7] (*Jedediah,*[6] *John,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born in Boxford July 4, 1769; married Feb. 23, 1797, in Herkimer, N. H., Patty, daughter of Dea. Daniel and Sarah (Childs) Rice, born there March 27, 1777, and died in Newport, N. H., March 4, 1801; he married second, Dec. 12, 1802, Sarah, daughter of Miles Johnson (a soldier in the war of the Revolution who was with Washington at Valley Forge); she was born July 27, 1780, in Guilford, Conn., but when married was living in Claremont, N. H. He died in Newport, Jan. 30, 1845; she died there March 30, 1859.

He lost the sight of one eye when a child, and in 1815, after a severe attack of typhoid fever, he lost the sight of the other, becoming wholly blind. The careful and successful training of his large family was accomplished chiefly through the courage and devotion of his wife.

Children, born in Newport, N. H.:

i. Lucy,[8] b. Oct. 6, 1797; m. Nov. 4, 1828, Leonard Wood of Henniker, N. H.; d. Aug. 8, 1879.
ii. Martha, b. Oct. 23, 1799; m. Feb. 26, 1830, Harvey Phelps of Crown Point, N. Y.; d. Nov. 10, 1877.
Children:
1. Henry Phelps.
2. George H. Phelps.
3. John Phelps.
4. Hiram Phelps.
iii. Asenath, b. Oct. 15, 1803; d. Jan. 28, 1833, unm.

PEABODY HOMESTEAD, NEWPORT, N. H.

405. iv. Calvin, b. Jan. 18, 1805.
406. v. Ruel, b. Nov. 13, 1806.
vi. Maria, b. April 28, 1809; m. May 9, 1848, Dutton Woods; d. Dec. 27, 1882.
vii. Eliza, b. March 31, 1811; d. Jan. 26, 1895, unm.
viii. Frederick, b. Dec. 6, 1812.
ix. Sarah, b. Aug. 6, 1814; m. March 9, 1848, Henry S. Dutch; d. July 27, 1865.
407. x. Charles, b. Nov. 8, 1816.
408. xi. Leonard Wood, b. Sept. 13, 1817.
409. xii. Carroll Whitney, b. Oct. 2, 1819.
410. xiii. Dexter, b. Dec. 14, 1822.
xiv. Helen, b. May 6, 1826. For many years president of the Western College For Women, at Oxford, Ohio.

173. Moses [7] (*Jedediah,*[6] *John,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born in Boxford Nov. 29, 1773; married in 1796, Hannah, daughter of Josiah and Sarah (Goodale) Ward, born in Henniker, N. H., June 28, 1775, and died in Newport, N. H., 1837. He died there Feb. 9, 1834.

Children, born in Newport, N. H.:

411. i. Josiah,[8] b. in 1795.
ii. Sarah, b. July 15, 1800; m. William Goodwin; d. July 21, 1876.
iii. Alice, b. in 1802; d. 1803.
iv. Clarissa, b. in 1803; m. Rev. Aaron Waitt; d. Jan. 26, 1883.
v. Solomon Ward, b. in 1806; d. 1827, unm. Grad. M. D., Dartmouth Coll.
412. vi. Ira Wakefield, b. in 1808.
vii. Moses Stillman, b. in 1813; d. 1829, unm.
viii. Hannah, b. in 1815; d. in infancy.
413. ix. Hiram Wallace, b. in 1816.
x. Hannah Sophia, b. in 1818; m. Prof. Alonzo Phelps; d. 1860.

174. Thomas [7] (*Jedediah,*[6] *John,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born in Maine Aug. 11, 1777; married in 1804, Betsey Willis, born at Hanover, N. H., Sept. 15, 1786; he died in Lebanon, N. H., April 3, 1865; she died there June 22, 1859.

Children, born in Lebanon:

i. Harriet,[8] b. Aug. 26, 1806; d. Nov. 19, 1816.
ii. Austin, b. July 31, 1808; d. Sept. 14, 1874, unm.
414. iii. Marquis LaDoit, b. Nov. 15, 1810.
iv. Thomas Taylor, b. Jan. 14, 1813; d. June 11, 1813.
v. Elizabeth Warner, b. Nov. 21, 1817; m. David L. Davis; d. Nov. 18, 1892.
vi. Fanny Willis, b. April 5, 1820; m. George Huse; d. Feb. 8, 1874.
415. vii. Cyrus, b. Sept. 28, 1823.
viii. Martha Redington, b. Aug. 26, 1826.

175. Andrew [7] (*Jedediah,*[6] *John,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born in Henniker, N. H., July 13, 1782; married March 7, 1813, in New London, Conn., Sally Keeney, born there, April 13, 1796. He died there in Feb., 1845, and she died in Aug., 1866.

He served as principal musician in Lt. Col. Sandford's regiment from Connecticut in the War of 1812; was at the battle of Sackett's Harbor. Was afterward a marble cutter and letterer.

Children, born in New London:

416. i. Erastus,[8] b. July 5, 1814.
ii. John, b. Feb. 3, 1816; m. Mary Ann Anderson; d. 1852, in New Orleans.
iii. Sarah Ann, b. July 30, 1818; m. —— Flostroy; d. Feb. 22, 1866.
iv. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 7, 1820; m. Joseph Williams; d. July 15, 1894.
v. Caroline, b. April 14, 1825; m. Franklin Strickland.
417. vi. George Washington, b. Nov. 27, 1827.
418. vii. Andrew Jackson, b. June 14, 1835.
viii. Susan Keeney, b. July 3, 1839; m. Henry Howard.

176. Frederick [7] (*Jedediah,*[6] *John,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born in Lebanon, N. H., March 20, 1785; married June 7, 1812, in Charlestown, Mrs. Rebecca (Edwards), daughter of Josiah and Rebecca Edwards Carter, born in 1790 at Lexington, and died at Charlestown, Oct. 1, 1858. He died in 1833.

Children, born in Charlestown:

i. Frederick A., b. April 3, 1813; d. Sept. 28, 1819.
419. ii. Dexter, b. Jan. 15, 1815.
iii. William J., b. Dec. 22, 1816; d. Dec. 24, 1816.
iv. Gorham, b. Sept. 30, 1818; d. June 14, 1820.
v. Belinda R., b. March 30, 1821; m. Louis Gorgule, Jan. 15, 1837.
420. vi. Jacob Nathaniel, b. April 2, 1829.

177. JOHN[7] (*Moses*,[6] *John*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born in Boxford June 30, 1768; married Edith Beaman, who died in Brookfield, Vt. He died at Tunbridge, Vt., in July, 1835.

Children, born in Tunbridge, except Calvin, who was born in Salem (Mass.):

i. Laura,[8] m. March 12, 1818, Elisha Tracy.
ii. Polly, b. in 1796; m. 1816, Jehiel Woodward; d. April, 1880.
421. iii. Calvin, b. May 26, 1798.
iv. Lucinda, b. Feb. 6, 1803; m. Josiah Divoll; d. Feb. 9, 1844.
v. Huldah, b. Feb. 26, 1805; m. Samuel Smith of Brookfield; m. (2) Elijah Hawes of Randolph, Vt.; d. Sept. 15, 1893.
vi. Martha, m. Charles Wheeler of Royalton, Vt.
vii. Sophia, m. Paschal Turner.
422. viii. Charles, b. in Dec., 1812.

178. NATHAN[7] (*Moses*,[6] *John*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Boxford April 12, 1770; married there Nov. 12, 1794, Hannah, daughter of Jedediah Stickney, born in Boxford, July 14, 1773. He died in Salem, Nov. 24, 1809; she died there Jan. 19, 1845.

Children:

423. i. Webster,[8] b. Sept. 16, 1795.
ii. Hannah, b. May 3, 1797; m. Oct. 31, 1820, Amasa Wilder; d. Aug. 23, 1855.
424. iii. Oliver Tyler, b. Feb. 22, 1799.
iv. Lavinia, b. March 4, 1801; m. Feb. 3, 1825, Paul Hervey Gerrish; d. April 2, 1879.

v. Ancil Stickney, b. in 1803; d. Nov. 5, 1845, unm.
425. vi. Alfred, b. Feb. 3, 1806.
vii. Nathan, b. 1808; d. 1809.

179. SAMUEL[7] (*Moses*,[6] *John*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born in Boxford May 28, 1772; married Nov. 28, 1799, Huldah, daughter of Daniel and Sarah (Bradstreet) Gould, born Sept. 9, 1778, and died in Salem, March 11, 1803; he married second Feb. 12, 1804, Mrs. Elizabeth (Mansfield) Massey. He died in Boston, Aug. 12, 1829.

Children, born in Salem:

426. i. Herbert Cheever, b. May 27, 1806.
ii. Martha Lewis, b. June 11, 1808; m. Samuel F. Barry.
iii. Caroline Matilda, b. May 7, 1814; m. Nov. 5, 1840, Hart Smith Barlow; d. Nov. 17, 1891.

180. JEREMIAH[7] (*Moses*,[6] *John*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born in Boxford May 23, 1776; married in Bradford, Dec. 23, 1804, Catherine, daughter of William and Ruth (Kimball) Kimball, born at Bradford Aug. 16, 1782. He died Aug. 5, 1839, in Boston; she died June 9, 1864, in West Cambridge.

Children:

i. Aroline Emily,[8] b. Salem July 15, 1807; m. July 26, 1824, Benjamin Poor; d. July 12, 1856.
ii. Sarah Anna, m. James Coggswell Converse; d. 1864.
iii. George Frederick, m. Annie Harper; had James Harper, b. Feb. 19, 1837, who d. at sea July 3, 1884, buried at Newport, R. I.; George F., d. March, 1855.

181. JACOB[7] (*Moses*,[6] *John*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born in Boxford May 14, 1778; married in Salem Oct. 21, 1804, Lucy Manning, born in Salem, Aug. 21, 1780, and died there Oct. 26, 1813; he married second, Oct. 26, 1814, Lydia Manning, born Sept. 15, 1786, and died Jan. 12, 1845. He died in Boxford Nov. 12, 1856.

Children, born in Salem:

i. Lucy Manning,[8] b. Aug. 6, 1805; m. Nov. 12, 1827, Julius A. Palmer; d. Oct. 24, 1877.

ii. Jacob Lowe, b. Dec. 4, 1806; d. Jan. 10, 1821.
iii. Charles Henry, b. April 29, 1810; d. Jan. 19, 1892, in New Bedford, unm.
iv. Harriet, b. July 6, 1812; m. May 19, 1836, Rev. Joshua Emery.
427. v. William Augustus, b. Dec. 6, 1816.

182. CHARLES [7] (*Andrew,*[6] *John,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Bradford Dec. 1, 1792–3; married at Boxford Nov. 26, 1812, Sophronia, daughter of Enos and Abigail (Burbank) Carlton, born there Feb. 27, 1791; he died in Groveland, Mass., Jan. 31, 1862; she died in Salem, Aug. 19, 1877. Was a farmer.

Children:

428. i. Edward Carlton,[8] b. at Bradford, Mass., Nov. 17, 1812.
429. ii. Charles, b. at Haverhill, N. H., June 2, 1815.
iii. Sophronia Carlton, b. at Haverhill, Mass., March 8, 1817; m. May 24, 1835, Samuel Freeman Bridge; m. (2) George Ashe.
430. iv. George, b. at Newburyport, Mass., Jan. 25, 1819.
v. Mehitable Wood, b. at Newburyport, Mass., July 28, 1820; m. Nov. 1, 1836, Dean Robinson Bartlett; d. Dec. 4, 1892.
431. vi. Otis Kimball, b. at Newburyport, Mass., Nov. 3, 1823.

183. DAVID [7] (*Thomas,*[6] *David,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born in Haverhill April 23, 1790; married Jan. 20, 1814, Sarah H. Caldwell, born in 1791, and died in New York city May 20, 1814; he married second, in April, 1836, Mrs. Phebe (Delamater) Reynolds, born in New York, Jan. 8, 1798, died in Zanesville, O., Dec. 30, 1862. He died in New York July, 1841.

Children:

i. George,[8] b. April 19, 1814; freshman in Yale Coll. 1831; d. unm. Sept. 24, 1832.
ii. Julia Adelaide, b. in Zanesville April 25, 1838; m. Oct. 16, 1861, Charles W. Chandler.

184. George[7] (*Thomas*,[6] *David*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Danvers Feb. 18, 1795; attained a degree of success and celebrity which makes him an object of suitable family pride. He had but brief school-days; at eleven he went to work in a village grocery store, and after four years became an assistant to his brother David in a dry goods store at Newburyport. By a conflagration his brother was thrown out of business, while the death of their father put George still more completely upon his own resources. This at the age of sixteen years. In 1812 he sailed with an uncle, Mr. Elisha Riggs, for Georgetown, near Washington, D. C., where he still did an assistant's work till admitted at the age of nineteen to the firm of Riggs & Peabody in the dry goods business. The firm soon removed to Baltimore, Md., and grew prosperous. Branch houses were established in the cities of Philadelphia and New York. Mr. Riggs retired after some years and the junior partner assumed the head of the firm, its name being changed to Peabody & Riggs. In 1847, after great advance in wealth and grasp of financial affairs, Mr. Peabody withdrew from the house and established himself in London. His large comprehension of business matters, his keen insight into conditions, his ability to foresee changes and profit by them, soon gained him a rare amount of respect and esteem, until he was recognized by Londoners as well as Americans as one of the foremost business men of the world. He associated with himself Mr. J. S. Morgan, whose son, J. Pierpont Morgan, is so high in the financial world to-day.

But Mr. Peabody was not content to accumulate wealth; he kept a heart of kindness and cultivated thoughts of broad regard for the good of mankind. He held his wealth in trust for the good it could do. So he remembered the town which gave him birth and elementary education, and presented the corporation with what was an opulent sum to them at that time. In 1852, at a celebration of the centennial of its incorporation, Mr. Peabody, unable to be present, sent a letter, replying to the invitation which had been sent him as to each absent child of the town known to be capable of taking interest in the occasion. He alluded to his boyhood days and spoke of a strong affection he retained for the people and place; said that "he could

hardly see bounds to the possible future of his native country if harmony at home and good faith to the rest of the world be preserved, and if we planted the unrivalled institution of New England — its common schools — liberally among the immigrants who are filling up the great valley of the Mississippi," etc. He enclosed "a sentiment." "Education. A debt from present to future generations." And then the company who were listening to the letter were startled and delighted to the point of enthusiasm by the announcement which followed: "In acknowledgment of the payment of that debt by the generation which preceded me in my native town of Danvers, and to aid its future prompt discharge, I give to the inhabitants of that town the sum of twenty thousand dollars for the promotion of knowledge and morality among them. I beg to remark that the subject of making a gift to my native town has for some years occupied my mind, and I avail myself of your present interesting festival to make the communication, in the hope that it will add to the pleasure of the day."

Mr. Peabody afterward raised the gift to the sum of $43,000 and a large and beautiful edifice, known as The Peabody Institute, was built, used as a Library and Lecture hall. It has proved of very great value to the community and neighboring towns. His entire gifts to the Institute are said to be $200,000. The people, in honor of Mr. Peabody's munificence and in appreciation of the great eminence a son of the town had attained, gave the name Peabody to that portion of the town of Danvers which contained the spot which gave him birth.

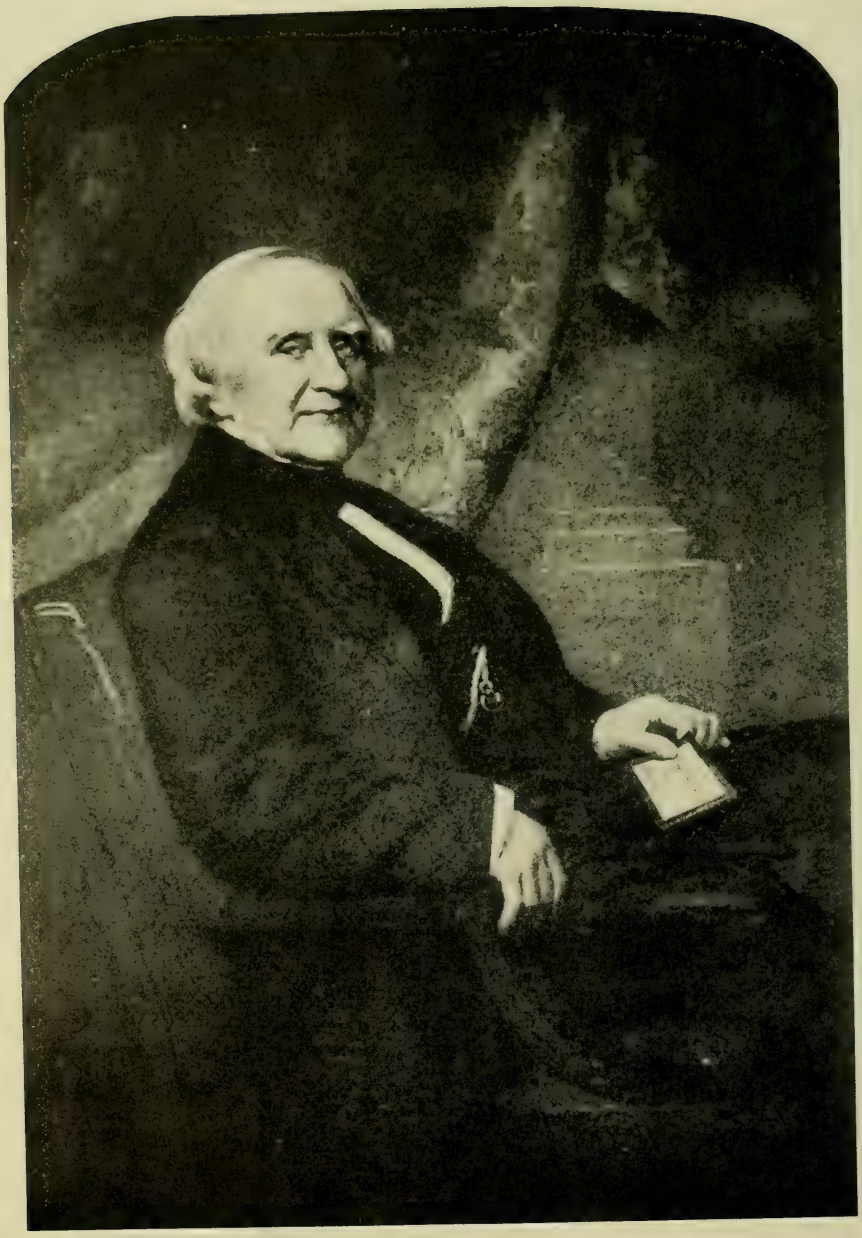
This munificence to his native place was, however, only a very small part of the donations of Mr. Peabody. When, in 1835, as a citizen of Baltimore, he acted in the committee of Maryland to negotiate a loan of $8,000,000, he declined to receive any of the large fee or commission to which he was entitled. He gave liberally toward the support of the American exhibit in the first World's Fair at London in 1851; year after year he maintained patriotic gatherings of Americans and invited guests in London on the Fourth of July, to promote the regard of English people for our country. He bestowed a fund of $25,000 on Phillips Academy, Andover; the like amount to Kenyon College in Ohio; $13,000 to Newburyport Public Library; $20,000 each to the

Massachusetts and Maryland Historical Societies; $140,000 to found the Peabody Academy of Sciences at Salem; $150,000 each to Harvard and Yale for Archaeological and Zoölogical museums; $1,250,000 to found and maintain the Peabody Institute of Baltimore; and many other donations of importance. Beyond all these was the gift of $1,000,000 to found a Co-educational Training School for Teachers in the city of Nashville, Tenn.; still larger was the magnificent donation of $3,000,000 to the trustees of the Peabody Educational Fund for promoting education throughout the Southern States. The Congress, March 15, 1867, voted him thanks and ordered a gold medal to be presented him. The medal is at Peabody Library, Peabody, Mass.

But that which has been most widely known and called forth the largest admiration for the philanthropist was his gift to the poor of London. Seeing how many worthy poor were obliged to live in ill-made, ill-kept dwellings, whose landlords cared nought for the health or moral condition of their tenants, he projected a plan for something far in advance. He devised a scheme for erecting dwellings where honest, clean, virtuous people could live happily and yet pay only small rent. He placed in the hands of trustees at first the sum of £150,000 ($750,000) and later increased the gift to £500,000 ($2,500,000) for this noble purpose. This fund, with the accumulations of parts at interest and the receipts of the very small rentals, has gained an average of almost three per cent. income through the years. Thus landlords everywhere have had a demonstration most practical that one can "do good and get paid for it." But Mr. Peabody planned to have this good work grow by its own usefulness, never returning to himself or his heirs at all.

Great men took the affair in charge; Lord Stanley, Mr. C. M. Lampson, Mr. J. S. Morgan, Mr. Horatio G. Somerby, such hearty and brainy collaborators he had at the outset, and worthy successors since. At the end of the year 1906 the fund had provided 12,328 rooms, in 5,469 separate dwellings in twenty localities.

All this benevolence, amounting to something like nine million dollars, moved the people of both countries. Queen Victoria was foremost in expressing her sense of the obligation



GEORGE PEABODY

of all the world to such a giver. She offered to make him a baronet or give him the decoration of the Grand Cross of the Bath. These he declined, ever retiring from publicity, and seeking no reward, but accepting with deep appreciation the letter in the Queen's hand which we present herewith. She also gave him a portrait of herself which he left with other mementoes at Peabody Library.

When he died a service was held in Westminster Abbey, as for a lord of the realm; and a ship of the Royal Navy brought his body back in stately honor to his native town.

We present a picture of Mr. Peabody which has great interest. It is a reproduction of a photograph taken generously for this genealogy by the Assistant Secretary of The Peabody Donation Fund, Mr. A. H. Lloyd-Warren, from the painting which hangs in the London office.

It was painted after the gift had been made; it represents Mr. Peabody sitting in a customary posture of receiving friends; in his hand the letter of the Queen in which she made her royal acknowledgment and offer. From this painting a statue was carved which stands in the area of the Royal Exchange in the heart of *financial London;* a replica of the statue is in Baltimore.

In the Encyclopedia Americana one may see another excellent picture of Mr. Peabody and admirable portraits in the Peabody Museum at Salem and the Library at Peabody. Many articles have been written, memorializing this great man. His Peabody relations may well hold his memory tenderly and imitate his unselfish life. He never married; but other people's children in many cities and countries rise up and call him blessed.

In comparatively early life he had a romance and a grief, the details of which have not come before the public gaze; but he said once to a friend who congratulated him on his London donation, "After my disappointment long years ago I determined to devote myself to my fellow beings, and am carrying out that decision to the best of my ability." [Curry's Sketch, p. 12.] From the same work we take a remark Mr. Peabody made to Hon. Robert C. Winthrop regarding the gift for education in the United States: "From the earliest years of my manhood I have contemplated some such disposition of

my property; and I have prayed my Heavenly Father, day by day, that I might be enabled, before I died, to show my gratitude for the blessings which he has bestowed upon me, by doing some great good to my fellow men."

Mr. Peabody had a fair complexion, good forehead and features, and a bearing which carried respect and confidence. He was simple in his habits to the degree of frugality, yet liberal to others. Industrious and forceful in business, persevering and undiscouraged. He was the product of the Peabody line of most upright, practical, intelligent people, old English yeomanry, transplanted to the developing life of New England, eminent in many of its branches through the centuries. He inherited many good qualities, also, from his mother and grandmothers, who gave the strength of the Dodge, Gaines, Pope and Andrews families to his fabric. But, after all that, he was a voluntary soul who did his best, and that was very good. [C. H. P.]

185. JEREMIAH DODGE [7] (*Thomas*,[6] *David*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John* [1]), born at South Danvers Jan. 23, 1805; married Dec. 22, 1829, in Zanesville, O., Ellen Murry, daughter of Andrew and Anna Hanna, born in Baltimore Jan. 7, 1804, and died in Zanesville, June, 1851; he married second, Jan. 8, 1852, in Baltimore, Md., Rosalba Ellen, daughter of Richard B. Beall.

He died in Zanesville May 28, 1877; she died there April 30, 1897.

Children, the first three born in Baltimore; the others in Zanesville, O.:

432. i. George Harman,[8] b. Oct. 9, 1830.
433. ii. James Russell, b. June 5, 1832.
iii. Ellen Sophronia, b. Dec. 3, 1833; d. Nov. 10, 1840.
434. iv. Arthur John, b. Oct. 8, 1835.
435. v. Robert Singleton, b. June 12, 1837.
vi. Margaret Anna, b. Feb. 27, 1839; d. Aug. 28, 1839.
436. vii. Charles Breckenridge, b. Sept. 24, 1840.
viii. Judith Dodge, b. Aug. 21, 1842; m. June 20, 1865, Edmund James Brush.
ix. Ellen Russell, b. Aug. 25, 1844; m. June 8, 1870, Joseph Hodson Outhwaite, memb. of Congress.

George Peabody Esq

The Queen

Windsor Castle.

March 28. 1866.

The Queen hears that Mr. Peabody intends shortly to return to America & she would be sorry that he should leave England without being assured by Mr Disraeli, how

how deeply she
appreciates the noble
act of more than
princely munif-
icence by which
he has sought
to relieve the wants
of the poorer class
of her subjects de-
siring in London.
It is an act as
the Queen believes,
wholly without
parallel, & wh-

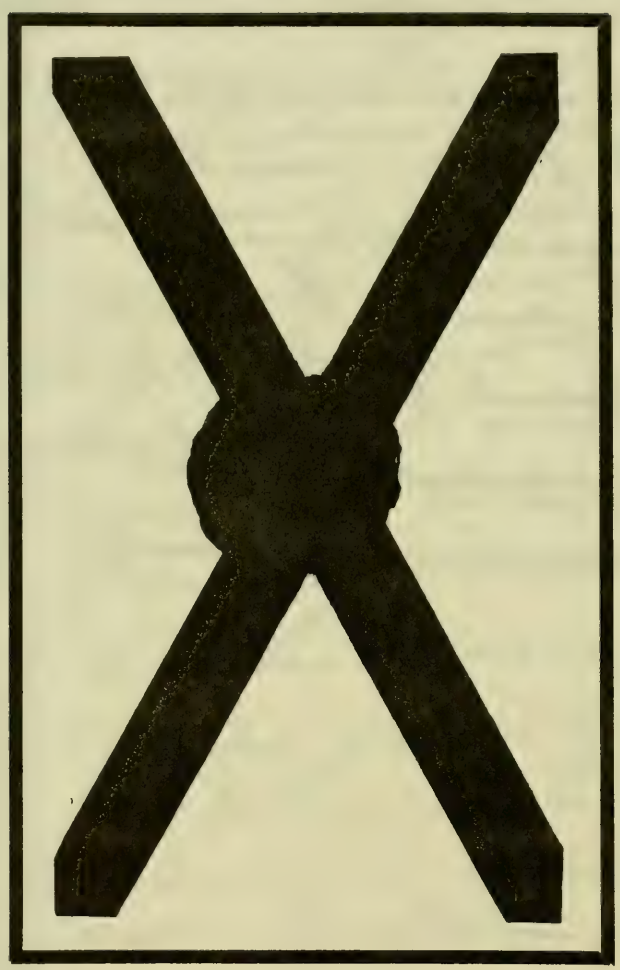
will carry its best
reward in the con-
-sciousness of having
contributed so largely
to the assistance
of those who scarcely
little help themselves.—

The Queen would
not however have
been satisfied with-
out giving Mr. Peabody
some public mark
of her sense of his
munificence, & the

would gladly have
conferred upon
him either a
Baronetcy or the
Grand Cross of
the Order of the
Bath, but that
he understands
Mr. Peabody feels
himself debarred
from accepting
such distinction.
It only remains,
therefore, for the
Queen to give

Mr. Peabody this
afternoon of
her feelings which
she wants further
leisure to mature
by asking him
to accept a Mi-
niature Portrait
of herself which
she will desire
to have painted
for him & which
when finished
can either be

sent to Russia to America or Green to have on the Ve-
sion which she rejoices to hear he meditates, to the Country that owes him so much.



x. Mary Gaines, b. Feb. 22, 1853; m. March 26, 1874. Charles Edward Munson.

186. JOHN [7] (*John*,[6] *David*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John* [1]), born at Newburyport, Sept. 11, 1799; married Amelia H. Cathcart; died in Washington, D. C., April 15, 1846.

Children, born in Washington:

i. John,[8] d. in infancy.
437. ii. John Joseph, b. May 5, 1831.
438. iii. James Henry, b. March 7, 1833.
iv. Anna Amelia, b. Dec. 23, 1835.
v. Jane Estelle, b. Sept., 1838; d. Nov. 30, 1881, unm.
vi. William Francis, b. Oct. 31, 1841; d. March 10, 1863. Graduated at Charlotte Hall, Md., military school, in 1859. Enlisted in the 4th Ind. Cav. and was killed in battle at Spring Hill, Tenn.

187. JOSEPH LITTLE [7] (*John*,[6] *David*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John* [1]), born in Newburyport Oct. 15, 1806; married Ann Ward; died in Washington, D. C., Aug. 12, 1857.

Child:

A daughter, b. in 1835; d. unm. April 20, 1895.

188. EDWARD GAINES [7] (*John*,[6] *David*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John* [1]), born in Newburyport Oct. 22, 1808; married Jan. 20, 1841, in Philadelphia, Pa., Jane Crissy, born there Oct. 3, 1818; he died in Germantown, Pa., May 3, 1888; she died there Nov. 27, 1880.

Children:

i. Adolphus William,[8] b. at Philadelphia Feb. 22, 1842; d. Sept. 17, 1862; was 2nd Lieut. 72nd Reg. Pa. Vols.; killed at battle of Antietam.
ii. Blanche Crissy, b. at Camden, N. J., July 2, 1844; m. William Massey; m. (2) Samuel Hazard.
iii. Marie Louise, b. at Philadelphia Aug. 3, 1846.
439. iv. James Crissy, b. at Philadelphia July 2, 1848.
440. v. George Edward, b. at Philadelphia Aug. 20, 1850.

189. LEONARD[7] (*Josiah Gaines,*[6] *David,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Portsmouth, N. H., Feb. 23, 1798; married July 18, 1822, in Portsmouth, Mary Dame. He died in San Domingo Aug. 16, 1824. She died in Portsmouth, N. H., Feb. 24, 1827, aged 24.

Child:

441. George Leonard,[8] b. about 1823.

190. JOSIAH GREENOUGH[7] (*Josiah Gaines,*[6] *David,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Portsmouth, N. H., Dec. 21, 1808; married in Lowell May 17, 1832, Susan, daughter of Thomas and Anna Webber Pousland, born in Beverly Oct. 24, 1811, and died in Lowell Dec. 24, 1888. He died there Feb. 25, 1898. Was a builder and contractor in Lowell, of which city he was mayor, 1865-68, and in 1872; member of the General Court in 1837 and in 1855; member of the Governor's Council in 1856.

Children, born in Lowell:

i. Mary Ann,[8] b. March 28, 1834.
442. ii. Baldwin Thayer, b. Sept. 15, 1835.
443. iii. Morton Noyes, b. May 4, 1840.
iv. Edna Augusta, b. June 21, 1842; m. Oct. 21, 1868, Lorenzo Richardson.
444. v. Frank Brooks, b. March 11, 1845.
vi. Florence Converse, b. April 1, 1848; d. Nov. 1, 1848.

191. ANDREW[7] (*Andrew,*[6] *Zerubabel,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Middleton Feb. 29, 1772; married in Salem May 30, 1808, Mary Rantoul, born there July 22, 1783. He died in Beverly Dec. 19, 1813; she died Nov. 15, 1837. Lived at Beverly and taught the grammar school there.

Children, born in Beverly:

445. i. Andrew Preston,[8] b. March 19, 1811.
ii. Mary Rantoul, b. Sept. 23, 1813; m. Oct. 23, 1843, John Pickering Lyman; d. July 5, 1887.

192. DAVID[7] (*Thomas,*[6] *Nathaniel,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Joseph,*[3]

Francis,[2] *John*[1]), born in Middleton Sept. 30, 1762; married Aug. 5, 1784, Eunice, daughter of Daniel (50) Peabody, born there May 11, 1763; he married second, Jan. 30, 1820, Mrs. Betsey (Nichols) Moore, born in Middleton Feb. 19, 1783, and died there Sept. 22, 1873. He died there Aug. 18, 1840.

Children, born in Middleton:

i. Thomas,[8] b. Jan. 31, 1788; d. July 30, 1855, unm.
ii. David, b. Sept. 24, 1789; d. March 7, 1820, unm.
iii. Phebe, b. July 7, 1791; m. John Gillingham of Newbury; d. 1877.
iv. Lucy, b. March 23, 1795; m. Nov. 1, 1812, John Battis; m. (2) —— Goldwait; d. Sept. 27, 1876.
v. Fanny, b. July 14, 1798; m. May 15, 1817, Samuel Needham.

194. NATHANIEL[7] (*Joseph,*[6] *Nathaniel,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Middleton March 20, 1772; married in 1793, at Middleton, Ruth, daughter of Andrew and Hannah Elliot, born there Nov. 21, 1772. He died there Jan. 24, 1827, and she died Oct. 28, 1852.

Children, born in Middleton:

i. Hannah,[8] b. Feb. 6, 1793; m. James Russell; d. March, 1876.
445*a*. ii. Joseph, b. May 17, 1794.
iii. Irean, b. April 1, 1797; m. May 15, 1817, Samuel Symonds; d. Dec. 1869.
iv. Clarissa, b. March 10, 1799; m. Joseph Averill; d. March 28, 1873.
445*b*. v. Andrew, b. Aug. 27, 180
vi. Eliza, b. March 6, 1803; m. Cummings Barr of Lowell.
vii. Lydia, b. March 8, 1805; m. Francis Peabody; d. Oct. 7, 1877.
445*c*. viii. Jesse, b. July 17, 1807.
445*d*. ix. Jeremiah, b. March 15, 1809.
x. Ancil, b. Jan. 22, 1811; d. at North Andover Aug. 19, 1863. Enlisted in Co. B, 50th Reg. Mass. Vol. Inf., Sept. 13, 1852.
xi. Mary Ann, b. June 9, 1813; m. Harmon Berry of Andover.
xii. Ruth, b. April 6, 1817; d. Oct., 1818.

195. DANIEL [7] (*Daniel,*[6] *John,*[5] *Jonathan,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born in Boxford Feb. 3, 1766; married and settled in Reading, Vt., living on the Jonathan Ralph farm. He died there April 22, 1813; his wife died there soon after.*

Children, born in Reading:

i. Chloe,[8] b. July 20, 1789.
ii. Olivie, b. Aug. 5, 1791.
iii. Jerusha, b. June 11, 1793.
iv. Joanna, b. Jan. 24, 1801.
v. John, b. Nov. 8, 1802.
vi. Relefa, b. Sept. 3, 1805.
vii. Nancy, b. Sept. 11, 1806.

196. OLIVER [7] (*Jonathan,*[6] *John,*[5] *Jonathan,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Boxford March 3, 1770; married ——.

Children (imperfect list):

445*e*. i. Samuel,[8] b. at Shelburne, N. H., about 1800.
445*f*. ii. John, b. in 1804.
445*g*. iii. Loammi Baldwin, b. Oct. 10, 1810.

197. AARON [7] (*Aaron,*[6] *John,*[5] *Jonathan,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born in Milford, N. H., Jan. 15, 1774; married Dec. 18, 1799, Polly Miles. Is said to have had a son and three (?) daughters, but no trace of them has been found.

198. SAMUEL [7] (*Aaron,*[6] *John,*[5] *Jonathan,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born in Milford, N. H., June 20, 1776; married Hannah Pike, who was born in Brookline, N. H., in 1782, and died Sept. 26, 1876. He died about 1852, in Milford.

Children, born in Milford, N. H.:

i. Rodney,[8] b. in 1800; went to sea when 21 years of age. Nto heard from after one year in the West Indies.
446. ii. Asher, b. May 6, 1806.
447. iii. Page Jewett, b. in 1811.
448. iv. Justus, b. Nov. 28, 1816.

* This identification is not presented as conclusive but only as consistent and in some degree probable.

v. Hannah A., b. Dec. 17, 1819; m. Page Saunders; d. June 18, 1894.

199. HUMPHREY [7] (*Aaron,*[6] *John,*[5] *Jonathan,*[6] *Joseph,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born in Milford, N. H., Nov. 18, 1779; married in Milford March 17, 1808, Keziah Smith, born in Pepperell Feb. 15, 1782, and died March 8, 1855, in Milford. He died in Milford June 20, 1865.

Children, born in Milford, N. H.:

449. i. Joseph Hobbs,[8] b. Feb. 12, 1809.
450. ii. Daniel Hiram, b. April 20, 1811.
451. iii. Humphrey Calvin, b. Sept. 1, 1813.
iv. Mary, b. Dec. 31, 1815; unm. 1897.
452. v. Luther, b. April 28, 1818.
vi. Caroline, b. May 21, 1821; d. May 22, 1842, unm.
453. vii. Newton, b. Dec. 11, 1823.

200. JOHN [7] (*Aaron,*[6] *John,*[5] *Jonathan,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born in Milford, N. H., Feb. 3, 1782; married Ede Sawtell, born in Mason, N. H., May 10, 1778, and died in New Ipswich, N. H., March 15, 1857. He died there Dec. 9, 1852.

Children, born in Milford except the third and fourth, who were born in Brookline, N. H.:

454. i. John,[8] b. Dec. 17, 1803.
ii. James Stone, b. Aug. 10, 1805; d. May 30, 1850, unm., at N. Hartford, N. Y.
iii. Clarinda, b. June 1, 1807; d. Dec. 25, 1808.
455. iv. Walter, b. Nov. 17, 1810; d. in Luzerne, N. Y.
v. Ephraim Sawtell, b. May 2, 1812; d. Nov. 17, 1831, unm., at Waterford, N. Y.
vi. Ede Ann, b. Nov. 19, 1817; d. May 24, 1844, unm., at N. Hartford.

201. AMOS [7] (*Aaron,*[6] *John,*[5] *Jonathan,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born in Milford, N. H., July 28, 1786; married April 9, 1812, Sarah Wright, born there June 12, 1790, and died Sept. 28, 1867. He died there Jan. 5, 1877.

Children, born in Milford, N. H.:

456. i. Adams,[8] b. Jan. 2, 1813.
ii. Emeline, b. Jan. 12, 1815; m. Nov., 1841, Daniel Hiram Peabody (450); d. Dec. 19, 1891.
iii. Lydia P., b. Feb. 2, 1817; m. April 12, 1841, Jacob Rideout, Jr.
iv. Sarah, b. Feb. 1, 1819; m. Selah Butler; m. (2) April 23, 1853, James Ferguson.
v. Lorena, b. July, 1821; d. 1823.
457. vi. Amos Augustus, b. Oct. 12, 1823.
vii. Susan, b. Dec. 2, 1825; d. June 8, 1856.
viii. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 3, 1828; m. James Rufus Wright; d. Oct. 25, 1887.
ix. Elvira, b. May 17, 1830; m. Daniel Stinson Chase.
x. Lucy Ann, b. Aug. 9, 1832; m. Nov. 26, 1857, Charles Angello Elliot.
457*a*. xi. Hermon Addison. b. Aug. 29, 1834.

203. JONATHAN [7] (*Joseph*,[6] *Jonathan*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John* [1]), born in Haverhill May 13, 1790; married in Newburyport July 8, 1821, Judith, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Ruggles) Mace, born in Newbury Jan. 10, 1796, and died in Newburyport Jan. 23, 1882. He died in Newburyport Nov. 27, 1829.

Children, born in Newburyport:

458. i. Robert Mace,[8] b. March 9, 1822.
ii. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Sept. 4, 1823; m. Jan. 14, 1844, Greenleaf Dodge.
459. iii. Jonathan Francis, b. April 18, 1825.

204. CHARLES [7] (*Joseph*,[6] *Jonathan*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John* [1]), born in Haverhill May 22, 1798; married in Middleton April 27, 1831, Hannah, daughter of Asa and Hepsibah (Peabody) Howe, granddaughter of Colonel Benjamin, No. 118, born there March 1, 1801, and died in Danvers Jan. 16, 1881. He died in Danvers Jan. 11, 1875.

Children, born in Danvers:

i. Sarah Jane,[8] b. Aug. 4, 1833; m. March 8, 1880, Laland Osborne.

460. ii. Charles Horace, b. April 6, 1835.
461. iii. George Howe, b. Sept. 5, 1836.
iv. Hannah Prescott, b. Feb. 18, 1838; d. May 16, 1881, unm.
v. Mary Maria, b. Dec. 29, 1839; m. July 3, 1881, James M. Faulkner.
462. vi. Benjamin Augustus, b. May 4, 1842.

204a. STEPHEN [7] (*Amos,*[6] *Jonathan,*[5] *Jonathan,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born in Gorham, N. H., June 9, 1797; married Hepsibeth Brown Evans, born July 31, 1801. He died in Shelburne, N. H., Feb. 17, 1848; she died there Dec. 7, 1879. He was a farmer.

Children, born in Shelburne, N. H.:

i. Emilia W.,[8] b. in 1825; d. Sept. 7, 1833.
ii. Phila Evans, b. in 1828; d. March, 1847.
iii. Daniel E., b. in 1831; d. Sept. 10, 1833.
iv. Elvira Grover, b. Jan. 28, 1834; m. July, 1852, Eliphalet Dalrymple.
462*a*. v. Roswell Putnam, b. Aug. 22, 1836.

204b. ENOCH [7] (*Amos,*[6] *Jonathan,*[5] *Jonathan,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born in Randolph, N. H., April 22, 1805; married in Shelburne, N. H. Judith Austin Wheeler, born there July 10, 1808. He died Sept. 19, 1880, in Stark, N. H., and she died April 15, 1865, in Northumberland, N. H. Was a farmer.

Children, the first two born in Shelburne, the others in Berlin, N. H.:

i. Allen Guilford,[8] b. July, 1831; d. 1833.
ii. Lydia, b. March 27, 1833; m. Oct., 1851, James Larrabee.
iii. Angeline Nancy, b. Nov. 17, 1835; m. Feb., 1865, James M. Dodge.
462*b*. iv. Aaron Guilford, b. Sept. 19, 1837.
v. Octavia, b. Jan. 20, 1840; m. 1860, William Stevens; m. (2) T. B. Davis.
vi. Ellen Hannah, b. April 2, 1842; m. Feb. 4, 1860, William James Smith Dewey; she d. Sept. 6, 1869.

204c. ALLEN HALLETT [7] (*Amos,*[6] *Jonathan,*[5] *Jonathan,*[4]

Joseph,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John* [1]), born in Shelburne, N. H., June 24, 1811; married Polly Foster Wilson, born in Gorham, N. H., Nov. 13, 1825. He died in Milan, N. H., April 28, 1889. Was a farmer in Shelburne, N. H.

Children:

i. George Parcell,[8] b. May 21, 1851; d. July 7, 1873.
ii. Mary Ellen, b. Nov. 6, 1856; d. April 1, 1878, unm.
iii. Etta May, b. Feb. 14, 1858; m. Sept. 18, 1877, Albert Carter of Gorham, N. H.; d. Sept. 26, 1884.
462*c*. iv. Zenas Baxter, b. Sept. 6, 1860.
v. Charles Henry, b. Oct. 4, 1862; unm. 1897.

205. Moses [7] (*Samuel*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John* [1]), born at Andover, 1766; married May 25, 1786, Lydia Holt, who died in Mont Vernon, N. H., May, 1845. He died there Nov. 4, 1842.

Children:

463. i. Moses,[8] b. at New Boston, N. H., June 27, 1787.
ii. Lydia, b. at Mont Vernon, N. H., Nov., 1793; m. Asahel Burnham; d. April 27, 1881, at Milford, N. H.

206. Samuel [7] (*Samuel*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John* [1]), born at Andover in 1768; married July 11, 1790, Huldah, daughter of John and Hannah (Deney) Stiles, who was baptized April 8, 1759, and died Sept. 23, 1819. He died in Boxford July 7, 1824.

207. Joseph [7] (*Samuel*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John* [1]), born in Andover Oct. 30, 1770; married Sept. 4, 1800, Olive Berry, who died Oct. 5, 1803; he married second, Oct. 22, 1805, Anna, daughter of Jeremiah and Sarah Flint, born June, 1780, and died Dec. 19, 1852. He died in Middleton Nov. 6, 1853.

Children, born in Middleton:

i. Olive,[8] b. July 14, 1801; d. Feb. 7, 1806.
464. ii. Samuel, b. Aug. 10, 1806.

iii. Olive, b. Sept. 1, 1808; d. March 3, 1809.
465. iv. Jeremiah Flint, b. Aug. 9, 1812.
v. Anna, b. Sept. 25, 1815; m. Sept. 2, 1841, William A. Phelps.
466. vi. Joseph, b. Nov. 30, 1818.
467. vii. Dean, b. May 20, 1821.

208. JOHN STILES [7] (*Samuel,*[6] *Moses,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Andover Aug. 15, 1775; married Mary, daughter of Jonathan and Abigail (Raymond) Barrett, born May 2, 1779. He married second, Mary Holt, born Sept. 11, 1776. He died in New Boston, N. H., May 1, 1832.

Children, born in New Boston, N. H.:

i. Huldah,[8] b. Feb. 11, 1796; m. James Hill.
ii. Mary Barrett, b. June 4, 1797; m. Levi Batchelder
468. iii. John Stiles, b. (of Mary Holt) Aug. 10, 1800.
iv. Jacob, b. Dec. 14, 1801; d. Sept. 12, 1825, unm.
v. Samuel, b. April 29, 1804; d. unm.
vi. Sargon, b. Sept. 11, 1805; d. Oct. 6, 1825, unm.
469. vii. James, b. March 31, 1807.
viii. William, b. Sept. 15, 1810; d. without issue.
470. ix. Noah, b. Sept. 4, 1811.
471. x. Ezekiel, b. Feb. 3, 1813.
472. xi. Joseph, b. April 14, 1816.

209. JACOB [7] (*Samuel,*[6] *Moses,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Andover, baptized June 25, 1780; married Sarah Wilkins. Lived in Mont Vernon, N. H.

Children, born in Mont Vernon:

473. i. Joel,[8] b. March 31, 1803.
ii. Hannah, b. April 24, 1805; m. —— Sargent; d. Sept. 3, 1883.
iii. Fanny, b. Sept. 5, 1811.
474. iv. Horace, b. Jan. 28, 1814.

210. JOEL [7] (*Samuel,*[6] *Moses,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Andover April 23, 1785; married in Middleton Feb. 8, 1807, Elizabeth, daughter of Benjamin and Hannah

Wilkins, born there March 20, 1782, and died Sept. 1, 1871. He died in Danvers May 17, 1829.

Children, born in Middleton:

475. i. Benjamin Wilkins,[8] b. March 14, 1810.
476. ii. John Wilkins, b. March 2, 1812.
iii. Joel Augustus, b. July 2, 1814; d. young.
477. iv. Isaiah Brooks, b. June 2, 1816.
v. Jesse, b. Aug. 22, 1819; d. young.

210a. JOHN [7] (The compiler could not be clear as to this pedigree), born at Lyndeborough, N. H., April 1, 1793; married at Springfield, Vt., Aug. 11, 1814, Hannah Organ, born in Fairfax, Vt., April 9, 1798, and died in East Dickinson, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1887. He died there Sept. 7, 1850.

Children:

478*a*. i. George Edmund,[8] b. at Weathersfield, Vt., Jan. 11, 1816.
ii Sarah Ann, b. at Springfield, Vt., Feb. 8, 1821; m. Aug. 11, 1839, Benjamin Gale.
iii. Lucinda, b. at Springfield, Vt., Dec. 25, 1822; m. —— Clark; d. June 13, 1845.
478*b*. iv. John Wesley, b. at Fairfax, Vt., Oct. 25, 1825.
v. Charles Beman, b. at Fairfax, Vt., June 4, 1828; d. March 8, 1830.
478*c*. vi. Charles Beman, b. at Fairfax, Vt., Sept. 3, 1831.
478*d*. vii. Horace Ackley, b. at Fairfax, Vt., Nov. 6, 1833.
viii. Harriet Lamora, b. at Fairfax, Vt., Dec. 14, 1835; m. Oct. 3, 1852, Benjamin Barnes.
ix. Cynthia, b. at E. Dickinson, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1838; d. July 9, 1842.
x. Nancy Ames, b. at E. Dickinson, N. Y., July 22, 1840; d. July 28, 1842.

211. DR. THOMAS [7] (*Stephen*,[6] *William*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *William*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John* [1]), born at Amherst, N. H., Feb. 15, 1764; married March 10, 1785, Sarah Perkins; he married second, in 1796, Mrs. Nancy (Miller) Bird, sister of General James Miller who obtained celebrity at the battle of Lundy's Lane. He died in Greenfield, N. H., Nov. 6, 1822.

He was a surgeon, and was surgeon to the regiment commanded by Col. Evans in the War of the Revolution.

Children:*

i. Nancy Jane,[8] b. in Nov., 1801; m. about 1825 Joel Burt.
478. ii. Thomas Paine Jefferson, b. at Peterboro, N. H., April 3, 1803.
iii. Hannah Chandler, b. 1809; m. John M. Sweet; d. Oct., 19, 1888.

212. Dr. John [7] (*Stephen,*[6] *William,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Amherst, N. H., May 17, 1766; married in Ashburnham Feb. 20, 1793, Kezia, daughter of Daniel and Kezia (Weston) Hobart, born there April 11, 1775, and died there Nov. 30, 1883. He died in Salem April 4, 1804. She married second Peter Hunt of Ashburnham Sept. 17, 1809.

He was a man of very eccentric character but reputed an accomplished physician and surgeon.

Children, born in Mont Vernon, N. H.:

479. i. Jesse Chandler Fox,[8] b. May 21, 1795.
480. ii. John Frederick Augustus, b. Oct. 12, 1747.
481. iii. Charles Hobart, b. June 12, 1799.

213. Dr. Stephen [7] (*Stephen,*[6] *William,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Mont Vernon, N. H., Aug. 23, 1772; married Martha Trow, of Amherst, N. H., who died about 1801. He practised medicine first in Johnson, Vt., where his sister, afterwards wife of General Parley Davis of East Montpelier, studied with him. He then practised for some years in East Montpelier, and died there about 1808.

Child:

482. Lewis Franklin,[8] b. Mont Vernon Sept. 13, 1798.

214. Stephen [7] (*William,*[6] *William,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Milford, N. H., Oct. 4, 1782; married

* Stephen, son of his second wife by her first husband was adopted by Dr. Thomas and took the name of Peabody. He died at sea while a young man, and without issue.

at Marblehead Sept. 20, 1824, Jerusha Pride, daughter of Rev. Matthew and Anna (Hibbard) Bolles, born in Milford in 1800, and died at Newton Corner Sept. 24, 1857. He died in Amherst, N. H., Jan. 19, 1847.

Was justice of the peace, in 1820–25; councillor 1831 and after.

Was colonel of the 5th Regiment New Hampshire militia in 1832.

Children, born in Milford, N. H.:

i. Clara Elizabeth,[8] b. Oct. 16, 1825; m. Dec. 25, 1845, Edward Payson Bancroft; d. Sept. 3, 1882.
483. ii. Francis Bolles, b. Oct. 27, 1827.
484. iii. Augustus Stephen, b. Nov. 7, 1829.
iv. Jessie P., b. May 1, 1834; m. Nov. 8, 1854, Arthur L. Frothingham.

215. George[7] (*Samuel*,[6] *Francis*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *William*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born about 1778; married a Sherwood; died Dec., 1852, at North Esk, New Brunswick.

Children:

485. i. Samuel,[8] b. at Lower Derby, N. B., Jan. 1, 1801.
486. ii. George Selim, b. March 29, 1802.
iii. Stephen, b. about 1812; d. Jan., 1842, unm.
iv. Mary, b. about 1814; d. about 1836, unm.

216. Stephen[7] (*Samuel*,[6] *Francis*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *William*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Maugerville, N. B., Feb. 16, 1782; married at Eastport, Me., July 25, 1836, Elizabeth Ann (Huntington), widow of his brother Isaac, born in Devonshire, Eng., Oct. 25, 1807, and died in the parish of Douglas, N. B., Dec. 8, 1869. He died there June 31, 1856. Was a magistrate for Sunbury County, New Brunswick.

Children:

i. Maria Huntington,[8] b. at Maugerville, N. B., May 7, 1837; m. Ephraim L. Dean.
ii. Frank Henry, b. at Maugerville, N. B., May 14, 1839; a druggist of New York City.

iii. Stephen, b. at Maugerville, N. B., July 1, 1841; d. March 11, 1884, unm.
487. iv. Isaac, b. at Maugerville, N. B., May 25, 1843.
v. Thomas Warick, b. at Douglas, N. B., March 9, 1845; d. in U. S. A., 1865, unm.

217. JOHN [7] (*Samuel,*[6] *Francis,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Maugerville, N. B., Feb. 2, 1795; married Mary Ann Smith of St. John, N. B.

218. WILLIAM [7] (*Stephen,*[6] *Francis,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Maugerville, N. B., March 1, 1791; married in Scotsville, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1812, Hannah Warren, born in Gorham, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1787, and died in Scotsville, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1876. He died there Dec. 21, 1866.

Was a soldier in the War of 1812.

Children, born in Scotsville, N. Y.:

i. Hester,[8] b. Oct. 26, 1812; m. Jan., 1842, James H. Spicer; d. Sept. 4, 1880.
ii. Stephen Guy, b. May 3, 1814; d. aged 3 or 4 years.
iii. Eliza C., b. Aug. 25, 1815; m. Rev. Samuel D. Symonds.
iv. Hepsibah A., b. July 29, 1817; m. Oct. 13, 1854, Angus C. Mann; d. Nov. 17, 1889.
v. Mary Ann, b. Feb. 19, 1819; d. March, 1819.
vi. Elizabeth A., b. March 10, 1820; m. Jan. 12, 1848, Henry F. Hill; d. April 22, 1890.
vii. Hiram F., b. Jan. 12, 1822; d. July 9, 1842, unm.
viii. Benjamin, b. April 7, 1824; d. June, 1824.
488. ix. Sylvanus, b. April 13, 1827.

219. GUY STEPHEN [7] (*Stephen,*[6] *Francis,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Maugerville, N. B., Aug. 24, 1794; married Nancy Frazer; married 2nd, April 12, 1831, Eliza Bell. He died Feb. 10, 1876. Removed to Indiana, U. S. A.

He was a soldier in the War of 1812.

Children:

i. Laurinda,[8] m. —— Hervey.
ii. Frances, m. —— Stevenson.

iii. Ruby, m. —— Campbell.
iv. Phebe, m. —— Jerry Ward.
489. v. Stephen Guy, b. in Cotton Co., Ind., April 15, 1827.
vi. Martha, m. —— Wykoff.
vii. Mary Jane, m. —— Horr.
490. viii. William Henry, b. in Switzerland Co., Ind., June 12, 1832.
491. ix. Joseph Stephen, b. May 15, 1835.
x. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 4, 1837; d. in infancy.
xi. John James, b. in 1839.
xii. Mary Rebecca, b. Oct. 30, 1843; m. C. W. Knapp.
492. xiii. Hiram Benjamin, b. Oct. 30, 1843.
xiv. George Washington, b. Dec. 22, 1845.
493. xv. Francis Henry Little, b. Feb. 14, 1847.
xvi. Eliza Jennette, b. April 23, 1849; m. —— Spurck.
xvii. Clarissa Ann, b. April 22, 1851; m. —— Jennings.
xviii. Olive Annie, b. March 18, 1854; d. in infancy.

220. HIRAM [7] (*Stephen,*[6] *Francis,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born near Rochester, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1799; married Nov. 6, 1821, Sarah Wilson, born in Herkimer Co., N. Y., Aug. 30, 1805, and died in Switzerland Co., Ind., Jan. 11, 1879. He died there Nov. 6, 1859.

Children, born in Switzerland Co., Ind.:

493*a*. i. Rensselaer,[8] b. Jan. 5, 1823.
ii. Lucy, b. April 25, 1826; m. Aug. 14, 1845, Augustus D. Paulus.
493*b*. iii. Benjamin Franklin, b. Sept. 26, 1828.
494. iv. Francis, b. April 11, 1832.
495. v. Adrial Sylvanus, b. May 8, 1834.
496. vi. Hiram Ira, b. Aug. 19, 1837.
vii. Sarah Maria, b. Jan. 3, 1842; d. Nov. 7, 1844.

221. AUGUSTUS ADOLPHUS [7] (*Stephen,*[6] *Francis,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born near Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1802; married in Jacksonville, Ind., in 1830 Pennelia Lester, born in New York in 1811 and died in La Gro, Ind., in 1889. He died there Jan. 31, 1881.

Children:

497. i. David,[8] b. at Jacksonville, Ind., Oct. 11, 1833.

ii. Sarah, b. at Jacksonville, Ind., Oct. 11, 1833; m. —— Pratt.
498. iii. Hiram, b. at La Gro, Ind., Oct. 21, 1835.
499. iv. Edward, b. at La Gro, Ind., Nov. 11, 1837.
500. v. Cyrus Samuel, b. at La Gro, Ind., Feb. 21, 1839.
vi. Mary, b. in 1841; m. —— Strop.
501. vii. William Augustus, b. at La Gro, Ind., Oct. 28, 1853.

222. JAMES BROWN [7] (*Oliver,*[6] *Francis,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Maugerville, N. B., July 18, 1790; married Elizabeth Hubble of Oromucto, N. B., who died March 23, 1877. He died at Woodstock, N. B., Nov. 4, 1854.

Children, born in Woodstock, N. B.:

i. Georgeana,[8] b. March 23, 1823.
ii. Frances Elizabeth, b. March 23, 1824; m. Joseph Harvey.
502. iii. Oliver, b. Jan. 6, 1825.
iv. Nancy Julia, b. July 21, 1830; m. Dec. 4, 1852, Otis Bailey.
503. v. Fred James, b. April 1, 1832.
504. vi. George Allan, b. Aug. 10, 1834.

223. CHARLES [7] (*Oliver,*[6] *Francis,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Woodstock, N. B., April 2, 1800; married Nancy Smith of Woodstock; he died there April 17, 1850.

Children, born in Woodstock:

505. i. Francis,[8] b. May 15, 1831.
506. ii. Stephen, b. June 20, 1833.
iii. Celia, b. July 26, 1838; m. April 1, 1863, Arthur Rankin.

224. GEORGE [7] (*Oliver,*[6] *Francis,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Woodstock, N. B., Dec. 16, 1802; married Susan Ann Perley, of Maugerville, N. B., who died in Woodstock June, 1846. He died there Feb., 1838.

Children, born in Woodstock, N. B.:

507. i. Thomas Perley,[8] b. May 9, 1831.
ii. Charlotte Isabel, b. April, 1836; m. 1854, James Burnet; d. July, 1856.

225. STEPHEN [7] (*Oliver,*[6] *Francis,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Woodstock, N. B., May 11, 1811; married Zuba Hawbolt; died 1840. Lived in Chatham, N. B.

Child:

Sophia,[8] m. John T. Allen; d. without issue.

226. SAMUEL [7] (*Stephen,*[6] *Richard,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Boxford Nov. 6, 1788; married in Danvers April 30, 1818, Mary, daughter of Colonel Dudley and Mary (Porter) Bradstreet, born in Danvers Aug. 10, 1798, and died in Boxford, Jan. 1, 1836. He married second, Nov. 30, 1837, Mary L., daughter of Stephen and Sarah C. Spofford, born in Boxford June, 1782 (baptized May 20, 1792) and died April 3, 1836. He died in Boxford Sept. 13, 1862.

Children, born in Boxford:

i. Stephen,[8] d. young.
508. ii. Samuel Porter, b. Nov. 27, 1820.
509. iii. Stephen, b. Jan. 25, 1822.
iv. Mary Ann, b. Sept. 1, 1823; d. Jan. 22, 1865, unm. She was the donor of the "Mary Ann Peabody Library" to the Sunday School of the First Congregational Church of Boxford.
v. Melissa, b. Nov. 2, 1824; m. Feb. 18, 1845, John I. Batchelder; d. Feb. 24, 1897.
vi. Caroline Eliza, b. April 21, 1826; d. April 1, 1869, unm.
510. vii. Albert Bradstreet, b. Nov. 1, 1828.

227. JOHN [7] (*John,*[6] *Richard,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Lunenburg Oct. 8, 1789; married in Groton Jan. 1815, Abigail, daughter of Oliver and Abigail (Hull) Spalding, born there Nov. 27, 1788, and died there July 10, 1828. He married second, Aug. 20, 1833, Mary, daughter of James and Nabby (Hall) Giles, born at Townsend in 1804, and died Oct. 13, 1871. Was treasurer of the town of Groton, 1833–1844. He died in Groton Nov. 20, 1878.

Children, born in Groton:

i. Sarah,[8] b. Nov. 30, 1815; m. Jan. 26, 1844, Eleazer J. Jenks; d. Oct. 21, 1852.

ii. Abigail, b. May 25, 1818; d. Jan. 26, 1823.
iii. Elizabeth, b. June 4, 1820; m. May 28, 1845, Oliver Willard Livermore.
iv. Mary Jane, b. Dec. 14, 1822; m. Oct. 23, 1849, William Snell; d. April 12, 1853.
v. Frances Olive, b. Feb. 21, 1825.
vi. Susan Abigail, b. July 3, 1827.
vii. John, b. Oct. 5, 1834; d. Aug. 5, 1837.
511. viii. William, b. Dec. 31, 1836.

228. OLIVER [7] (*John*,[6] *Richard*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *William*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John* [1]), born at Lunenburg Jan. 2, 1792; married there Dec. 18, 1817, Lydia, daughter of Timothy and Sarah Howard, born July 5, 1796, and died April 13, 1864. He died there Sept. 21, 1869.

Child:

512. Timothy Howard,[8] b. at Lunenburg Oct. 31, 1818.

229. WILLIAM [7] (*John*,[6] *Richard*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *William*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John* [1]), born at Lunenburg Jan. 2, 1792; married July 31, 1817, Mary Stevens, born in Berlin Oct. 30, 1800, and died in Gardner, Mass., July 5, 1853. He died in Gardner July 24, 1848.

Children:

513. i. William Tyler,[8] b. at Pepperell Feb. 21, 1819.
514. ii. John Harvey, b. at Fitchburg March 22, 1822.
iii. Mary Adaline, b. at Wendell June 11, 1824; m. March 10, 1841.
iv. George Curtis, b. and d. 1826.
515. v. George Francis, b. at Gardner Jan. 6, 1832.
516. vi. Charles Franklin, b. at Gardner May 27, 1833.
vii. Eliza Jane, b. at Gardner Nov. 16, 1835; m. July 17, 1853, Sumner P. Whitney.

230. SAMUEL [7] (*John*,[6] *Richard*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *William*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John* [1]), born at Lunenburg Aug. 6, 1796; married there April 27, 1819, Betsey Jones, born in 1800, and died in Wendell May 3, 1826; married second, Perlina, daughter of Jona-

than Hakes, of Petersburg, N. Y., born 1804. He died in Niles, N. Y., May 6, 1866.

Children:

517. i. Samuel Jones,[8] b. at Dunstable, N. H., June 15, 1820.
ii. Nancy Whitney, b. at Fitchburg Feb. 3, 1822; m. Feb., 1837, George Fisher.
iii. Charlotte Prescott, b. at Fitchburg July 13, 1824; m. Nov., 1854, Alden W. Grout.
iv. Emeline, b. Jan. 30, 1830; m. June, 1853, William Springer.
v. Eunice Jane, b. June 9, 1833; d. Oct. 1, 1841.

231. JOSEPH [7] (*John*,[6] *Richard*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *William*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John* [1]), born at Lunenburg, Feb. 20, 1802; married May 7, 1826, Mary, daughter of Abel and Mary Lawrence, born in Pepperell May 8, 1803, and died in Lunenburg Feb. 22, 1867. He died in Lunenburg Nov. 5, 1858.

Children, born in Lunenburg:

i. Joseph Augustine,[8] b. Dec. 14, 1827.
ii. Mary Elizabeth, b. Dec. 8, 1829; d. Oct. 21, 1848.
iii. Martha Lucretia, b. April 17, 1832; d. July 4, 1862.
518. iv. Charles Franklin, b. June 27, 1834.
519. v. William Sawyer, b. Dec. 14, 1836.
vi. Lucy Ann, b. Oct. 17, 1840; m. George E. Jones, June 22, 1882.
vii. Ellen Frances, b. Dec. 16, 1845.

232. JESSE [7] (*Richard*,[6] *Richard*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *William*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John* [1]), born at Bradford May 22, 1796; married Mercy, daughter of Robert and Mercy (Cole) Elliot, who died in Canton, Me., Oct. 17, 1846; married second Dec. 1, 1847, Clarissa Elliot, sister of Mercy. He died in Canton, Me., March 8, 1861. His widow married Jesse Manwell.

Children, born in Canton, Me.:

i. Andrew Elliot,[8] b. April 30, 1832.
520. ii. Samuel, b. June 1, 1834.
iii. Clarissa, b. May 20, 1837; m. March 11, 1878, Charles Crymble.

iv. Almira, b. March 5, 1838; d. Oct. 6, 1851.
v. Marcia, b. May 17, 1840; m. Sept. 2, 1866, Samuel H. Small; d. Sept. 25, 1895.
vi. Cyrus Stilson, b. April 19, 1844; d. June 30, 1864; enlisted in Co. C., 9th Maine Vol. Inf.; killed at Petersburg, Va.
vii. Belinda Kimball, b. June 8, 1851; m. Benson Herrick; d. Oct. 25, 1878.
viii. Franklin Pierce, b. May 16, 1853; d. Dec. 5, 1878, unm.

233. SAMUEL [7] (*Richard,*[6] *Richard,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Canton, Me., Feb. 8, 1805; married Susanna, daughter of Joseph Reynolds, born in North Bridgewater June 26, 1812, and died in Canton March 22, 1869. He died there Feb. 8, 1849.

Children, born in Canton, Me.:

i. Dolly Kimball,[8] b. Nov. 26, 1834; m. Nov. 3, 1851, Seth Babb.
521. ii. Monroe, b. Nov. 11, 1837.
522. iii. Philo, b. Nov. 14, 1839.
iv. John, b. Jan. 7, 1842; d. March 14, 1843.
v. A son, b. and d. Aug. 7, 1843.
vi. Susanna Elda, b. April 8, 1848; d. Oct. 17, 1867.

234. OLIVER [7] (*Oliver,*[6] *Richard,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Boxford June 6, 1793; married July 15, 1827, Mrs. Catherine Dolbier, widow of Benjamin Dolbier and daughter of Benjamin Savage and —— (Pitts), born in Readfield, Me., and died in New Portland, Me., Aug. 25, 1871. He removed to the West. He died in Utica, Minn., Jan. 9, 1869.

Children, born in Freeman, Me.:

523. i. Benjamin,[8] b. Aug. 25, 1830.
ii. Lucinda, b. July 1, 1832; d. Aug. 4, 1845.

235. RICHARD [7] (*Oliver,*[6] *Richard,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Boxford Sept. 1, 1794; married Feb. 6, 1816, Margaret Elliot.

Child, born in New Portland, Me.:

524. William Ricker,[8] b. April 21, 1828.

236. NATHAN [7] (*Oliver*,[6] *Richard*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *William*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John* [1]), born at New Portland, Me., Sept. 15, 1801; married there July 1, 1830, Betsey Knapp, born in Leeds, Me., March 18, 1808, and died in Freeman, Me., Feb. 4, 1877. He died in Freeman Dec. 12, 1862.

Children, born in New Portland, Me.:

525. i. Ancil Stickney,[8] b. Sept. 17, 1831.
526. ii. Nelson Nathan, b. Dec. 2, 1832.
iii. Elijah Knapp, b. Aug. 31, 1834; d. April 14, 1841.
iv. Charles Knapp, b. June 11, 1836; d. Oct. 25, 1837.
527. v. Charles, b. July 11, 1838.
vi. Noah Blanchard, b. Feb. 21, 1840; d. March 2, 1841.
528. vii. Frank Sewell, b. June 30, 1842.
529. viii. John Lennen, b. April 21, 1844.
ix. Hiram Vaughn, b. May 7, 1846; d. April 8, 1848.
x. Esther Knapp, b. July 5, 1847; m. Daniel Randall; d. July 1, 1880.
530. xi. Abner Lander, b. Jan. 7, 1850.

237. SAMUEL [7] (*Oliver*,[6] *Richard*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *William*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John* [1]), born at New Portland, Me., June 17, 1805; married May 24, 1831, Betsey, daughter of Richard and Betsey (Daggett) Pomeroy, born Sept. 5, 1809, and died in Eyota, Minn., March 1, 1893. He died there Oct. 6, 1886.

Children:

i. Mary Jane,[8] b. Feb. 18, 1832; d. July 28, 1841.
ii. Katharine Elizabeth, b. Aug. 6, 1835; d. Oct. 27, 1850.
iii. Abbie Eliza, b. April 19, 1838; m. Eugene D. King.
iv. Hannah Esther, b. June 10, 1840; m. Dempster Blackmer; m. (2) Alfred Huntley.
v. Flora Viola, b. Freeman, Me., Feb. 9, 1845; m. Jan. 22, 1861, Levi Stevens.
vi. Victoria Lander, b. Beloit, Wis., Feb. 5, 1849; m. Feb. 26, 1875, Cornelius Bedal; d. Aug. 25, 1876.

238. DAVID WOOD [7] (*Oliver,*[6] *Richard,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born at New Portland, Me., Oct. 30, 1807; married June 17, 1830, in Freeman, Me., Judith W. Bray, born Aug. 1813, and died in New Vineyard, Me., June 28, 1892. He died there Nov. 14, 1877.

Children:

i. Mary Bray,[8] b. at Freeman, Me., 1830; m. Zephaniah Morton; d. June 30, 1862.
ii. Caroline Bray, b. at New Vineyard June, 1835; m. Hamden T. Williams; d. April 21, 1884.
iii. David Bray, b. at New Vineyard May, 1839; d. Nov. 20, 1862, unm.

239. LORENZO JOSEPH [7] (*William,*[6] *Richard,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Corinth, Me., Jan. 23, 1812; married there June 28, 1836, Mary Ann Bourne, born at Readfield, Me., June 10, 1812, and died in Hermon, Me., Feb. 22, 1889. He died in Levant, Me., Dec. 17, 1893.

Child:

531. William Briggs,[8] b. at Mattawamkeag, Me., Feb. 5, 1837.

239a. FRANCIS STICKNEY [7] (*Francis,*[6] *Richard,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Potton, in Province of Quebec, Aug. 19, 1806; married in North Troy, Vt., Sept. 22, 1831, Azuba Orcutte, born in Potton, Que., May 12, 1810, and died there, Aug. 3, 1891. He died in Concord, N. H., Aug. 5, 1896.

Children, born in Potton:

532. i. Samuel,[8] b. Oct. 2, 1833.
533. ii. Matthew Hale, b. Dec. 5, 1835.
iii. Freelove Gilman, b. June 22, 1839; d. July 25, 1858.
534. iv. Charles Elliott, b. Sept. 25, 1841.
v. Mercy Emilia, b. July 18, 1848; d. May 8, 1857.
535. vi. William Coyt, b. March 28, 1850.

239b. WILLIAM [7] (*Francis,*[6] *Richard,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Potton, Prov. Que., Dec. 25, 1820;

married there April 11, 1841, Esther Etta Hildreth, born in Chester, N. H., April 5, 1821, and died in Potton, Aug. 25, 1872. He lives in Mansonville, P. Q.

Children, born in Potton:

i. Sophronia Maria,[8] b. July 3, 1843; m. June 11, 1864, Edwin Davis.
ii. Nathan Stickney, b. Sept. 9, 1846; d. Oct. 3, 1849.
iii. John, b. Aug. 4, 1853; d. April 30, 1858.
iv. Freelove, b. July 30, 1859; d. Nov. 20, 1860.
v. William Edgar, b. Oct. 4, 1860; d. June 11, 1880, unm.

239c. Oliver[7] (*Francis,*[6] *Richard,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Potton, Prov. Que., April 11, 1823; married there Feb. 7, 1850, Emily Ann Buswell, born there Dec. 20, 1823. Lives in West Charleston, Vt.

Children, born in Potton, P. Q.:

i. Priscilla Buswell,[8] b. Feb. 16, 1851; m. Nov. 9, 1870, Chauncy Cisco; m. (2) Albert J. Garland.
536. ii. Francis Henry, b. Dec. 1, 1853.
537. iii. Stephen Oliver, b. Dec. 4, 1855.
iv. Ida May, b. Feb. 8, 1857; m. Nelson P. Carrow.
v. George Edward, b. Aug. 30, 1859.
vi. Fannie Emily, b. Dec. 10, 1861; m. Oct., 1886, Malcolm H. White.
vii. Oscar Elson, b. Nov. 29, 1863; d. Feb. 6, 1873.

239d. Albert Stickney[7] (*Francis,*[6] *Richard,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Potton, P. Q., May 2, 1825; married in Nashua, N. H., Sept. 20, 1849, Mary Neil Hamilton, born Jan. 3, 1828, and died in Potton, March 9, 1857; married second, Oct. 9, 1859, Mary Jane Boright, born Oct. 26, 1824. Lives in Mansonville, P. Q.

Children, born in Potton, P. Q.:

i. Mary Neil,[8] b. Oct. 9, 1850; m. Thomas Harris.
538. ii. Charles Hamilton, b. Jan. 4, 1854.
iii. Alma Etta, b. Oct. 24, 1855.
539. iv. James Albert, b. March 3, 1857.
540. v. Sherman Boright, b. July 28, 1865.

240. CHARLES AUGUSTUS [7] (*Samuel,*[6] *Richard,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Sandwich, N. H., July 10, 1814; married July 25, 1846, at New York, N. Y., Julia Caroline, daughter of James Duane and Sarah (Swift) Livingston, born in Staatsburg, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1816, and died in New York, March 5, 1878; married second, Feb. 3, 1881, Maria E. Hamilton, who died June 24, 1887; married third, July 31, 1889, Athenia Livingston Bowen.

Children, born in New York City:

i. Duane Livingston,[8] b. June 10, 1847; d. Sept. 17, 1886, unm.
541. ii. Charles Augustus, b. April 11, 1849.
542. iii. George Livingston, b. Aug. 27, 1850.
iv. Julia Livingston, b. Feb. 4, 1853; m. April 14, 1887, Charles Joseph Nourse.
v. Julian Livingston, b. Oct. 29, 1854; d. Aug. 12, 1855.
543. vi. Philip Glendower, b. Feb. 22, 1857.
vii. Robert Swift, b. April 3, 1860; d. Sept. 6, 1860.

241. DR. WILLIAM FREDERICK [7] (*Samuel,*[6] *Richard,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Sandwich, N. H., Nov. 24, 1817; married Dec. 30, 1879, in San Francisco, Cal., Lemenda Jones Bagley, born in Covington, La., Jan. 3, 1837. He died in San Francisco, Jan. 3, 1890.

Graduated from the medical department of the University of Maryland, and practised medicine in the city of Baltimore. Was appointed professor in Mount Hope College. Went to California in 1849, and after practising in various places settled in San Francisco in 1874, where he took a prominent position in his profession. Was acting Assistant Surgeon in the United States Army.

242. GEORGE SAMUEL [7] (*Samuel,*[6] *Richard,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Sandwich, N. H., March 1, 1820; married July 16, 1846, in Liverpool, Eng., Anne Hammont, born there Sept. 22, 1822. He died in New York, N. Y., July 7, 1856.

Child:

Georgeanna Selina,[8] b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., May 19, 1848; m.

(1) May 19, 1869, James Williams, who d. Dec. 23, 1872; m. (2) April 1, 1875, William Randolph Dalrymple.

243. Enoch Wood [7] (*Samuel*,[6] *Richard*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *William*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John* [1]), born at Sandwich, N. H., June 20, 1822; married April 26, 1855, in Brooklyn, N. Y., Cornelia, daughter of Alexander Coffin and Hannah (Rushton) Marshall, born in New York, N. Y., May 25, 1824. He died in Brooklyn Sept. 3, 1873.

Children, born in Brooklyn, N. Y.:

543*a*. i. Alexander Marshall, b. April 15, 1856.
543*b*. ii. Charles Enoch, b. Dec. 4, 1857.
iii. Cornelia Marshall, b. May 8, 1860; m. Feb. 6, 1882, James Mortimer Montgomery.
543*c*. iv. Frederick William, b. June 6, 1862.
v. Malvina Appleton, b. Nov. 1, 1864.
vi. Rushton, b. March 4, 1867; was a volunteer on cruiser *Yankee* in Cuban war, 1898.

244. John [7] (*Joseph Spofford*,[6] *Richard*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *William*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John* [1]), born at Boxford Sept. 19, 1806; married Sept. 27, 1831, in Georgetown Henrietta Salara, daughter of Gideon and Sarah B. (Kelley) Baker, born in Plaistow, N. H., May, 1810, and died in Boxford June 16, 1874; married second, Jan. 11, 1875, Mrs. Elizabeth Clark, daughter of John and Mercy (Dodge) Richard, born in Rowley Nov. 14, 1808, and died in Boxford Nov. 6, 1890. He died in West Peabody Aug. 27, 1895.

From service in the old militia he was known as Captain Peabody. He was an able mathematician and well versed in astronomy. He held many offices of trust in Boxford.

Children, born in Boxford:

544. i. John Perley,[8] b. June 16, 1832.
ii. Hannah Elizabeth, b. Feb. 16, 1834; m. March, 1852, Hosea W. Carr; d. June 5, 1897.
545. iii. George Washington, b. Feb. 26, 1836.
iv. Richard Foster, b. April 18, 1838; d. May 16, 1838.
546. v. Charles William, b. March 20, 1840.

vi. Eliza Ann, b. Feb. 2, 1842; m. Feb. 13, 1868, Joseph R. Sheen.
vii. Sarah Lavinia, b. Feb. 10, 1844; m. Oct. 25, 1871, Asa Gentis.
viii. Matilda Harriet, b. Dec. 18, 1845; d. Sept. 27, 1848.
ix. Stephen, b. Nov. 17, 1849; d. 1884, unm.

245. JONATHAN WARREN [7] (*Jonathan,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Ephraim,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Shelburne, N. H., married Eliza Coffin, born in Gilead, Me., and died in Milan, N. H., in 1833; married second, Fanny Danforth; married third, Rhoda Shaw.

Children:

i. Eliza Coffin,[8] b. at Gilead, Me.; m. April 6, 1843, Charles Tenney; d. Dec. 16, 1886.
546*a*. ii. Jonathan Warren, b. at Gilead, Me., July 20, 1822.
iii. Evelyn, b. at Gilead, Me.; m. James Madison Gilchrist.
546*b*. iv. Orville Ambrose, b. at Gilead, Me., in 1825.
546*c*. v. Asa Augustus, b. at Gilead, Me.
vi. Oliver, b. at Gilead, Me., about 1830; d. aged 14.
546*d*. vii. Elbridge Ward, b. at Milan, N. H., June 3, 1833.

246. STEPHEN [7] (*Jonathan,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Ephraim,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), was born about 1780. He married May 24, 1804, in Brattleborough, Vt., Jemima, daughter of Daniel Nash, born in Brattleborough in 1782, and died in Allegan, Mich., March 13, 1866. He died in Ellisburg, Jefferson Co., N. Y., in 1813. His widow married second, Simon Southwell.

Children:

547. i. John,[8] b. at Brattleboro' July 30, 1805.
548. ii. Henry, b. at Brattleboro' April 24, 1807.
iii. Ellen, b. at Brattleboro' July 30, 1809; m. March, 1829, Carlos Southwell; d. in Allegan, Mich., Aug. 20, 1856.
549. iv. Jonathan, b. at Ellisburg, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1811.
v. Sarah, b. at Ellisburg, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1813; m. Marvin Hunter; d. 1830.

247. SAMUEL [7] (*Ephraim,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Ephraim,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Wilton, N. H., Feb. 20, 1774; mar-

ried July 22, 1802, in Weston, Vt., Lucina, daughter of Dea. Augustus and Tirzah (Hall) Pease, born there Oct. 4, 1783, and died Aug. 18, 1851. He died there April 21, 1852.

Children, born in Weston, Vt.:

550. i. Samuel,[8] b. March 9, 1803.
551. ii. Ephraim, b. July 31, 1804.
iii. Infant, b. Jan. 6. 1806; d. Jan., 1806.
iv. Lucinda, b. June 2, 1807; m. June 9, 1836, Benjamin Smith; d. Jan. 26, 1852.
552. v. Joel, b. Feb. 13, 1809.
553. vi. Abiel, b. April 15, 1811.
vii. Tirzah, b. Jan. 1, 1813; m. Charles E. Benton.
viii. Harriet, b. July 20, 1815; d. June 27, 1837, unm.
ix. Maria, b. Oct. 25, 1818; m. Leander Hough; d. May 26, 1897.
x. Betsey, b. Oct. 7, 1819; d. Oct. 3, 1843, unm.
554. xi. William, b. Dec. 7, 1822.
xii. John, b. July 22, 1824; d. April 22, 1826.

248. EPHRAIM [7] (*Ephraim,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Ephraim,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Wilton, N. H., June 17, 1776; married there Nov. 14, 1805, Rhoda, daughter of Major Abiel Abbot, born in Wilton and died in Peterborough, N. H., March 19, 1853. He died in Wilton July 4, 1816.

Was a justice of the peace in Wilton, N. H.

Children:

555. i. Ephraim,[8] b. at Wilton March 22, 1807.
ii. Dorcas, b. at Milford April 25, 1809; d. April 12, 1896, unm.

249. JOHN [7] (*Ephraim,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Ephraim,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Wilton, N. H., Feb. 25, 1780; married there, Oct. 23, 1806, Sarah, daughter of William and Rhoda (Keyes) Bales, born in Wilton March 1, 1782, and died there in 1825. He died there in 1824.

Children, born in Wilton, N. H.:

i. Sally,[8] b. Aug. 12, 1807; d. Aug. 21, 1825.

ii. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 24, 1809; m. Feb. 3, 1839, William P. Mugridge.
556. iii. John, b. Oct. 9, 1811.
iv. William Bales, b. Feb. 22, 1814; d. Feb. 4, 1815.
v. Lydia, b. Jan. 26, 1817; m. April 28, 1859, William G. Parker.
vi. Mary Ann, b. July 4, 1819.
vii. Caroline, b. June 13, 1821; d. Oct. 24, 1845.

250. LUTHER[7] (*Thomas*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Ephraim*,[4] *William*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Shirley April 9, 1780; married Elizabeth Selby, born in Boston June 12, 1799, and died in Somerville April 14, 1833. He died in Cambridge Sept. 28, 1860.

Children, born in Weston:

i. Luther,[8] b. 1823; d. Jan. 30, 1847, unm.
ii. Georgiana, b. June 14, 1826; m. Dec. 24, 1849, William H. Defriez; d. Jan. 18, 1888.
iii. Elizabeth, b. 1830; m. Sept. 27, 1852, Thaddeus Defriez; d. 1872.
557. iv. Ellery, b. Feb. 20, 1831.
v. Emma, b. 1834; d. 1863, unm.
vi. Maria.
vii. Charlotte, b. Nov. 26, 1839; d. April 24, 1883, unm.

251. CALVIN[7] (*Thomas*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Ephraim*,[4] *William*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Shirley April 21, 1782; married March 22, 1804, in Lancaster, Abigail, daughter of Dea. Cyrus and Abigail (Wyman) Fairbanks, born in Lancaster Dec. 31, 1780, and died in Rushville, N. Y., April 8, 1852. He died in Rushville, June 19, 1828.

Children, born in Lancaster:

558. i. James Longley,[8] b. Oct. 25, 1804.
559. ii. John Amory, b. Oct. 25, 1804.
iii. Mary Jenkins, b. Jan. 22, 1807; m. April 3, 1828, Samuel Whitman; d. June 16, 1841.
iv. Hannah Willard, b. June 8, 1808; m. Jan. 22, 1840, Josiah Sturtevant; d. June 22, 1847.
v. Ellen Callahan, b. Sept. 8, 1811; m. Jan. 23, 1831, Josiah Sturtevant; d. June 30, 1839.

560. vi. Eliphalet Hill, b. Sept. 4, 1816.
vii. Sarah, b. in 1821; m. John Sayre; d. June 11, 1859.

252. THOMAS [7] (*Thomas*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Ephraim*,[4] *William*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John* [1]), born at Shirley Nov. 14, 1785; married there May 12, 1848, Mrs. Leah Page, daughter of James and Priscilla (Harris) Dickinson and widow of Joel Page, born in Shirley April 5, 1783, and died there Sept. 7, 1862. He died there Oct. 13, 1861, without issue.

253. WILLIAM BARTLETT [7] (*Thomas*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Ephraim*,[4] *William*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John* [1]), born at Dunstable, N. H., Feb. 21, 1787; married June 25, 1815, Hannah, daughter of Nicholas and Tryphena Newbury, born in Beverly in 1790, and died in Boston Aug. 16, 1855. He died in Boston in 1851.

Children, born in Boston, except Mary, born in Dunstable, N. H.:

i. Hannah Newbury,[8] b. May 4, 1816; d. May, 1895, unm.
ii. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 4, 1817; m. Jan., 1848, James P. Collins.
561. iii. William Henry, b. Sept. 9, 1819.
562. iv. Thomas, b. Jan. 21, 1821.
v. Mary, b. Oct. 26, 1825; m. July, 1848, George W. Clark.
vi. George, b. Dec., 1827; d. Oct. 10, 1828.
vii. Sarah Stimpson, b. Sept., 1832; d. Sept. 6, 1833.
viii. Sarah Stimpson, b. July 1, 1834; m. Feb. 6, 1866, Charles O. Pratt.
ix. Anna Augusta, b. Sept. 24, 1837; m. Feb. 15, 1867, David Davis.

254. EDMUND LONGLEY [7] (*Thomas*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Ephraim*,[4] *William*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John* [1]), born at Shirley March 9, 1790; married Abigail Fuller; died in Nashua, N. H., about 1829.

Children, born in Nashua, N. H.:

564. i. Edmund Luther.[8]
ii. Charlotte.

255. JAMES [7] (*Thomas*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Ephraim*,[4] *William*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John* [1]), born at Shirley May 18, 1791; married Aug. 9,

1818, Mrs. Lilly, widow of Henry Dillingham, and daughter of Eliphalet and Rebecca Chandler, born in Quincy Dec., 1788, and died there June 24, 1880. He died in Boston Jan. 12, 1839.

Children:

i. James Moore,[8] b. at Roxbury March 11, 1819; d. Aug. 1839 (?)
ii. Caroline Frances, b. at Shirley; m. 1848, Charles Newcomb.
iii. Mary Ellen, b. at Boston July 15, 1826; m. Jan. 9, 1848, Ovid D. Rolfe; d. March 9, 1852.
iv. Harriet Newell, b. at Boston March 12, 1828; m. 1846, George W. Carlisle; d. Jan. 20, 1849.

256. PHINEHAS[7] (*Phinehas,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Ephraim,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Lunenburg April 26, 1772; married Feb. 14, 1793, Lois, daughter of Ezra and Susanna (Humphreys) Clapp, born in Shirley Oct. 20, 1771, and died Jan. 5, 1840. He died Jan. 10, 1854.

Children:

565. i. Sylvester,[8] b. Sept. 12, 1794.
566. ii. Jonas, b. May 12, 1797.
iii. Mary, b. Sept. 21, 1800; m. Abel Gates; d. April 11, 1879.
iv. Susan, b. Jan. 23, 1803; m. James Elliott.
v. Maria, b. Feb. 18, 1805; m. Wilder Fisher.
567. vi. John, b. at Manchester, Vt., Oct. 6, 1806.
vii. Rebecca, b. April 5, 1809; m. ——; m. (2) —— Dean.
viii. Lois Jane, b. July 10, 1812; m. Orlin Colburn.

257. ISAAC KITTREDGE [7] (*Phinehas,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Ephraim,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Lunenburg Aug. 13, 1791; married May 4, 1814, Sally Twitchell, born at Athol in 1794, and died July 28, 1821. He married second, Jan. 1, 1822, Clarissa, daughter of Ebenezer Gay, born in 1798 and died Oct. 26, 1866, at Northfield.

Children:

i. Hannah C.,[8] m. July 4, 1843, Gustavus A. M. Hunt.
ii.? Ellen L., b. at Manchester, Vt., Oct. 31, 1826; m. Jan. 12, 1854, Henry Kibling of Ashburnham, Mass.; d. Dec. 7, 1857.

iii.? Maria C., b. at Fort Ann, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1828; m. Jan. 10, 1849, Henry Kibling; d. Aug. 17, 1853.

iv. Martha A., b. at Northfield, Mass., 1831; m. Jan. 11, 1853, Ezra Goodenough.

v. Eulice L., b. at Dorset, Vt., Feb., 1832; m. Warren D. Hatch; d. April 19, 1888.

vi. Rhoda L., b. at Clarendon, Vt., 1834; m. Sept. 23, 1851, Barzillai Benjamin.

vii. Alanson W., b. at Poultney, Vt., May 12, 1842. He enlisted Sept. 1, 1862, in Co. C, 16 N. H. Vol. Inf.; was dis. Oct. 20, 1863; d. Aug. 25, 1866, unm.

258. CALVIN [7] (*Phinehas,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Ephraim,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Lunenburg Oct. 14, 1793; married first, Hannah Twitchell; married second, Eunice ——; married third, April 15, 1846, in New Salem, Clarissa A., daughter of Rufus and Johanna Knight, born in Rindge, N. H., in 1822. He died at Hubbardston Oct. 29, 1880.

Children:

568. i. David L.,[8] b. at Petersham in 1824.

ii. Phila M., b. at Petersham; m. Oct. 26, 1842, Meletiah G. Stone of Petersham.

569. iii. Elliott Homer, b. at Petersham May 10, 1847.

iv. Rufus Erwin, b. at Petersham Sept. 8, 1848; d. May 8, 1853.

v. Ira Washburn, b. at Princeton Nov. 20, 1852; d. March 6, 1853.

259. LUTHER [7] (*Phinehas,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Ephraim,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Lunenburg Nov. 30, 1799; married Sarah, daughter of David and Eleanor (Gay) Childs, born at Petersham Oct. 22, 1800, and died at Versailles, N. Y., June 4, 1876.

He was town clerk and supervisor in Little Valley, N. Y., where he spent part of his life. He died at Versailles, Feb. 4, 1877.

Children:

i. Martha Ann,[8] b. at Petersham Oct. 17, 1824; m. Jan. 25, 1865, Minot Hoyt Clement.

ii. Mary Jane, b. at Williamstown Feb. 9, 1828; m. Aug. 15, 1849, Henry Chapman Gaylord.

570. iii. John Childs, b. at Williamstown June 10, 1830.

iv. Eleanor Malvina, b. at Little Valley, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1834; m. John Addison Manly.

v. Martin Luther, b. at Little Valley, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1840; enlisted in 33rd Ohio Vol. Inf.; d. before Vicksburg, May 22, 1863.

263. THOMAS [7] (*Moses,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Ephraim,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Lunenburg Aug. 10, 1779; married Aug. 25, 1805, in Cavendish, Vt., Roxanna Smith, born in Ashford, Conn., Aug. 6, 1779, and died in Guildhall, Vt., March 19, 1863. He died in Weathersfield, Vt., Sept. 16, 1839.

Children:

i. Almira,[8] b. at Cavendish, Vt., March 29, 1806; d. March 4, 1867.

571. ii. Lorenzo Dow, b. at Weathersfield, Vt., June 12, 1809.

572. iii. Josiah Quincy, b. at Weathersfield, Vt., April 18, 1813.

264. ABRAHAM [7] (*Abraham,*[6] *Abraham,*[5] *Ephraim,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Boxford in 1791; married Rachel Beard, of Pelham, N. H.

Children:

573. i. Jesse Franklin,[8] b. at Merrimac, N. H., Aug. 1, 1817.

574. ii. Daniel S., b. at Pelham Sept. 28, 1821.

iii. Mary Ann, d. 1853.

iv. Abigail, d. 1844.

267. AMASA [7] (*Amasa,*[6] *Nathaniel,*[5] *Ephraim,*[4] *William, Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Dracut Aug. 25, 1791; married Hannah Woodbury; died in Pelham, N. H., Aug. 29, 1829. His widow married Jonathan Hartwell of Littleton.

Children, born in Pelham, N. H.:

575. i. James Monroe,[8] b. June 19, 1818.

576. ii. Joseph Addison, b. Feb. 29, 1820.

iii. Hannah Jane, b. in 1821; d. in 1825.

iv. Sarah Ann, b. in 1823; d. in 1825.
v. Amasa, b. in 1826; d. in infancy.
577. vi. Amasa, b. March 31, 1829.

268. RUFUS [7] (*Amasa,*[6] *Nathaniel,*[5] *Ephraim,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Dracut March 31, 1796; married Betsey Towne; died in New Boston, N. H., in 1854.

Children:

i. Mary Ann,[8] b. at Pelham, N. H., 1829; m. Nov. 27, 1852, Alpheus Boles.
578. ii. John Towne, b. at Pelham, N. H., Nov. 6, 1832.
iii. Samantha Jane, b. at Woburn Aug. 4, 1834; m. Aug. 4, 1855, William H. Clark; d. Feb. 17, 1896.

269. FREDERICK [7] (*Amasa,*[6] *Nathaniel,*[5] *Ephraim,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Dracut Sept. 15, 1798; married Susan Frost, who died in 1889. He lived in Hudson, and Alstead, N. H.; died in Alstead Nov. 6, 1874.

Children:

i. Marinda,[8] b. 1827; m. 1850, John Gilchrist.
ii. Cordelia, b. 1831; d. 1844.
579. iii. Orison Dighton, b. at Hudson, N. H., in 1837.

270. JOHN [7] (*Ephraim,*[6] *Nathaniel,*[5] *Ephraim,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Methuen July 13, 1786; married Mary Harvey, born in Dracut in 1788, and died in Lowell Jan. 28, 1852. He died in Methuen April 23, 1829.

Children, born in Methuen:

i. Elizabeth,[8] b. in 1810; m. Jan. 15, 1838, Henry Richardson; d. May 12, 1848.
580. ii. James Harvey, b. March 28, 1812.
iii. Mary Ann, b. March 17, 1814; m. April 6, 1851, Justus Richardson; d. Aug. 2, 1881.
581. iv. Ephraim Seth, b. May 8, 1816.
v. Hannah Harvey, b. Sept. 2, 1818; m. Nov. 30, 1837, Asa Clement.
vi. Jane Prudence, b. Aug. 29, 1823; d. Nov. 19, 1870, unm.

vii. Caroline Montgomery, b. May 23, 1826; m. Nov. 4, 1852, Newton J. Wier.

271. EPHRAIM [7] (*Ephraim,*[6] *Nathaniel,*[5] *Ephraim,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Methuen in 1788; married there April 19, 1826, Abiah Messer, born about 1801, and died in Methuen March 7, 1842. He died in Methuen April 17, 1837.

Children, born in Methuen:

i. Jane M.,[8] b. Nov. 19, 1826; m. Dec. 13, 1849, Edwin R. Gage.
582. ii. Ephraim Augustus, b. Aug. 5, 1832.
583. iii. John Messer, b. Aug. 25, 1835.

272. JOHN [7] (*John,*[6] *Nathaniel,*[5] *Ephraim,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Bradford May 24, 1795; married in 1821, Elizabeth B. Horne, born in Dover, N. H., in 1798, and died in Bradford Jan. 1, 1839. He married second, Jan. 14, 1840, Elizabeth, daughter of Deacon Nathan and Elizabeth (Perry) Allen, born in Manchester Feb. 25, 1801, and died in Bradford March 25, 1876. He died in Bradford Aug. 23, 1856.

Child, born in Bradford:

584. John Carlton,[8] b. June 12, 1825.

273. NATHANIEL [7] (*John,*[6] *Nathaniel,*[5] *Ephraim,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Bradford July 7, 1797; married there Mary, daughter of Caleb and Sarah E. Foot, born in Boxford Nov. 29, 1799, and died in Bradford Sept. 19, 1887. He died in Bradford May 20, 1873.

He served his town as selectman, overseer of the poor, assessor, and representative to the General Court.

Children, born in Bradford:

i. Martha Jane,[8] b. Aug. 24, 1821; m. Dec. 11, 1844, Amos Perley Johnson; d. March 19, 1870.
585. ii. Calvin, b. Sept. 16, 1823.
586. iii. William Henry, b. Oct. 17, 1825.
587. iv. George, b. Feb. 4, 1828.

588. v. Walter Scott, b. Dec. 19, 1830.
589. vi. Charles Nathaniel, b. May 18, 1833.
vii. Benjamin Carlton, b. Aug. 2, 1836; d. Jan. 3, 1854.
590. viii. Francis, b. April 5, 1842.

274. LEONARD[7] (*John*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Ephraim*,[4] *William*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Bradford Feb. 7, 1800; married Hannah C. Welch, born in Plaistow, N. H., in 1806, and died in Bradford Jan. 30, 1835. He married second, in 1836, Dolly Abbott, born in Dracut March 30, 1803, and died in Bradford May 16, 1879. He died in Bradford Jan. 11, 1888.

Children, born in Bradford:

591. i. Warren Porter,[8] b. Sept. 25, 1832.
ii. Hannah Welch, b. Nov. 5, 1834; d. Dec. 1, 1879, unm.
592. iii. Daniel Abbott, b. July 18, 1837.

275. NATHANIEL[7] (*Nathaniel*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Ephraim*,[4] *William*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Dracut Feb. 26, 1792; married there Feb. 22, 1822, Mary Gilchrist, born Aug. 13, 1800, and died Dec. 24, 1845. He died there March 24, 1857.

Children, born in Dracut:

593. i. Nathaniel,[8] b. Feb. 17, 1823.
ii. Mary Jane, b. Aug. 18, 1825; m. Aug. 8, 1843, Darius G. Fox; d. 1847.
iii. Benjamin, b. 1827; d. in infancy.
iv. Eliza Ann, b. March 30, 1829; m. Sept. 20, 1854, Isaac Hill.
v. Harriet, b. Oct. 26, 1831; d. Sept. 3, 1847.
vi. Emily, b. May 8, 1833; m. Oct. 26, 1856, Jonathan S. Davis.
vii. Olive, b. Sept. 4, 1835; m. June 11, 1853, John Coburn.
594. viii. John Wesley, b. Dec. 19, 1837.
ix. Hester Ann, b. Nov. 13, 1839; m. Jan. 11, 1857, William H. Dorr.

276. EPHRAIM[7] (*Nathaniel*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Ephraim*,[4] *William*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Dracut Aug. 25, 1804; married Sarah P., daughter of Elijah and Elizabeth Davis, born

in Acton April 8, 1804, and died in Townsend May 25, 1866. He died in California April 8, 1858.

Child, born in Dracut:

595. Benjamin Hayward,[8] b. Oct. 3, 1836.

277. Moses [7] (*Nathaniel,*[6] *Nathaniel,*[5] *Ephraim,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Dracut, Dec. 12, 1806; married Nov. 29, 1832, Hannah Jane, daughter of David and Sally (Anderson) Gregg, born in Windham, N. H., May 15, 1812, and died in Dracut May 29, 1893. He died in Dracut Sept. 20, 1888.

Children, born in Dracut:

i. Moses Edwin,[8] b. Sept. 17, 1833; d. March 3, 1834.
ii. Betsey Jane, b. March 15, 1835 m. June 25, 1853, William Clough; m. (2) March 1, 1865, Edmund Swett.
596. iii. Henry Francis, b. Dec. 6, 1836.
iv. Martin Perry, b. Nov. 10, 1840; d. May 4, 1842.
v. Laura Etta, b. April 16, 1843; d. July 14, 1843.
vi. Marietta Hannah, b. Dec. 16, 1851; m. May 1, 1872, Bernice Parker.

278. Nathaniel Prentice [7] (*Nathaniel Prentice,*[6] *Asa,*[5] *Richard,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Norwich, Conn., June 11, 1790; married Mabel Bailey, born at Lebanon, Conn., Nov. 14, 1797, died at Columbus, Wis., Sept. 16, 1862.

He served in the War of 1812. He died at Oswego, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1833.

Children:

i. Mary Smith,[8] b. Sept. 18, 1816; d. near Syracuse, N. Y.
ii. Julia Bailey, b. Nov. 12, 1817; d. at Norwich, Conn.
iii. Betsey Glover, b. Nov. 9, 1819; m. in 1834 Alonzo Barnes; d. Feb. 4, 1893, at Oswego, N. Y.
iv. Asa P., b. Nov. 2, 1820; d. in youth.
597. v. William Henry, b. at Oriskany, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1823.
598. vi. James Brown, b. at Syracuse Feb. 17, 1825.
vii. Nancy M., b. Jan. 5, 1827; d. in youth.

599. viii. George Prentice, b. at Oswego, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1830.
ix. Frances Maria, b. May 7, 1833; m. (1) Foster S. Kline; m. (2) H. J. Leach.

279. Asa [7] (*Nathaniel Prentice,*[6] *Asa,*[5] *Richard,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Norwich, Conn., Sept. 29, 1792; married his brother Nathaniel P.'s widow (see above); he died at St. Paul, Minn., Jan. 4, 1872.

Children:

600. i. Peter Skenedore Smith,[8] b. Nov. 17, 1835.
601. ii. Charles Perkins, b. at Syracuse Dec. 5, 1837.
iii. Sarah Roe, b. July 1, 1840; m. William A. Perkins; d. Feb. 21, 1889.
iv. Laura Mabel, b. Jan. 28, 1844; m. E. L. Koon; d. 1872.

280. Asa [7] (*John Tyng,*[6] *Asa,*[5] *Richard,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Norwich, Conn., in 1784; married Mary Van Ness.

He died in New York in 1826.

Children:

602. i. John Lozier,[8] b. at Pompton, N. J., Jan. 28, 1812.
603. ii. Simon Van Ness, b. Nov. 3, 1816.
iii. Catherine Riason, b. March 18, 1818; m. 1834, Henry W. Ray; d. Jan. 30, 1895.
iv. Sarah, m. (1) —— Dobson; m. (2) —— Harrington; d. at Fort Wayne, Ind.

281. John [7] (*John Tyng,*[6] *Asa,*[5] *Richard,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Wilmington, N. C., Sept. 28, 1792; married Miss Booth, of Bridgeport, Conn., who died at Fayetteville, N. C., about 1825. He died at Nashville, Tenn., in 1850.

Child:

Charles H.,[8] b. about 1825; m. "the dau. of a clergyman;" res. at Clarksville, Tex.; d. a few years after his father.

282. Nathaniel Prentice [7] (*John Tyng,*[6] *Asa,*[5] *Richard,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Wilmington, N. C., Oct.

23, 1806; married at Bennettsville, S. C., Jan. 24, 1827, Lydia Dusenbury Salmon, born at Clio, S. C., Aug. 3, 1804, died at Bennettsville, June 6, 1839.

He was a silversmith and jeweller.

He died at Bennettsville Aug. 18, 1883.

Children:

i. Ann Eliza,[8] b. at Bennettsville Aug. 25, 1828; m. Oct. 3, 1859, Thomas Culbreath; d. April 19, 1893.

ii. John T., b. Oct. 23, 1829; d. Oct. 13, 1867; unm.; was a member of Co. C., 40th Regt., N. Carolina, in Civil War.

iii. Lucy Joanna, b. Nov. 30, 1830; d. Aug. 25, 1833.

iv. Charles W., b. Dec. 24, 1832; d. April, 1863; unm.; was a member of Co. H., Orr's Regt., S. Carolina, in Civil War. He died in hospital at Charlottesville, Va. At beginning of hostilities he was studying for Baptist ministry at Furman University.

v. Sarah Joanna, b. Dec. 25, 1834; m. Jan. 5, 1861, Robert James Campbell.

vi. Lydia Dusenbury, b. June 18, 1836; m. March 5, 1861, Thomas Alexander Evans.

vii. Delia J., b. Aug. 16, 1838; m. Thomas Alexander Evans; d. April 26, 1859.

283. Henry Bulkley[7] (*William Henry,*[6] *Asa,*[5] *Richard,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Bridgeport, Conn., Dec. 19, 1797; married Nov. 15, 1821, Electa Vallette, of Warren, Vt.

Children:

i. Catherine Emmie,[8] b. at Warren, Vt., July 22, 1822; m. at Fond-du-Lac, Wis., Oct. 12, 1843, Chauncey J. Pettibone; d. Dec. 4, 1874.

ii. William Henry, b. 1823; d. in infancy.

iii. Henry William, b. 1825; d. in infancy.

iv. Russell Vallette, b. Sept. 3, 1827; d. at Indian Wells, Cal., Aug. 6, 1868.

v. George Russell, b. 1829; d. 1832.

vi. John Edwin, b. at Middlebury, Vt., July 13, 1831; m. 1858, Mrs. Eveline Tenney, Burlington, Vt.; d. at San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 18, 1873.

vii. Mary Rosander, b. June 30, 1836; m. Aug. 4, 1856, E. L. Yaeger, Portage, Wis.
viii. Charles Augustus, b. 1838; d. 1839.
ix. Lucy Bulkley, b. at Cleveland, O., Aug, 26, 1840; m. Aug. 1, 1860, at Ripon, Wis., A. W. Pettibone; d. at Ripon May 27, 1873.
x. Catherine Maria, b. Dec. 19, 1842; m. July 10, 1870, at Fond-du-Lac, H. B. Williams.

284. WILLIAM [7] (*William Henry,*[6] *Asa,*[5] *Richard,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Bridgeport, Conn., May 20, 1805; married Nov. 1, 1829, Sarah Nickols, of Newton, Conn., who died at Bainbridge, Ga., Aug. 5, 1859. He died at the same place May 11, 1851.

Child:

Sarah Frances,[8] b. at Bainbridge, Ga., Dec. 25, 1834; m. July 7, 1851, Benjamin Bruton; d. April 29, 1883.
Child:
Estelle Bruton, b. July 15, 1855; m. L. O. Jackson.

285. GEORGE HENRY [7] (*William Henry,*[6] *Asa,*[5] *Richard,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Woodbury, Conn., Jan. 29, 1807; married Nov. 1, 1851, Elvira Canfield, of Bridgeport, Conn.

Children:

604. i. George Foster,[8] b. at Columbus, Ga., July 27, 1852.
605. ii. Royal Canfield, b. Feb. 12, 1854.
606. iii. Charles Jones, b. April 25, 1856.
iv. Eva Louise, b. May 9, 1859; d. June 18, 1861.

286. CHARLES ALFRED [7] (*William Henry,*[6] *Asa,*[5] *Richard,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Woodbury, Conn., July 29, 1810; married Aug. 18, 1834, Frances Harriette Williams, born at New Haven, Conn., in 1812, died at Columbus, Ga., June 30, 1885.

He died at Spring Hill, Ala., Oct. 1, 1884.

Children:

607. i. Charles Williams,[8] b. at Bridgeport, Conn., May 21, 1835.
608. ii. George Augustus, b. at Columbus, Ga., Jan. 10, 1837.

iii. Emma Frances, b. March 25, 1839; m. Oct. 1, 1868, George W. McLane of Tenn.
iv. Charlotte Jane, b. at Spring Hill, Ala., July 29, 1843; m. Theodore Burnham of Brattleboro, Vt.
609. v. Elbert Wells, b. April 6, 1845.
vi. Lucy Adeline, b. Sept. 14, 1846; m. Oct. 3, 1872, C. C. Shepperson of Atlanta, Ga.
610. vii. Douglas Cairns, b. May 22, 1848.
viii. Edward Powers, b. Dec. 26, 1849; m. Oct., 1868, Florence Douglass of Columbus, Ga.; d. accidentally shot, Nov. 29, 1868.
611. ix. Francis Downing, b. Nov. 24, 1854.

287. John Boadicea [7] (*William Henry,*[6] *Asa,*[5] *Richard,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Woodbury, Conn., March 7, 1812; married at Bridgeport, Conn., April 8, 1833, Elizabeth Ann Rossiter, born at New York city April 8, 1815, died at Columbus, Ga., Feb. 20, 1874.

He died Sept. 13, 1849, and the widow married second, April 8, 1855, David S. Porter, of Hartford, Conn.

He was a merchant.

Children:

612. i. Edward Rossiter,[8] b. at Bridgeport, Conn., Sept. 28, 1834.
ii. William Henry, b. at Columbus, Ga., June 7, d. June 22, 1837.
iii. Leila Prentiss, b. May 29, 1838; m. April 8, 1860, Jere. Cox; m. (2) Aug. 15, 1871, David Hudson.
iv. Sarah Jane Hill, b. at Russell Co., Ala., July 12, 1840; m. July 12, 1866, George Clifford Dillard; m. (2) Col. Frank Wessels, 1875.
v. Ruth Isabella Buckley, b. at Columbus, Ga., Sept. 18, 1842; m. April 8, 1860, Cyrus Northrop.
vi. Mary Louise Clinton, b. Oct. 11, 1845; d. March 14, 1860.
613. vii. John Ward, b. at Russell Co., Ala., Aug. 5, 1847.
viii. Callie Boadicea, b. at Columbus, Ga., Feb. 15, 1849; m. Feb. 28, 1870, William Ruddiman Noble.

288. Augustus [7] (*William Henry,*[6] *Asa,*[5] *Richard,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Woodbury, Conn., July 3, 1814; married Jan. 10, 1844, Theodosia C. Eckley, of Macon, Ga.

He died at Columbus, Ga., Oct. 10, 1848.

Child:

Pocahontas Augusta,[8] b. at Columbus, Ga., July 12, 1846; m. June 22, 1871, Prof. W. W. Daniels of Madison, Wis.

289. Frederic Gideon [7] (*William Henry,*[6] *Asa,*[5] *Richard,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Wallingford, Conn., May 6, 1818; married Dec. 6, 1842, Lydia Richmond, of New Milford, Conn.

He died at Portage, Wis., Nov. 12, 1851.

Child:

614. George Frederic,[8] b. at Bridgeport, Conn., Sept. 11, 1845.

290. Richard Henry [7] (*Adriel,*[6] *Richard,*[5] *Richard,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Plattsburg, N. Y., April 8, 1795; married at Ballston, N. Y., Elizabeth Van Buren, daughter of Lathrop and Abigail (Newell) Pope, born at Ballston April 11, 1797, died at Yonkers, N. Y., April 12, 1881.

He died at Yonkers, Jan. 27, 1855.

Children:

i. Helen Mary,[8] b. at Keeseville, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1826; m. 1852, Josiah Rich; d. 1887.
ii. William, b. March 28, d. May 10, 1831.
iii. Susan Maria, b. 1832; d. July 10, 1851.
iv. Richard Henry, b. 1834; d. Sept. 18, 1842.
v. Martha, b. March 28, 1837; m. Nov. 14, 1860, James Johnston.

291. Frederic Augustus [7] (*Adriel,*[6] *Richard,*[5] *Richard,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Plattsburg, N. Y., April 9, 1801; married Mary Ann Lewis, born at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

He died in 1856.

Children:

i. John Adriel,[8] b. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; m. Helen Brady of Troy.
615. ii. James Penoyer, b. Nov. 28, 1826.
616. iii. William Lewis, b. Nov. 13, 1828.
iv. Christine, m. Abdiel Rice of Troy, N. Y.

v. Frederick Augustus.
617. vi. Horatio Nelson, b. Jan. 22, 1835.
vii. Virginia, m. Henry Craver of Troy, N. Y.
viii. Catharine, b. at Keeseville, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1840; d. July 6, 1842.
618. ix. Benjamin Franklin, b. Jan. 26, 1842.
x. Talmadge.
619. xi. Oliver, b. Feb. 28, 1843.
620. xii. Henry Prescott, b. at Hudson, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1848.

292. Oliver Davidson[7] (*Adriel,*[6] *Richard,*[5] *Richard,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Plattsburg, N. Y., March 19, 1805; married Aug. 5, 1830, Helen, daughter of Jonas and Mary (Terhune) C mstead, born at Northumberland, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1807, died at Keeseville, N. Y., May 10, 1893.

He enlisted in the Volunteer service of the U. S. June 6, 1861, and became captain of the 22d N. Y. Vol. Infantry. He died at Keeseville, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1882.

Children:

i. Susan Maria,[8] b. at Keeseville, July 5, 1831; d. July 1, 1832.
ii. Frances Josephine, b. Aug. 14, 1836; m. Jan. 12, 1860, Nathan Stanley Pitkin; d. April 20, 1863.
iii. Wolfred Nelson, b. Nov. 11, 1838; d. Jan. 24, 1839.
621. iv. Oliver Davidson, b. Sept. 13, 1848.

293. Horatio Nelson[7] (*Adriel,*[6] *Richard,*[5] *Richard,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Plattsburg, N. Y., April 11, 1807; married at Keeseville, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1839, Cynthia A., daughter of Joseph and Anna (Keese) Lapham, born at Holland Purchase, N. Y., July 27, 1818, died at Hartland, Wis., Jan. 20, 1893.

He was a banker. He died at Milwaukee, Wis., in October, 1876.

Children:

i. George James,[8] b. at Keeseville, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1840; d. Dec. 26, 1842.
622. ii. Joseph Adriel, b. at Peru, N. Y., April 29, 1844.

623. iii. Charles Richard, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., March 3, 1850.
624. iv. Anson Lapham, b. at Milwaukee, Wis., May 26, 1857.

294. RICHARD WALES [7] (*Richard,*[6] *Richard,*[5] *Richard,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Littleton, N. H., July 7, 1811; married there Oct. 10, 1844, Hannah, daughter of Ezra and Hannah (Burleigh) Parker, of Littleton, born at New Hampton, N. H., Feb. 4, 1824.

Children:

i. Helen Elsie,[8] b. at Littleton Aug. 31, 1845: m. Joseph Putnam.
ii. Mary Burleigh, b. April 12, 1847; d. July 5, 1856, drowned.
iii. Richard Parkman, b. Aug. 1, 1849; d. July 5, 1856, drowned.
625. iv. Richard Ezra, b. at Coventry, Vt., Oct. 5, 1851.
v. Persis Hannah, b. Sept. 9, 1853; m. March 6, 1886, Dr. George Frederick Cheny; d. at New Orleans June 3, 1895.
vi. Alice Burleigh, b. Jan. 17, 1859; d. April 6, 1865.
vii. Maude Agnes, b. April 10, 1863; d. April 8, 1865.
viii. Agnes, b. at St. Johnsbury, Vt., Dec. 20, 1867; m. Aug. 28, 1899, Dr. Willis G. Eaton of Norwell, Mass.

295. DAVID GOODALL [7] (*Richard,*[6] *Richard,*[5] *Richard,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Littleton, N. H., Feb. 11, 1825; married at Springfield, Vt., March 3, 1853, Elizabeth, daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth (Holmes) Adams, born Jan. 6, 1831.

He died at Lawrence, Kan., Aug. 15, 1868; the widow married second, Hon. Lawrence D. Bailey, of Lawrence.

Children:

i. Richard Adams,[8] b. at Guildhall, Vt., Nov. 18, 1853; d. July 27, 1855.
ii. Frederick Armington, b. at Carrollton, Ill., Aug. 11, 1855; d. April 27, 1866.
iii. Alice Hibbard, b. at Douglas Co., Kan., Jan. 22, 1859; m. Jan. 25, 1884, William Henry Sears of Chillicothe, O.
iv. Carrie Hazeltine, b. at Clinton, Kan., Jan. 6, 1862; d. Aug. 15, 1863.

v. Elizabeth Holmes, b. at Carrollton, Ill., May 4, 1864; d. May 19, 1865.

296. OLIVER WILLIAM BOURNE[7] (*Oliver*,[6] *Oliver*,[5] *John*,[4] *William*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Exeter, N. H. (twin), July 7, 1799; graduated at Harvard College in 1816; studied law and practised a while; was a justice of the peace in 1828; studied theology and became a clergyman. Did not marry. He died at Burlington, Vt., July 5, 1848.

297. REV. WILLIAM BOURNE OLIVER[7] (*Oliver*,[6] *Oliver*,[5] *John*,[4] *William*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Exeter, N. H. (twin), July 7, 1799; married at Salem, Sept. 8, 1824, Elizabeth Amelia, daughter of Moses and Elizabeth Amelia White, born at Rutland May 24, 1799, died at Springfield Oct. 3, 1843. He died there May 28, 1847.

He was graduated from Harvard College in 1816, and hon. D. D. 1842; ordained pastor of 3d Cong. Society at Springfield Oct. 12, 1820.

Children:

i. Fanny Brown,[8] b. at Springfield Sept. 2, 1825; d. Jan. 28, 1844.
ii. Howard, b. Aug. 3, 1827; d. May 12, 1828.
626. iii. Everett, b. June 13, 1830.
627. iv. Francis Howard, b. Oct. 9, 1831.
628. v. Oliver White, } b. May 9, 1834.
vi. William Bourne Oliver, } b. May 9, 1834. He was named William Bourne and was authorized to assume name of William Bourne Oliver by Probate Court of Boston, Feb. 14, 1887; d. March 2, 1894, unm.

298. OLIVER WILLIAM[7] (*Asa*,[6] *Oliver*,[5] *John*,[4] *William*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Bucksport, Me., Oct. 25, 1798; married Nov. 25, 1841, Sarah, daughter of Stillman and Sarah (Carr) Simpson, born at Orland, Me., Feb. 18, 1819. He was a farmer. He died at Gloucester May 18, 1874.

Children:

i. Margaret Elizabeth,[8] b. at Bucksport, Me., May 24, 1845; m. Albion H. Bicknell, July 19, 1875.

ii. William Oliver, b. at Gloucester Dec. 14, 1846; d. Dec. 15, 1849.
iii. Charles Harriman, b. May 24, 1849; d. Dec. 12, 1849.
iv. Frederick William, b. April 9, 1853.
v. Edith Lane, b. Aug. 6, 1854; m. Sept. 9, 1877, J. Henry Jones.

299. EDWARD[7] (*John*,[6] *John*,[5] *John*,[4] *William*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Bridgton, Me., June 18, 1806; married Dec. 7, 1836, Lucy Ann Foster, born Dec. 26, 1817, died at Buxton, Me., May 13, 1879.

He was a physician, "an apt reader and a great scholar." He died at Buxton June 29, 1874.

Children:

i. Caroline Eliza,[8] b. at Buxton Feb., 1839; m. Oct. 19, 1856, Charles H. Bradberry; d. Nov. 9, 1874.
ii. Edward Moody, b. Feb., 1839; m. Jennie C. Smith; d. Nov. 23, 1871; two children died.
iii. Rooxby Anna, b. June 6, 1841; m. Samuel D. Atkinson; d. April 1, 1884.
iv. John Fessenden. b. Sept., 1845; d. March 9, 1862.
v. George Lord, b. 1849; d. Dec. 3, 1872.
vi. Lucy Helen, b. June 21, 1851; m. Nov. 4, 1874, Noah H. Smith.
vii. Albert Fordyce, b. 1853; d. March 22, 1872.

300. CHARLES COLESWORTH PINCKNEY[7] (*John*,[6] *John*,[5] *John*,[4] *William*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Bridgton, Me., April 13, 1808; married June 12, 1840, Cordelia Evelyn, daughter of Paul and Catharine (Barker) Whitney, born Sept. 28, 1817.

Children:

i. Flora,[8] b. at Calais, Me., March 19, 1841; d. in infancy.
629. ii. Charles, b. Oct. 23, 1842.
iii. Elizabeth, b. May 24, 1845; m. July, 1875, T. J. Knight.
iv. Cordelia, b. Feb. 8, 1848; d. Feb. 24, 1854.
630. v. Edward, b. at Calais, Me., Nov. 9, 1851.
vi. Mary Edna, b. Dec. 7, 1854.

301. Israel Perley [7] (*John*,[6] *John*,[5] *John*,[4] *William*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John* [1]), born at South Bridgton, Me., April 24, 1810; married there Oct. 28, 1833, Rebecca, daughter of Francis Foster, born June 19, 1811, died June 19, 1881. He died there March 24, 1884. He was a singer and player of the bass viol in the village choir, long a deacon of the church.

Children:

i. Mary Amanda,[8] b. at S. Bridgton, Oct. 3, 1835; d. 1852.
ii. Antoinette Eliza, b. Feb. 10, 1837; m. Alonzo Chaplin; d. 1877.
iii. Huldah Maria, b. May 12, 1839; m. Ashbel Chaplin.
iv. Eunice Miranda, b. Dec. 5, 1840; m. Appleton Hill; d. Jan. 1, 1890.
v. Clarina Rebecca, b. Dec. 13, 1842; m. Alonzo Quinn.
vi. Abba Foster, b. Oct. 28, 1844; m. Daniel Johnson.
631. vii. Aaron Pinckney, b. July 24, 1846.
viii. Francel, b. April 15, 1848; d. Sept. 6, 1867.
ix. Celia Anna, b. Aug. 7, 1851; m. Wallace Hatch.
632. x. Charles Edward, b. May 3, 1854.

302. Aaron [7] (*John*,[6] *John*,[5] *John*,[4] *William*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John* [1]), born at Bridgton, Me., March 13, 1812; married at Calais, Me., Dec. 14, 1842, Mary Tyler Whitney, born at St. Stephens, N. B., Feb. 4, 1823, died at Pine, Mo., Feb., 1884.

He was a blacksmith; justice of the peace. He enlisted in Co. L, 4th Regt., Iowa Cavalry, Dec. 25, 1863, and served till mustered out the close of the war, Aug. 8, 1865.

Children:

i. Mary Asenath,[8] b. at Calais, Me., July 7, 1844; m. 1864, Edwin Popejon Connor; d. 1886.
633. ii. Albion Perley, b. Oct. 23, 1846.
634. iii. Aaron Filmore, b. Sept. 28, 1848.
iv. Kate Pauline, b. at Maysville, Ia., Jan. 9, 1860; d. July 16, 1862.

303. Thomas [7] (*Thomas*,[6] *John*,[5] *John*,[4] *William*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John* [1]), born at Gilead, Me., Sept. 14, 1801; married April

28, 1835, Deborah Adams, born there March 23, 1807, died Sept. 11, 1854.

He was thirty years postmaster of Gilead. He died at Sheridan, Mo., July 19, 1870.

Children:

i. Samuel Adams,[8] b. at Gilead March 23, 1836; enlisted Co. I, 5th Maine Vol. Inf., Jan. 1, 1862; was transferred to the invalid corps Sept. 2, 1863; d. unm. March 25, 1885.
ii. Marietta, b. Aug. 9, 1837; d. July 11, 1861.
iii. Olive Adams, b. May 13, 1839; m. Edward L. Miller, May 16, 1868.
iv. Thomas Spencer, b. March 25, 1841; enlisted in Co. H, 5th Maine Vol. Inf., June 24, 1861; taken prisoner, Dec. 14, 1863; d. June 20, 1864.
v. Deborah Jane, b. May 25, 1845; m. Nov. 9, 1867, Isaac P. Burbank.
vi. George Washington, b. Nov. 25, 1847; enlisted Co. B, 32nd Maine Vol. Inf., March 20, 1864; transferred to Co. B, 31st Maine Vol. Inf.; d. in hospital Nov. 25, 1864.

304. John Tarbell[7] (*Thomas,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Gilead, Me., May 2, 1803; married at Shelburne, N. H., Jan. 9, 1834, Mercy Ingalls Burbank, born there Aug. 2, 1816, died at Gorham, N. H., Aug. 23, 1871. He died Aug. 24, 1873. He was successively a tanner, farmer and lumber manufacturer at Gorham, N. H., town clerk, representative to the legislature, justice of the peace; at one time captain in the Maine militia.

Children:

635. i. Daniel Webster,[8] b. at Gilead, Me., March 11, 1836.
636. ii. Henry Clay, b. April 14, 1838.
iii. Mercy Maleen, b. at Gorham, N. H., Nov. 23, 1847.

305. Parmenio[7] (*Thomas,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Gilead, Me., April 11, 1805; married Dec. 14, 1837, Mary Ann Burbank, born at Shelburne, N. H., July, 2, 1820.

He was a farmer, served in the state militia in all grades up to that of colonel. He died Sept. 13, 1886.

Children:

i. Parmenio,[8] } b. and d. in 1838.
ii. Parmenia, }
iii. Mercy Emeline, b. Aug. 27, 1839; m. Oct. 11, 1876, H. P. Wheeler of Bethel, Me.
iv. Mary Ann, b. Dec. 7, 1841; d. Oct. 10, 1865.
v. Julia Maria, b. June 17, 1844; d. June 26, 1865.
vi. Albert Barker, b. March 27, 1847; d. Nov. 28, 1879.
vii. Sarah Amanda, b. Feb. 16, 1850; d. May 6, 1879.
viii. Amy Cornelia, b. Aug. 7, 1853; m. Nov. 25, 1874, E. A. Cole.
ix. Robert Parmenio, b. Dec. 17, 1856; d. June 30, 1874.

306. Asa[7] (*Thomas,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Gilead, Me., Dec. 2, 1806; married Dec. 7, 1833, Rebecca Hayward, daughter of Seth and Lydia (Mason) Wight, born Dec. 22, 1812, died Feb. 24, 1885.

He died July 3, 1878.

Children:

637. i. Asa Franklin,[8] b. at Gilead, Me., Jan. 3, 1835.
638. ii. William Reade, b. Jan. 31, 1837.
639. iii. Eli Tenney, b. Jan. 15, 1839.
640. iv. Charles Henry, b. June 24, 1841.
v. Lydia Wight b. Dec. 19, 1850.
vi. Esther Sewell, b. Aug. 28, 1852; m. April 17, 1893, Henry Wellen Verrill.

307. Caleb Strong[7] (*Thomas,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Gilead, Me., Oct. 9, 1808; married first, April 3, 1837, Apphia, daughter of Eliphalet and Olive (Wight) Adams, born Oct. 3, 1811, died Nov. 3, 1851. He married second, Oct. 5, 1852, Mrs. Mary Ann (Green) Wight, daughter of Hezekiah and Lydia (Lombard) Green and widow of Timothy Wight, born Jan. 2, 1810.

He died at Gorham, N. H., Oct. 10, 1888.

Children:

i. Isaac Adams,[8] b. at Gilead, Me., Nov. 9, 1838; d. Sept. 7, 1843.
641. ii. John Tarbell, b. June 9, 1841.
iii. Isaac Adams, b. at Gorham, N. H., Sept. 17, 1844.
iv. Albert Caleb, b. April 6, 1854; d. May 28, 1862.

308. AUGUSTUS GODDARD[7] (*Augustus,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Boston Feb. 4, 1818; married at Machias, Me., May 21, 1856, Elizabeth T., daughter of John and Leonice (Crocker) Holway, born at Machias Jan. 29, 1820.

He was graduated at Harvard College in 1837 and at the Medical School in 1844. Went to Machias, Me., and there practised medicine with marked skill.

He died Jan. 24, 1877.

Children:

i. Lucy Goddard,[8] b. at Machias, Me., April 29, 1858.
ii. Susan Perkins, } b. Dec. 25, 1859.
iii. Ellen Holway, }

309. FRANCIS[7] (*Augustus,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Boston Jan. 22, 1833; married at Cheneyville, La., Oct. 18, 1856, Rosella A. Roberts, born in 1835, died July 23, 1864. He married second, at Roxbury, Sept. 25, 1882, Nannie Elizabeth, daughter of John S. and Susan Williams, born May 31, 1845.

He graduated from the Cincinnati College of Dentistry, D. D. S., in 1867. Was president of the Louisville College of Dentistry, a department of the Central University of Kentucky.

He died at Fort Myers, Fla., Jan. 30, 1897.

Children:

i. Francis Henry,[8] b. April 1, d. Aug. 17, 1860.
ii. Lucia Rosella, b. at Waverly, Tenn., March 16, 1862.
iii. Susan Cordelia, b. at Louisville, Ky., March 25, 1884.
iv. Frances Dorr, b. June 9, 1886.

310. George Augustus[7] (*Stephen*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *John*,[4] *William*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Bucksport, Me., Dec. 1, 1812; married first, Sept. 15, 1840, Emma R., daughter of Samuel A. Morse, Esq., born at Machias Sept. 15, 1814, died at Eastport, Me., June 26, 1842.

He married second, Oct. 5, 1852, Margaret T. Tinkham, of Portland, Me.

He was a merchant of sterling reputation; a deacon of the Congregational church, active and useful in church and community and throughout the county. He died at Eastport, where he had long resided, Feb. 3, 1891.

Child:

Mary Emma,[8] b. July 8, 1841; d. May 28, 1870.

311. William Smith Shaw[7] (*Stephen*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *John*,[4] *William*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Atkinson, N. H., Dec. 24, 1818; married at Bangor, Me., May 28, 1844, Charlotte Catherine, daughter of James and Charlotte (Hills) Crosby, born at Bangor June 8, 1822, died there Nov. 18, 1844.

He died at Bucksport, Me., July 10, 1877.

312. Leonard[7] (*Stephen*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *John*,[4] *William*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Atkinson, N. H., Feb. 22, 1822; married at St. Stephen, N. B., Feb. 4, 1852, Mary Hill, daughter of William Todd, of St. Stephen.

Resided at Princeton, Me., carrying on business there and at Eastport, Me. A man of high standing.

He died June 6, 1886.

Children:

i. Clara Todd,[8] b. at Eastport, Me., June 22, 1853; m. Jan. 3, 1883, Augustus L. Crocker.
642. ii. Stephen Leonard, b. Jan. 29, 1855.
iii. William T., b. 1857; d. in infancy.
iv. Harriet, b. in Princeton, Me., Nov. 7, 1859; m. Dec. 28, 1887, Louis De W. Washburn.
v. Anna L., b. 1861; d. in infancy.
vi. George Herbert, b. 1863; d. in infancy.
643. vii. Harry Ernest, b. April 13, 1865.

313. STEPHEN [7] (*Francis*,[6] *Francis*,[5] *Francis*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John* [1]), born at Middleton Sept. 20, 1788; married Feb. 13, 1812, Olive Bancroft, who died June 24, 1829

He died March 18, 1857.

Children:

i. Abi,[8] b. at Middleton March 17, 1812; m. April, 1829, Benjamin C. Osborne; d. Nov. 30, 1895.
644. ii. Benjamin, b. March 29, 1814.
645. iii. Francis, b. Oct. 4, 1815.
646. iv. Stephen, b. Nov. 25, 1817
647. v. George, b. May 22, 1821.

314. JOHN GOULD [7] (*Asa*,[6] *Francis*,[5] *Francis*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John* [1]), born at Londonderry, N. H., Dec. 26, 1791; married at Nashua, N. H., Sept. 10, 1843, Lucy Ann, daughter of James and Sarah (Roby) Cogswell, born at Concord, Mass., Jan. 23, 1810, died at Erie, Mich., in 1880.

He died there Aug. 16, 1859.

Child:

Almira Elizabeth,[8] b. at Erie, Mich., June 8, 1846; m. Sept. 11, 1870, John A. McDonald.

315. JOSEPH AUGUSTUS [7] (*Joseph*,[6] *Francis*,[5] *Francis*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John* [1]), born at Salem Aug. 7, 1796; married Sept. 3, 1821, Louisa, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Gould) Putnam, born in Boston Oct. 4, 1801, died there Oct. 7, 1876.

He was graduated at Harvard College in 1816.

He died Jan. 18, 1828.

Children:

i. Elizabeth Smith,[8] b. at Salem July 31, 1822; m. Caleb William Loring, Jan. 15, 1845; d. Dec. 13, 1869.
ii. Sarah Louisa, b. Nov. 6, 1823; d. Feb. 5, 1832.
iii. Catherine, b. Oct. 12, 1826; d. Jan. 8, 1847, unm.
iv. Josephine Augusta, b. June 12, 1828; m. Nov. 6, 1851, William Gardner Prescott.

316. FRANCIS [7] (*Joseph,*[6] *Francis,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Salem Dec. 7, 1801; married July 7, 1822, Martha, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Putnam) Endicott, born Dec 28, 1799, died March 12, 1891.

He was a justice of the peace, colonel of artillery, etc.

He died Oct. 31, 1867.

Children:

648. i. Joseph,[8] b. at Salem Jan. 31, 1824.
649. ii. Samuel Endicott, b. April 19, 1825.
iii. Martha Endicott, b. July 6, 1826; m. April 2, 1851, Richard Denison Rogers; d. Dec. 12, 1866.
iv. Francis; d. in infancy.
v. Elizabeth, b. May 10, 1829; m. Feb. 9, 1853, Jacob Crowninshield Rogers.
650. vi. Francis, b. March 26, 1831.

317. GEORGE [7] (*Joseph,*[6] *Francis,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Salem Jan. 10, 1804; married Sept. 6, 1827, Clarissa, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Putnam) Endicott, born Sept. 16, 1806, died April 18, 1892.

He died Jan. 3, 1892.

Children:

i. Clara Endicott,[8] b. at Salem Aug. 21, 1828; m. June 8, 1852, Arthur Lithgow Payson; d. Sept. 22, 1856, at Paris, France. Her name is inscribed upon the chime of bells in St. Peter's Church, Salem.
ii. George, b. March 4, 1830; d. March 14, 1832.
651. iii. George Augustus, b. Aug. 23, 1831.
iv. Ellen, b. May 21, 1833; m. Dec. 13, 1859, William C. Endicott. He was afterwards U. S. Secretary of War.
v. Eliza Endicott, b. Oct. 4, 1834; m. Nov. 8, 1854, George Augustus Gardner; d. Jan. 13, 1876.
vi. Mary Crowninshield, b. 1835; m. June 10, 1855, Knyvett Winthrop Sears; she m. (2) Bryant W. Lewis, June 10, 1858.
vii. Fanny, b. Feb. 18, 1840; m. Nov. 24, 1863, William Powell Mason; d. May 10, 1895.

318. JAMES [7] (*Josiah,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Newburyport in 1799; married at Georgetown

April 10, 1827, Hannah, daughter of David and Ruth (Searle) Chute, born there Nov. 5, 1801, died at Byfield Feb. 17, 1889. He died at Georgetown June 1, 1851.

Children:

652. i. James Chute,[8] b. at Georgetown Feb. 20, 1828.
ii. Hannah Maria, b. March 17, 1830; d. in infancy.
653. iii. David Chute, b. Dec. 7, 1833.
iv. Loraine, b. May 30, 1836.
v. Ariel, b. Feb. 26, 1838; was in Co. H, 2nd U. S. Sharpshooters, in Civil War; was in nearly thirty engagements; six months in prison; two months in Andersonville; enlisted Nov. 7, 1861; sergeant; mustered out Jan. 25, 1865. He d. at Georgetown Jan. 26, 1903.
vi. Sarah Lewis Durant, b. July 11, 1845; m. May 30, 1863, Winfield Scott Simonds.

319. CHARLES [7] (*Samuel,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Dixmont, Me., March 12, 1795; married Eliza Edminster, born at Newburg, Me., Sept. 16, 1803.

Farmer and shoemaker. He was a private in the War of 1812; lost a leg in the service. He died March 16, 1878.

Children:

654. i. Charles,[8] b. at Dixmont, Me., March 29, 1822.
ii. Nancy, b. Oct. 30, 1823; m. April 2, 1848, Capt. Henry Richers.
iii. Susan, b. March 8, 1825; m. Jonn Bickford; d. 1862.
655. iv. David P., b. May 29, 1827.
v. Tryphena A., b. May 15, 1829; m. Daniel Low.
vi. Christopher M., b. Oct. 30, 1832; d. 1835.
vii. Lemuel E., b. Sept. 20, 1834; enlisted in Co. H, 9th Maine Inf., March 6, 1864; d. of wounds June 20, 1864.
viii. Mary E., b. Jan. 27, 1837; m. John Mudgett; m. (2) Jan. 14, 1886, James A. Morse.
656. ix. Benjamin W., b. Jan. 12, 1839.
x. Rose Anna, b. Aug. 10, 1841; m. Tyler Porter; m. (2) William Goodell.
xi. Olive Ann, b. July 18, 1845; d. about 1865.

320. STINSON [7] (*Samuel,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Union, Me., May 28, 1799; married at

Dixmont, Me., in April, 1822, Susan Low, born at Campbell Island, Me., March 4, 1805, died at Dixmont Oct. 31, 1895.

He died Sept. 5, 1862.

Children:

657. i. Washburn,[8] b. at Dixmont March 2, 1823.
658. ii. Columbus, b. March 17, 1825; d. Nov. 6, 1888.
659. iii. Jefferson, b. July 5, 1827; d. 1880.
iv. Philander, b. Dec. 14, 1830; d. Nov. 5, 1848.
v. Apphia Ann, b. May 24, 1832.
vi. Hannah Elizabeth, b. April 10, 1834; m. 1851, James Boardman Webb; d. Aug. 29, 1879.
vii. Susan Maria, b. Feb. 17, 1840; m. 1859; d. 1878.

321. Joel [7] (*Samuel*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Francis*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John* [1]), born at Bluehill, Me., May 1, 1809; married at Dixmont, Me., Aug. 19, 1831, Wealthy Louise Condon, born at Washington, Me., Nov. 19, 1812, died at Plymouth, Me., Jan. 5, 1878.

He served in the 14th Me. Vol. Inf. in the Civil War; mustered Dec. 11, 1861. He died at Plymouth, Me., Jan. 3, 1874.

Children:

i. Mary J.,[8] b. at Dixmont Nov. 19, 1832; m. Ezekiel Pinkham; d. Oct. 1, 1872.
ii. Susan M., b. Dec. 1, 1835; m. Caleb Pinkham; d. April 7, 1884.
iii. Harriet Elizabeth, b. May 9, 1837; m. Lewis F. Wentworth.
iv. William M., b. May 5, 1839.
v. Amelia Sarah, b. May 15, 1844; m. Nov. 24, 1864, Joel G. Floyd; m. (2) William Ray; d. Oct. 19, 1894.
vi. Alonzo Ezekiel, b. July 27, 1847; m. Emma Dodge; served in the Civil War in the 14th Maine Vol. Inf.
vii. Thomas C., b. May 15, 1849.

322. Jason [7] (*William*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Francis*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John* [1]), born at Union, Me., Dec. 17, 1795; married at Hope, Me., Betsey Thompson, born in 1797, died July 20, 1865; he died at Hope, Me., May 6, 1865.

He was a farmer. He enlisted in the 20th Me. Vol. Infantry April 27, 1864; also served in Co. B, Me. Coast Guards.

Children:

660. i. Sylvanus Hemenway,[8] b. at Union, Me., June 22, 1821.
ii. Francina, b. at Hope, Me., Nov. 22, 1824.
iii. Mary M., b. May 1, 1827.
661. iv. William Everett, b. April 13, 1829.
662. v. Jason Thompson, b. March 29, 1834.
vi. Love E., b. May 30, 1837.
vii. Annett C., b. June 8, 1840.

323. Almond [7] (*William,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Union, Me., Feb. 16, 1801; married at Bangor, Me., Sept. 1, 1835, Abigail Mann, born June 10, 1815, died at Waterville, Me., May 3, 1885.

He was a teacher. He died at Searsport, Me., Aug. 13, 1866.

Children:

663. i. Albert Teft,[8] b. at Bangor Nov. 1, 1837.
ii. Vesta Cornden, b. Jan. 2, 1841; d. Jan. 13, 1866, unm.
iii. Esta, b. Feb. 4, 1843; d. Aug. 11, 1847.
iv. Sarah, b. Oct. 22, 1845; d. Feb. 5, 1860.
664. v. Sherburn, b. Jan. 21, 1848.

324. Nathaniel Putnam [7] (*Isaac,*[6] *Isaac,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Wilton, N. H., Feb. 9, 1776; married Hannah Burton.

He died at Andover, Vt., 1831.

Children:

i. Hannah,[8] b. Jan. 28, 1797; d. at Vergennes, Ills., Aug. 27, 1868.
ii. Olive, b. July 23, 1798; d. at Andover, Vt., Sept. 4, 1864.
iii. Betsey, b. March 1, 1801; d. at Londonderry, Vt., May 8, 1869.
iv. Cynthia, b. Aug. 24, 1804; d. March, 1814.
665. v. Lewis, b. March 3, 1806.
vi. Mehitable, b. at Andover, Vt., June 25, 1808; m. —— Larkin; d. Jan. 19, 1847.

vii. Fanny, b. April 2, 1811; d. April 4, 1834.
viii. Nancy, b. May 18, 1814; d. April 23, 1875.
ix. Diantha, b. Oct. 9, 1817; d. July 5, 1857.
666. x. Samuel H., b. Oct. 1, 1820.
667. xi. Abraham Burton, b. May 26, 1823.

325. DANIEL [7] (*Isaac,*[6] *Isaac,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Wilton, N. H., June 2, 1778; married Nov. 13, 1800, Betsey, daughter of Joseph and Betsey (Dale) Holt, born March 3, 1781.

He married second, June 11, 1829, Lucinda Clay, who died July 19, 1862.

He died at Andover, Vt., Nov. 9, 1853.

Children:

668. i. Isaac,[8] b. at Andover, Vt., March 21, 1804.
ii. Nancy, d. young.
iii. Miriam, m. Joseph Dagget.
iv. Abigail, m. John Larkin.
v. Betsey.
669. vi. Putnam Daniel, b. June 12, 1813.
670. vii. Joseph Holt, b. Nov. 24, 1815.
viii. Dorothy, m. John Larkin.
ix. Eliza Ann, d. in infancy.
x. Sewell, d. in infancy.
xi. Eliza Ann, b. Jan. 23, 1833; m. Nov. 25, 1860, Charles Abraham Adams.
xii. Angelina Lucinda, b. March 25, 1835; m. May 20, 1861, Warren J. Gutterson.

326. NATHANIEL CHASE [7] (*John,*[6] *Isaac,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Howard's Gore, Me., July 9, 1803; married a wife who died July 20, 1840.

"Had six children, ages under 13 in 1840."

327. JOHN WASHINGTON [7] (*John,*[6] *Isaac,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Bethel, Me., May 31, 1805; married Dec., 1838, Ann Rudd, born in England, Jan. 10, 1817, died at Marshfield, Vt., Dec. 19, 1895.

He was a farmer and boot and shoe merchant. He died in Robinson, P. Q., Feb. 17, 1880.

Children:

i. Nathaniel Chase,[8] b. at Bury, P. Q., Oct. 26, 1839.
ii. Lucy Abigail, b. Dec. 29, 1842; m. Feb. 15, 1867, Leonard Harlow Folsom.
671. iii. John Washington Edward, b. May 1, 1847.
iv. Edward Pribble, b. July 6, 1849; d. March 7, 1866.
v. Isaac Chase, b. March 25, 1852; m. Aug. 14, 1878, Mary Winter.
vi. Louisa Ruth, b. July 23, 1855; m. Dec. 28, 1875, Ervin Samuel Annable, b. June 23, 1853.

328. Moses [7] (*Moses,*[6] *Isaac,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Keene, N. H., Nov. 29, 1788; married Sept. 1, 1811, Betsey Hosmer, born Jan. 21, 1790.

He died at Beaver, Pa., Feb. 24, 1869.

Children:

672. i. Larkin,[8] b. at Mt. Holly, Vt., Jan. 25, 1812.
673. ii. Tilly, b. May 16, 1814.
674. iii. Leonard, b. Dec. 18, 1815.
675. iv. Samuel Hosmer, b. Feb. 4, 1818.
v. Arvilla, b. Jan. 17, 1820; m., 1843, Martin Rudler; d. April, 1885.
676. vi. Darius, b. April 12, 1822.
677. vii. Elias, b. at Ohio, N. Y., April 28, 1826.
viii. Cynthia, b. Jan. 27, 1828; m. Valentine Bunce, Sept. 4, 1846.
678. ix. Henry, b. Nov. 2, 1829.
679. x. Sylvester, b. Jan. 26, 1832.
xi. Edward, b. Nov. 14, 1834; married and had a child, Edward.

329. Joseph [7] (*Moses,*[6] *Isaac,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born Oct. 17, 1800; married Feb. 22, 1827, Lemira Wheaton Andrews, who died July 16, 1846.

He died in 1878.

Children:

680. i. Horace Emery,[8] b. at Russia, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1829.
681. ii. Francis Edwin, b. March 25, 1831.
iii. Mary Jane, b. Dec. 28, 1835.
iv. Lemira, b. June 9, d. Aug. 23, 1846.

330. Benjamin Bigelow [7] (*Moses,*[6] *Isaac,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Mt. Holly, Vt., Nov. 23, 1802; married at Ohio, N. Y., Maria Wright, born at Herkimer Co., N. Y., Feb. 8, 1810, died at Pitcairn, N. Y., Nov., 1853. He married second, May 13, 1855, Sarah Holden, born in Yorkshire, Eng., July 16, 1832, died Jan. 8, 1892. He was a farmer. He died at Polkton, Mich., July 1, 1881.

Children:

i. Benjamin,[8] b. at Ohio, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1830.
682. ii. Daniel, b. April 27, 1832.
683. iii. Lelon, b. Feb. 4, 1834.
684. iv. James, b. April 14, 1836.
v. Alvira Ann, b. Nov. 15, 1839; m. Warren Rose.
vi. Salome, b. April 7, 1842; m. Robert Thompson; she m. (2) —— Jewett.
vii. Almeda, b. at Pitcairn, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1844; m. Henry F. Wagner, June, 1869.
685. viii. Edwin Judson, b. May 9, 1848; m. Almeda Smith.
ix. Robert William, b. Sept. 28, 1852; m. Lillian McCan.
x. Anna Elizabeth, b. May 3, 1857; d. March, 1858.
xi. Anna Elizabeth, b. April 24, 1858; m. Feb. 28, 1877, George Edwin Sutton.

331. Isaac Blake [7] (*Moses,*[6] *Isaac,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Mt. Holly, Vt., April 6, 1808; married in 1830, Sally Lavinia Tompkins, born July 16, 1814, died at Herkimer, N. Y., 1840. He married second, in 1841, Sally Bethia Lawton, born Dec. 6, 1821. He died at Pitcairn, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1875.

Children:

686. i. Griffin Moses,[8] b. at Pitcairn, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1832.
687. ii. Franklin Ellis, b. April 23, 1834.
iii. Sally Caroline, b. Dec. 6, 1836.
688. iv. David Jerome, b. Jan. 12, 1839.
v. William H., b. Feb. 19, 1843; d. in infancy.
vi. Lavinia Ann, b. Nov. 23, 1845; m. Nov. 13, 1869, Horace G. Johnson.
vii. Harvey Isaac, b. May 7, 1848; d. unm. Jan. 20, 1869.

689. viii. Joseph Eugene, b. Jan. 13, 1850.
ix. Laura Ann, b. Oct. 26, 1855; m. Aug. 27, 1883, William Nelson Van Patten.
690. x. Herbert Duane, b. May 23, 1858.
691. xi. Jasper McLellan, b. June 8, 1861.
xii. John Adelbert, b. May 3, 1868.

332. HARVEY [7] (*Moses*,[6] *Isaac*,[5] *Francis*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John* [1]), born at Mt. Holly, Vt., May 1, 1813; married July, 1842, Susan Bennett, born in Russia, N. Y., 1824, died 1845. He married second, at Remsen, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1846, Vashti Gay, born at Newport, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1819.

He was a teacher; served in the U. S. Army from about 1831 to 1838. He died at Hinckley, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1892.

Children:

i. Edwin,[8] b. at Cold Brook, N. Y., July 12, 1843; d. unm. March 16, 1861.
ii. Charlotte, b. April 25, 1845; m. Dec. 29, 1869, Crossman Samson.
iii. Elizabeth, b. at Grant, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1850.
iv. Maretta, b. at Hinckley, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1852; m. Frederick Parks.
Child:
Bertha Parks, b. April 24, 1870; her parents being dead, she goes by the name of Peabody.

333. ELIAS PUTNAM [7] (*Andrew*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Francis*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John* [1]), born at Middleton Nov. 1, 1791; married 1823, Marinda Martin, born at Augusta, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1802, died at Amherst, O., March 13, 1878.

He served in the War of 1812 from New Hampshire (at Portsmouth, N. H.). He died at Amherst, O., Nov. 6, 1881.

Children:

i. Flavilla,[8] b. at Amherst, O., April 9, 1824; m. Charles Andruss; d. Aug. 12, 1878.
ii. Martin Theron, b. April 28, 1826.
iii. Aurelia, b. July 19, 1829; m. Henry M. Royce; d. Nov. 21, 1868.

692. iv. Marvin, b. May 2, 1831.
693. v. Elias, b. March 28, 1835.

334. DANIEL [7] (*Andrew,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Middleton, Dec. 19, 1793; married Elmira ——.

Children:

694. i. Hiram,[8] b. 1815.
ii. Matthew.

335. ANDREW [7] (*Andrew,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Merrimac, N. H., May 28, 1796; married there Dec. 2, 1819, Asenath Gillis, born Aug. 28, 1800, died at Amherst, O., Oct. 30, 1846; he married second, 1847, Lydia Becket, who died 1847; he married third, 1847, Lois Munsinger, who died 1876. He was a farmer and shoemaker, and died at Henrietta, O., Aug. 6, 1876.

Children:

695. i. Daniel Albert,[8] b. at Bath, N. H., Oct. 24, 1820.
ii. Frederick Newton, b. at Merrimac, N. H., July 21, 1823; d. 1824.
696. iii. Andrew Osman, b. June 21, 1824.
697. iv. Frederick Newton, b. Sept. 3, 1826.
v. George Sullivan, b. July 17, 1828; d. 1847.
698. vi. Elnathan, b. Oct. 23, 1830.
vii. Asenath Melissa, b. Nov. 28, 1832; m. Joseph Gill, 1855.
699. viii. Marcena Ballou, b. at Amherst, O., Aug. 29, 1835.
ix. Clarissa Jane, b. June 1, 1838; m. Asa Jewell, Feb. 22, 1861; m. (2) 1867, Sylvester Petty.
x. Alonzo, b. Aug. 7, 1840; d. 1854.
xi. Mary Elizabeth, b. April 16, 1843; m. June, 1873, Marvin Peabody (No. 692).
xii. Harriet Victoria, b. June 30, 1856; m. Sept. 12, 1888, John Kneale.

336. NATHAN [7] (*Andrew,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Merrimac, N. H., Sept. 20, 1808, married at Lowell, Mass., Aug. 10, 1830, Hannah, daughter of Philip and Lydia (McCoy) Marshall, born at Dunstable, N. H., May 2, 1805.

He enlisted Feb. 7, 1862, in 15th Michigan Vol. Inf., and died in St. Louis, Mo., April 21, 1862.

Children:

700. i. Nathan,[8] b. at Merrimac, N. H., March 29, 1832.
ii. Lydia Maria, b. Nov. 20, 1833; m. Jan. 19, 1853, Richard Richardson Lassey; m. (2) Jan. 24, 1865, Isaac Regal, Jr.; m. (3) Jan. 13, 1871, Albert Kelsey; d. April 7, 1889.
701. iii. Jason Bowers, b. June 13, 1836.
iv. Mary Augusta, b. Sept. 15, 1838; m. June 25, 1860, Moses Morse Kelley; d. Nov. 20, 1896.
702. v. John Snow Marshall, b. at Henrietta, O., May 7, 1841.
703. vi. James Bonaparte, b. Jan. 30, 1844.

337. David [7] (*Andrew*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Francis*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John* [1]), born at Londonderry, N. H., July 10, 1812, married at Johnson Flat, Vt., Jan. 13, 1837, Sarah Emeline, daughter of Samuel Tuller, born at St. Albans, Vt., 1814, died at Oberlin, O., Sept. 9, 1880.

Children:

704. i. Harvey Metcalf,[8] b. at Irasburg, Vt., Oct. 20, 1837.
705. ii. Alonzo Zebra, b. March 20, 1840.
706. iii. Richard Kelly, b. at Oberlin, O., May 20, 1845.

338. Aaron Stackpole [7] (*Andrew*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Francis*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John* [1]), born at Londonderry, N. H., July 10, 1812; married at Irasburg, Vt., Sept., 1836, Betsey, daughter of James and Abigail (Hutchinson) Cunningham, born April 19, 1819, died at Shaytown, Mich., Jan. 31, 1892.

He was a farmer.

Children:

i. Mary Jane,[8] b. at Irasburg, Vt., Oct. 21, 1837; m. Dec. 15, 1853, Richard Kelley.
ii. Melissa A., b. April 1, 1840; m. Aug. 29, 1863, Elias Peabody.
iii. Abigail Ellen Ancestra, b. July 16, 1843; m. March 21, 1866, Peter Fournia.

707. iv. Frederick, b. at Henrietta, O., Oct. 8, 1846.
v. Susan Maria, b. Sept. 4, 1852; m. 1872, James Rightmire.

339. SAMUEL [7] (*Tarrant,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Hope, Me., June 7, 1798; married Lydia Boggs who was born May 13, 1803, died April 6, 1877. He died Nov. 25, 1864.

Children:

i. Elizabeth Jane,[8] b. at Warren, Me., Nov. 6, 1829; m. Simon Shibles of Thomaston; d. Nov. 13, 1869.
ii. John, b. Aug. 31, 1821; went to Australia about 1857.
iii. Noah Emerson, b. March 15, 1835; d. in Warren, Oct. 31, 1864.
iv. Lucinda Ann, b. Feb. 9, 1837; m. (1) Hosea Knowlton; m. (2) William Hatch.
v. Nancy Gay, b. March 14, 1839; m. George Town of Augusta, Me.
708. vi. Samuel Elden, b. Oct. 26, 1842.

340. ANDREW [7] (*Tarrant,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Hope, Me., 1799; married about 1821, "Waitie" S. Noyes, born at Minot, Me., about 1803, died at Warren, Me., 1894. He died at West Camden, Me., 1873.

Children:

i. Martha J.,[8] b. at Hope, Me.; m. Joseph T. Young.
709. ii. Josiah, b. 1824.
710. iii. Andrew Augustus, b. Oct. 2, 1838.

341. JOHN [7] (*Tarrant,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Warren, Me., about 1801; married Lydia Curtis of Union, Me., who died June 1, 1845. He died at New Orleans, La., Dec. 29, 1848.

Children:

i. Elvira D.,[8] b. at Thomaston, Me., May 3, 1831; m. June 11, 1850, George C. Sanborn, of Waldoboro, Me.
711. ii. Jesse, b. Dec. 19, 1832.
712. iii. Charles Wetherby, b. Feb. 28, 1835.

iv. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Dec. 10, 1836; m. (1) Frank Hawkins; m. (2) Simon Shibles.
v. Lucy, b. Aug. 6, 1838; d. Aug. 28, 1838.
vi. John, b. June 3, 1842; d. July 27, 1842.

342. JESSE [7] (*Tarrant,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Hope, Me., July 3, 1807; married at Thomaston, Me., June 12, 1840, Elizabeth, daughter of Daniel and Olive (Peaseley) Rose, born April 15, 1817, died at Thomaston, Me. Stevedore in New Orleans, La. He died there April 8, 1853.

Children:

i. Lucinda Rose,[8] b. at Thomaston, Me.; d. March 26, 1866.
ii. Frances Emmet, b. May 4, 1842; d. Sept. 18, 1842.
iii. Frances Emmet, b. Sept. 15, 1843; d. March 15, 1844.
iv. Jane Emmet, b. April 18, 1845; d. May 22, 1860.
v. Jesse Wilmot, b. Jan. 27, 1847; d. Aug. 23, 1848.
vi. George Edmund, b. June 20, 1849.
vii. Jesse Rose, b. Aug. 17, 1850; d. Nov. 2, 1850.
713. viii. Jesse Wilmot, b. Sept. 28, 1852.

343. NATHAN [7] (*Tarrant,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born 1811; married Rachel Wellman, who died Jan. 22, 1862; she married second, about 1840, Allen Young. Mr. Peabody died at Warren, Me., Sept., 1836.

Children:

714. i. Nathan Emory,[8] b. at Warren, Me., April 9, 1834.
ii. Sophronia Stark, b. May, 1835; m. (1) Anson Knowlton; m. (2) John Patterson.

344. HUGH WATTS [7] (*Nathan,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Warren, Me., Oct. 10, 1801; married at Thomaston, Me., July 23, 1833, Mary Adams Keith, born at Ellsworth, Me., Jan. 14, 1809; she died at Hyde Park, March 14, 1902.

He was a master mariner, died suddenly of heart disease, Dec. 24, 1846, on board his ship *Rochester*, of Bath, Me., bound from Liverpool, Eng., to Charleston, S. C.

Children:

i. Hugh Edes,[8] b. at Thomaston, Me., April 20, 1834; d. Dec. 11, 1865.
ii. Mary Adams, b. April 15, 1836; m. Capt. Henry J. Howes; d. Nov. 7, 1889.
iii. Virginia Lucy, b. April 30, 1839.
715. iv. William Kent, b. March 14, 1843.
716. v. José Keith, b. Sept. 17, 1845.

345. James [7] (*David Perley,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Merrimack, N. H., March 1, 1830; married at Plymouth, N. H., Nov. 28, 1860, Ellen Augusta, daughter of Washington and Louisa (Abbott) George, born at Plymouth, N. H., Dec. 24, 1838.

He died at W. Plymouth, N. H., Jan. 18, 1890.

Children:

i. George Washington,[8] b. at Sandown, N. H., Sept. 11, 1861.
ii. Edward Albert, b. at Springfield, N. H., Feb. 24, 1864.
iii. William Lincoln, b. at Chester, N. H., Feb. 10, 1867.
iv. Charles Wilber, b. at Dorchester, N. H., Aug. 4, 1872; d. Sept. 18, 1872.
v. Annie Louisa, b. at Rumney, N. H., Nov. 12, 1873; m. Dec. 20, 1897, John Francis Rutherford.

346. Oliver [7] (*Samuel,*[6] *Bimsley,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Salem Sept. 22, 1790; married Ruth Foster, born at Beverly 1791, died at Salem Jan., 1824; he married second, Nov. 23, 1825, Mary Ann, daughter of Samuel and Miriam Moffat, born Oct. 15, 1804, died Dec. 6, 1869, at Salem.

He was a blacksmith and died at Salem Aug. 12, 1869.

Children:

i. Elizabeth Foster,[8] b. at Salem Jan. 1, 1812; m. Asa Sargent, July 21, 1833; d. 1866.
ii. Martha Foster, b. 1813; m. Edward F. Osborne; d. 1871.
iii. Sarah Maria, b. Aug. 7, 1814; m. Jan. 31, 1846, William M. Lassell.
718. iv. Joseph Foster, b. Aug. 8, 1822.
v. George Washington, b. Dec. 26, 1823; d. Nov. 15, 1828.

719. vi. Edward Augustus, b. May 25, 1829.
vii. Mary Ann, b. May 11, 1832; m. Jan. 15, 1859, David A. Babcock.
viii. Louisa Putnam, b. Aug. 15, 1838; d. June 19, 1852.
720. ix. William Mack, b. July 22, 1842.

347. ALLEN [7] (*Francis*,[6] *Bimsley*,[5] *Francis*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John* [1]), born at Middleton, Mass., Nov. 22, 1781; married there Oct. 9, 1803, Rebekah Hobbs; he married second, Polly (Mary) (Patten) Bryant; she died about 1875.

Went on a privateer in War of 1812; sailed from Salem. He died at Bedford, N. H., Jan. 28, 1865.

Children:

i. Almira,[8] b. at Middleton June 13, 1804; m. June, 1825, Joseph Bushby.
ii. Elizabeth Hobbs, b. March 11, 1806.
iii. Child of no name, b. and d. 1808.
721. iv. Francis, b. April 26, 1809.
v. Rebecca, b. at Danvers Dec. 21, 1811.
722. vi. Allen, b. July 15, 1816.
723. vii. James Monroe, b. at Salem 1819.
724. viii. Daniel H., b. 1820.
ix. Mary Jane, b. at Bedford, N. H., Sept. 25, 1824; m. Jonathan Warren; d. Oct. 20, 1886.
x. William, b. Feb. 2, 1827; d. in California.

348. WARREN [7] (*Francis*,[6] *Bimsley*,[5] *Francis*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John* [1]), born at Middleton Aug. 10, 1783; married there Sept. 8, 1805, Lydia Dale, born July 20, 1784, died July 10, 1837; he married second, Nov. 8, 1838, Mrs. Sally Lamon, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Carter) Holt, born 1793, died March 21, 1870.

He died at Wenham June 15, 1854.

Children:

i. Emma E.,[8] b. at Danvers, 1806; m. May 3, 1831, Andrew Wyatt; d. June 26, 1839.
ii. Sally, b. July 27, 1807; m. Sept. 25, 1835, William Porter; d. Sept. 28, 1840.

iii. Mary D., b. at Middleton Jan. 6, 1809; m. June 12, 1833, Joseph W. Cook; d. June 8, 1871.
725. iv. Elbridge Gerry, b. at Boxford Sept. 9, 1810.
v. Lucy M., b. at Danvers Feb. 1, 1812; m. Dec. 1, 1836, Ephraim Parker Dodge; d. Aug. 10, 1865.
726. vi. George Washington, b. Sept. 9, 1813.
vii. Margaret D., b. March 16, 1815; d. April 16, 1815.
viii. Martha Ann, b. Oct. 22, 1818; m. Oct. 12, 1840, William B. Morgan.
727. ix. William, b. March, 1820.
728. x. Edward Warren, b. Aug. 16, 1823.
729. xi. Warren Augustus, b. Aug. 16, 1823.
730. xii. Henry Ansell, b. Nov. 27, 1827.

349. JOSEPH [7] (*Francis*,[6] *Bimsley*,[5] *Francis*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John* [1]), born at Middleton July 5, 1787; married Sept. 10, 1812, Abigail Wilkins, born at Danvers.

He died, 1837.

Children:

i. Abigail,[8] b. at Danvers Dec. 5, 1813; m. Jan. 1, 1832, Moses W. Brown.
ii. Mary W., b. July 2, 1815; d. Oct. 13, 1883, unm.
iii. Joseph, b. July 2, 1815.
731. iv. William Henry Harrison, b. at Salem March 1, 1818.
v. Harriet M., b. 1820; m. May 12, 1853, Thomas J. Gifford of Salem.
vi. Adaline A., m. John Brown of Wilmot; d. May 28, 1889.
vii. Emily F., m. Charles B. Farnham Sept. 22, 1847.
viii. Lucy Ann, m. William W. Boswell.
732. ix. Charles Augustus, b. Jan. 31, 1829.
x. Frances Allen, b. Oct., 1831; d. July, 1832.
733. xi. Edward Henry, b. May 2, 1837.

350. FRANCIS [7] (*Francis*,[6] *Bimsley*,[5] *Francis*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John* [1]), born at Middleton Feb. 12, 1793; married at Boxford May 18, 1813, Mary, daughter of James and Rebecca Russell, born at Boxford April 15, 1792, died at North Reading Oct. 10, 1884.

He died at Middleton Feb. 16, 1866.

Children:

734. i. Francis,[8] b. at Boxford Jan. 16, 1814.
735. ii. James, b. Aug. 11, 1815.
736. iii. Daniel, b. at Middleton Sept. 27, 1817.
737. iv. Osgood, b. at Danvers June 7, 1819.
v. Mary Ann, b. at Salem June 12, 1821; m. Dec. 27, 1842, Josiah Ross; d. June 14, 1866.
738. vi. Orin Edward, b. Jan. 25, 1824.
vii. Sarah P., b. at Middleton June 10, 1827; m. Nov. 26, 1846, John R. Goodwin; d. Feb. 5, 1847.
viii. Rebecca Russell, b. Aug. 5, 1830; d. March 22, 1832.
ix. Rebecca Russell, b. Jan. 17, 1832; m. (1) Dec. 10, 1852, James Kelley; m. (2) —— McIntire; m. (3) Dec. 24, 1874, John E. Lock.
x. Jane Allen, b. July 16, 1836; d. July 29, 1845.

351. JOHN [7] (*Francis,*[6] *Bimsley,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Middleton Sept. 14, 1800; married, 1828, Clarissa, daughter of Jacob and Margaret Garvin, born at Londonderry, N. H., Feb. 10, 1808, died at Lynn Aug. 28, 1872. He died there Jan. 15, 1885.

Children:

739. i. John Augustus,[8] b. at Malden 1831.
ii. Randolph, b. 1833; d. March 26, 1860, unm.
740. iii. Joseph Dana, b. Oct. 24, 1835.
iv. Clara Amanda, b. Jan. 9, 1838; m. May 25, 1858, Edward Perkins.
741. v. Henry Harrison, b. Sept. 17, 1840.
742. vi. Charles Edwin, b. Feb. 7, 1842.
vii. Lucy Jane, b. at Beverly Dec. 7, 1846; m. Feb. 12, 1876, Charles Tarbell.

352. JESSE [7] (*Francis,*[6] *Bimsley,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Middleton Oct. 31, 1802; married at Andover Dec. 14, 1823, Susan Leach, born at Andover Aug. 21, 1802, died June 5, 1861.

He was a carpenter and musician, and died at Salem, Feb. 1, 1830.

Children:

i. Jesse Loring,[8] b. at Salem Dec. 31, 1824; d. April 21, 1830.
743. ii. Henry Elijah, b. Aug. 31, 1827.

352a. Oliver [7] (*Jonathan,*[6] *Bimsley,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Salem Aug. 30, 1799; married there March, 1822, Mrs. Mercy (Nancy) Williams.

He died Jan. 19, 1828.

Child:

744. Israel Morgan,[8] b. at Lynn, 1824.

353. Amos [7] (*Amos,*[6] *Bimsley,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Middleton June 30, 1793; married at Billerica Nov. 6, 1828, Abigail, daughter of Asa and Mary (Easte) Needham, born at Billerica Dec. 10, 1803, died there Sept. 24, 1885.

He died at Middleton July 7, 1857. She married second, in Billerica, Dec. 24, 1844, George Lyman.

Children:

i. Elizabeth F.,[8] b. at Billerica Nov. 27, 1830; d. unm. Jan. 1, 1875.
745. ii. Asa Needham, b. Oct. 1, 1843.

354. James [7] (*Amos,*[6] *Bimsley,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Middleton May 24, 1795; married at Pepperell Susan, daughter of James and Susan Newell, born at Pepperell Nov., 1799, died at Arlington Oct. 11, 1869.

He died there Nov. 30, 1880.

Children:

746. i. Samuel James,[8] b. at Dorchester, 1823.
747. ii. John, b. at Gloucester March 9, 1826.
748. iii. William Coffin, b. June 6, 1827.
iv. Jane, b. Aug., 1831; m. Jan. 1, 1850, Reuben Frost.
v. Susan Eliza, b. Jan. 1, 1833; m. Nov. 29, 1849, Aaron Porter Dickson.

vi. Emily, b. Sept. 11, 1839; m. (1) Aug. 13, 1867, Jenner Warren Bird; m. (2) Jan. 8, 1868, John McElroy.
vii. Henrietta, b. 1840; m. Dec. 31, 1863, John Bowker.
viii. Martha Ann, b. July 29, 1843; m. June 16, 1864, William Otis Proctor.
ix. Abijah, d. unm. Aug. 23, 1860.
x. Harriet, d. unm. Sept. 21, 1865.

355. JOHN [7] (*Amos*,[6] *Bimsley*,[5] *Francis*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John* [1]), born at Middleton June 17, 1797; married at Newburyport June 6, 1821, Elizabeth Ann, daughter of Mial and Elizabeth Dodge, born at Hamilton, 1795, died at Quincy Feb. 15, 1871.

He died at Middleton Oct. 30, 1844.

Child:

Eliza Ann,[8] b. at Middleton Nov. 26, 1822; m. in Boston June 2, 1844 (under name Frances Dane Rapella Peabody), to Henry Maurice Lisle Whitman; d. April 16, 1864.

356. ABIJAH [7] (*Amos*,[6] *Bimsley*,[5] *Francis*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John* [1]), born at Middleton April 9, 1814; married at Gloucester Oct. 12, 1836, Emily, daughter of Abraham and Dorcas Williams, born at Gloucester March 9, 1814, died there March 3, 1853; he married second, Aug. 31, 1856, Mary, daughter of Samuel and Eliza Plummer (Hunt) Buckley, born March 10, 1822, died May 19, 1858; he married third, Jan. 15, 1862, Mary E., daughter of John and Jane Hardy, born in Boston, 1838; after his death (at Manchester, Sept. 27, 1871) she married Jeremiah M. Swett, Dec. 24, 1879.

Children:

i. Alphonso Mason,[8] b. at Gloucester Oct. 7, 1840; d. April 11, 1842.
749. ii. Abijah Williams, b. June 17, 1842.
iii. Emily Williams, b. March 29, 1844; d. in infancy.
750. iv. Josiah Kendall Waite, b. Oct. 18, 1846.
v. Emily Williams, b. May 27, 1850; m. Dec. 14, 1870, George A. Parsons.
751. vi. James Hardy, b. at Manchester May 29, 1866.
vii. Myra Rachel, b. Aug. 29, 1871; d. Jan. 30, 1890.

356a. BENJAMIN [7] (*Benjamin,*[6] *Bimsley,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Londonderry, N. H., March 18, 1803; married March 18, 1826, Mary, daughter of Nathan and Abigail (Smith) Morse of Otisfield, Me., born June 12, 1809, died at Albany, Me., March 17, 1887.

He died there May 12, 1876.

Children:

752. i. William,[8] b. at Norway, Me., Dec. 31, 1826.
ii. Maria, b. Oct. 16, 1829; d. April 4, 1832.
753. iii. John Milton, b. May 1, 1831.
iv. Maria Scribner, b. March 31, 1833; m. Jeremiah Verrill.
v. Julia Wilkins, b. April 21, 1835; m. Hiram Caldwell; d. Sept. 16, 1862.
754. vi. Benjamin Smith, b. March 13, 1837.
vii. Lucy Ann, b. May 22, 1839; m. Feb. 29, 1864, Francis Eugene Batchelder; d. Feb. 24, 1875.
755. viii. Noah Mason, b. June 25, 1841.
ix. Eunice Metcalf, b. Nov. 13, 1843; m. Amos Brackett, 1866.
x. Mary Addie, b. Sept. 8, 1846; m. July 23, 1865, Isaiah B. Peabody; d. Oct. 4, 1880.
xi. Emily Jane, b. Oct. 29, 1850.
756. xii. Newell Leander, b. at Albany, Me., March 18, 1853.

356b. OLIVER [7] (*Benjamin,*[6] *Bimsley,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Norway, Me., Sept. 27, 1806; married at Salem July 3, 1834, Abigail, daughter of Enoch and Persis (Ordway) Morse, born at Loudon, N. H., 1803, died at Salem April 30, 1888.

He died at Salem Sept. 13, 1883.

Children:

757. i. George Washington,[8] b. about 1836.
ii. Elizabeth M., b. about 1838; m. Aug. 12, 1863, Rev. Charles M. Pierce, who was born Oct. 13, 1834.
iii. Rufus M., b. 1840.
iv. Oliver B., b. at Salem Aug. 20, 1841; d. Feb. 19, 1858.

356c. WILLIAM [7] (*Benjamin,*[6] *Bimsley,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Norway, Me., Jan. 5, 1809; married

at Topsfield March 25, 1835, Almira, daughter of Amos and Rachel (Berry) Peabody (No. 139) born May 19, 1812, died at Middleton Jan. 28, 1884.

He was a farmer and died at Middleton May 3, 1890.

Children:

758. i. William Gardner,[8] b. at Middleton, 1836.
759. ii. David Ball, b. 1837.
760. iii. George Webster, b. 1838.
761. iv. John Wallace, b. July 3, 1846.
v. Solomon Augustus, b. Nov. 11, 1849.
762. vi. Austin Clifford, b. April, 1859.

357. JOHN [7] (*Stephen*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Francis*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John* [1]), born at Warren, Me., Oct. 2, 1806; married Roxanna Staples.

He died at Lincoln, Me., Oct. 13, 1845.

Children:

i. Mary,[8] m. Capt. Peleg Griffin of Stockton, Me.
ii. Rebecca Jane, m. Capt. John Francis Libby of Stockton, Me.
iii. Austin, drowned at six years of age.
iv. Irene, m. Capt. Frank Patterson of Stockton, Me.

357a. STEPHEN [7] (*Solomon*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Francis*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John* [1]), born at Jonesport, Me.; married Sophia Beal.

Children:

i. Miriam,[8] m. Thomas Norton.
763. ii. Thomas W., b. Feb. 10, 1840.
iii. Sarah Elizabeth, m. John Bodley.
764. iv. Ammi, b. March 1, 1846.
765. v. Uriah Patten, b. May 23, 1847.
vi. William.
vii. Mary Ellen, m. Freeman Beal.
viii. Phebe, m. Andrew Bryant.
ix. Isabella, d. unm.
x. Sophia, d. unm.

358. JOHN [7] (*John*,[6] *John*,[5] *Matthew*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John* [1]), born at Topsfield Oct. 30, 1784; married Jan. 9, 1810, Lydia Symonds, born Feb., 1786, died Nov. 20, 1813. He married second, April 23, 1822, Margaret Brown of Hamilton, born Nov., 1789, died at Manchester Feb. 4, 1874. He died at Peabody Jan. 18, 1840.

Children:

766. i. Augustine Symonds,[8] b. March 8, 1811.
767. ii. John Brown, b. Oct. 5, 1823.

359. DEA. JOEL ROGERS [7] (*John*,[6] *John*,[5] *Matthew*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John* [1]), born at Topsfield Nov. 29, 1800; married at North Yarmouth, Me., May, 1827, Mary B. Safford, born at Salem Aug., 1799, died Feb. 14, 1839. He married second, Dec. 6, 1841, Sarah, daughter of Moses and Sarah (Thurlow) Dole of Newbury, born Feb. 17, 1805, died Aug. 26, 1891. He was deacon of the church at Topsfield. He died July 24, 1861.

Children:

i. Joel William,[8] b. July 9, 1829; d. unm. May 7, 1844.
ii. Mary Lucinda, b. Feb. 2, 1832; m. Jan. 1, 1858, Caleb Kimball Perkins.
iii. Caroline Cleveland, b. Sept. 15, 1842; m. Oct. 4, 1864, Albert Cornelius Perkins.
768. iv. Charles Joel, b. Sept. 2, 1847.
v. Sarah Dole, b. Nov. 26, 1848.

360. REV. DAVID [7] (*John*,[6] *John*,[5] *Matthew*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John* [1]), born at Topsfield April 16, 1805; married at Cambridge Sept. 11, 1834, Maria, daughter of Lincoln and Sally Brigham, born in 1803. She survived him and married second, Sept. 13, 1850, Rev. David L. Furber.

He graduated at Dartmouth College in 1828; was minister at Lynn, 1832, at Worcester, 1835; professor of Rhetoric and Oratory at Dartmouth, 1838. He died at Hanover, N. H., Oct. 27, 1839. No children.

361. EBENEZER [7] (*Ebenezer*,[6] *John*,[5] *Matthew*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John* [1]), born at Topsfield Nov. 7, 1803; married

Oct. 15, 1833, Abigail, daughter of Elijah and Ruth (Fiske) Perkins, born Jan. 26, 1808, died Nov. 27, 1891. He died Jan. 30, 1871.

Children:

769. i. Ebenezer,[8] b. May 26, 1834.
770. ii. Elias Putnam, b. Oct. 17, 1836.
iii. Lucy Abby, b. Feb. 7, 1839.
iv. Mary Elizabeth, b. Sept. 26, 1842; d. unm. June 24, 1879.
771. v. Alden Perkins, b. March 10, 1845.
vi. William Arthur, b. Oct. 28, 1849; d. Sept. 15, 1851.

362. Rev. Josiah [7] (*Ebenezer,*[6] *John,*[5] *Matthew,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Topsfield June 7, 1807; married April, 1841, Mary Lawrence Herbert, born at Ellsworth, Me., Feb. 11, 1817. He graduated at Dartmouth College in 1836, and at Andover Theol. Sem. in 1840; went as a missionary of the A. B. C. F. M. (Congregational) to Erzroum, Turkey, April 27, 1841; transferred to Constantinople in 1855; returned to U. S. A. in 1860. He died at Stamford, Conn., June 20, 1873.

Children:

i. Herbert,[8] b. at Erzroum 1843; d. 1844.
ii. Mary Charlotte, b. June 10, 1848; d. Feb. 8, 1887.
iii. Anne Lucy, b. Aug. 11, 1850.
iv. and v. b. and d. 1854.
vi. Josiah Charles, b. Dec. 16, 1858.

363. Ephraim Perkins [7] (*Ebenezer,*[6] *John,*[5] *Matthew,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Topsfield Jan. 14, 1820; married at Danvers Dec. 5, 1844, Lavinia C., daughter of Oliver and Mary Woodbury, born at Wenham April 6, 1819, died March 20, 1870. He married second, April 22, 1875, Ellen A., daughter of Israel and Serena (Towne) Berry, born at Andover in 1840. He died March 11, 1888.

Child:

Louis Ephraim,[8] b. Feb. 16, 1877.

364. JOHN[7] (*James*,[6] *Seth*,[5] *Matthew*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Kennebunk, Me., May 8, 1798; married Feb. 22, 1824, Elvira, daughter of Benjamin and Olive (Cousins) Wentworth, born Aug. 3, 1803, died Feb. 25, 1893. He died March 4, 1878.

Children:

772. i. Theodore Gooch,[8] b. Oct. 15, 1825.
ii. Betsey Gooch, b. Nov. 25, 1827; m. Nov. 26, 1846, Oliver Bourne Durrell. Mrs. Durrell is living in Somerville (1909).
iii. John Allen, b. May 10, 1830.
iv. Horace Wentworth, b. June 16, 1832; officer of a steamer; d. at Shanghai, China, unm., May, 1861.
773. v. Charles Augustus, b. Nov. 24, 1833.
vi. Olive Wentworth, b. Sept. 15, 1835; m. W. Frank Currier Sept. 22, 1865.
vii. George Edwin, b. March 6, 1837; was an officer of a ship; d. unm. Jan. 30, 1888.
774. viii. Henry Hart, b. June 20, 1839.
ix. Stephen Roberts, b. Sept. 25, 1840; d. at Havana, unm., July 10, 1858.
775. x. Porter Towne, b. Aug. 23, 1842.
776. xi. Frank H., b. Jan. 2, 1848.

365. JAMES[7] (*James*,[6] *Seth*,[5] *Matthew*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Kennebunk, Me., Oct. 24, 1801; married May 11, 1822, Sarah, daughter of William and Mary Hobbs, of Wells, Me. He died (drowned) July 26, 1865. The widow married second, Aug. 24, 1866, William Mitchell.

Children:

777. i. William Hobbs,[8] b. March 18, 1827.
778. ii. Isaac Newton, b. April 8, 1833.
779. iii. Rufus Hubbard, b. Aug. 3, 1835.
iv. Mary Towne, b. Aug. 5, 1838; m. Feb. 24, 1856, James S. Bachelder.
v. Marcia Elizabeth, b. June 25, 1840; m. Jan. 21, 1866, Henry P. Clifford.
780. vi. James Alpheus, b. March 24, 1843.

366. ALPHEUS [7] (*James*,[6] *Seth*,[5] *Matthew*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John* [1]), born at Kennebunk, Me., Aug. 28, 1815; married Sept. 22, 1849, Elizabeth Lawton English, born Oct. 30, 1827.

He died Nov. 10, 1892. She died at Malden Jan. 11, 1907.

Children:

781. i. Sylvester Brown,[8] b. July 9, 1850.
782. ii. Charles Newton, b. Jan. 11, 1862.

367. JOHN ADAMS [7] (*Isaac*,[6] *Seth*,[5] *Matthew*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John* [1]), born at Kennebunk, Me., Dec. 17, 1818; married at Boston Sept. 9, 1841, Eliza Matilda, daughter of Rufus and Elizabeth (Davis) Baxter, born at Boston Sept. 5, 1818, died at Chelsea Dec. 31, 1891. He died Jan. 9, 1898.

Children:

i. Lavinia Matilda,[8] b. at Boston March 25, 1844; d. unm. April 1, 1887.
ii. Eliza Maria, b. April 22, 1845; d. March 19, 1875.
iii. Susan, b. Sept. 3, 1846; d. Sept. 26, 1847.
iv. James White, b. Sept. 21, 1847; enlisted May 3, 1864, in Mass. Vol. Infantry; d. unm. Oct. 29, 1869.
783. v. Augustus Viles, b. at Charlestown May 28, 1849.
vi. John Frederick, b. Feb. 11, 1851; d. Dec. 13, 1871, unm.
vii. Edward Beecher, b. Sept. 15, 1855; d. Sept. 25, 1856.
viii. George Francis, b. June 5, 1859; d. unm. Nov. 20, 1891.
ix. Mary Dane, b. Aug. 2, 1861.

368. NATHANIEL CRANCH [7] (*Nathaniel*,[6] *Isaac*,[5] *Matthew*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John* [1]), born at Salem Dec. 11, 1811; married at Boston May 13, 1835, Sarah Elizabeth Hibbard, born at Providence, R. I., Sept. 27, 1814; she died May 23, 1899.

He kept a Homœopathic pharmacy. He died at Concord June 23, 1881.

Children:

i. Ellen Elizabeth,[8] b. at Salem April 4, 1836; m. Nov. 3, 1859, George Phineas How.
Children:
1. Wellington Peabody How.

2. Leslie Peabody How.
3. Lilian Currier How.
4. George Cranch How.
5. Ashley Palmer How.
6. Walter Nelson How.
7. Nathaniel Peabody How.

ii. Mary Cranch, b. at Bangor, Me., Nov. 10, 1837; res. Boston.

369. JOHN[7] (*Isaac,*[6] *Isaac,*[5] *Matthew,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at New Boston, N. H., June 9, 1803; married at Antrim, N. H., Dec. 3, 1829, Mary, daughter of Byrd and Jane (Burns) Hopkins, born Dec. 11, 1805, died April 11, 1894. He was a carpenter and mill owner. He died Aug. 21, 1865.

Children:

784. i. John Dalton,[8] b. at Antrim, N. H., July 20, 1831.
ii. Nancy Jane, b. May 1, 1833; m. Dec. 18, 1856, Josiah Loveren.
iii. Satira Wadleigh, b. 1835; m. May 12, 1858, John Ferdinand Burnham; d. Nov. 22, 1869.
iv. Mary Elizabeth, b. June 14, 1838; m. Aug. 9, 1871, Alonzo R. Rand.
v. Miles Taylor, b. July 18, 1840; enlisted in 1861 in 5th N. H. V. I., served in Army of Potomac; d. at Alexandria, Va., Nov. 8, 1864.
vi. George Hopkins, b. Nov. 3, 1842; d. unm. Nov. 18, 1864.
785. vii. Hiram Griffin, b. May 25, 1845.

370. DANIEL HARRIS[7] (*Isaac,*[6] *Isaac,*[5] *Matthew,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at New Boston, N. H., April 26, 1811; married Lavinia, daughter of David and Hannah Cummings, born at Holderness, N. H., Aug. 14, 1811, died at Lowell Sept. 14, 1860. He died at Hooksett, N. H., Jan. 9, 1857.

Children:

786. i. George Washington,[8] b. at Campton, N. H., Sept. 22, 1839.
787. ii. John Chapman, b. Sept. 7, 1841.
iii. Maria, b. Jan. 20, 1844.
iv. Benjamin F., b. at Lowell Aug. 20, 1844; d. Aug. 21, 1847.

371. Isaac[7] (*Isaac*,[6] *Isaac*,[5] *Matthew*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born at New Boston, N. H., May 10, 1815; married at Lowell Nov. 5, 1843, Sarah J. Young, born at Lebanon, N. H., July 13, 1821, died at Lowell April 5, 1863. He married second, Sept. 14, 1867, Sarah E., daughter of Asa and Sarah Fuller, born in 1829.

He enlisted in Co. A, 26th Mass. Vol. Inf. Aug. 13, 1862; stationed at New Orleans; discharged for illness in 1863.

Children:

i. Mary Elizabeth,[8] b. Nov. 8, 1847; d. May 1, 1848.
ii. George Washington Warren, b. at Lowell July 7, 1849; d. Nov. 8, 1859.

372. Jacob[7] (*Isaac*,[6] *Isaac*,[5] *Matthew*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born at New Boston, N. H., May 10, 1815; married at Stockbridge Nov. 13, 1844, Harriet Elizabeth Webster, born at Stockbridge Oct. 18, 1829.

He died at Bridgeport, Conn., Aug. 18, 1894.

Children:

i. Mary Elizabeth,[8] b. at Bridgeport, Conn., Nov. 11, 1857 m. William Hall.
788. ii. Joseph Lincoln, b. June 2, 1861.
789. iii. George Henry, b. Nov. 3, 1863.
iv. Francis Kimball, b. Feb. 2, 1865.
v. Fanny Louisa, b. July 28, d. Aug. 9, 1867.

373. Ezra Brown[7] (*Isaac*,[6] *Isaac*,[5] *Matthew*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born at New Boston, N. H., July 31, 1820; married at Lowell Oct. 16, 1843, Adeline, daughter of James and Mary McMillen, born at New Boston, died at Milford, N. H., Feb. 9, 1898.

He was a shoemaker some years, a stone-cutter awhile; afterward night watchman for a firm at Milford, N. H. He served in the War of the Rebellion, Aug. 12, 1861, till Nov. 28, 1862, receiving a hip wound which ever afterward troubled him. Was in the 3d N. H. Vol. Inf.

He died Aug. 15, 1894.

Children:

i. Celia Frances,[8] b. Aug. 23, 1845; m. May 25, 1870, Benj. Franklin Foster; she d. Jan. 7, 1901.
ii. Myron Alphonso, b. June 9, d. Aug. 10, 1847.

374. HORACE [7] (*Moses,*[6] *Isaac,*[5] *Matthew,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born at New Boston, N. H., March 18, 1807; married at Salem July, 1829, Nancy Currier, of Meredith, N. H., who died Feb. 11, 1834. He married second, Sept. 2, 1842, in Boston, Diana, daughter of Asa and Hannah Parkhurst, of Pomfret, Vt.; she died at Charlestown April 10, 1865. He died at Boston Oct. 4, 1855.

Children:

i. Elizabeth Ann,[8] b. at Lynn Jan. 27, 1830; d. at Jersey City Sept. 11, 1869.
ii. Sarah Jane, b. Jan. 13, 1832; m. July 10, 1855, Isaac Leonard Tripp.
iii. Mary Ann, b. at Boston Jan. 20, 1845; d. at Charlestown Feb. 13, 1863.

375. JAMES COCHRAN [7] (*Moses,*[6] *Isaac,*[5] *Matthew,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born at New Boston, N. H., June 27, 1819; married at Ashburnham April 12, 1846, Caroline C., daughter of William and Dorothy Gipson. He died Sept. 15, 1847, and she married second, Nov. 19, 1849, Elijah Hewes of Chelsea.

376. AARON FRANCIS [7] (*Francis,*[6] *Isaac,*[5] *Matthew,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born at New Boston, N. H., Jan. 2, 1821; married at Nashua, N. H., July 26, 1850, Paulina Ann Nettleton, born at Oswego, N. Y., March 9, 1823, died at Berlin, Wis., Feb. 15, 1878. He removed to Topeka, Kan.

377. JOHN [7] (*Francis,*[6] *Isaac,*[5] *Matthew,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born at New Boston, N. H., Nov. 9, 1827; married at Milford, N. H., March 22, 1859, Frances Eliza Sargent, born at Amherst, N. H., July 8, 1829. He was a carpenter. He died at Brookline, N. H., Jan. 13, 1876.

378. David [7] (*Francis,*[6] *Isaac,*[5] *Matthew,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born at New Boston, N. H., Dec. 17, 1831; married first at Wilmington (Mass.), Feb. 22, 1859, Lucy Damond, daughter of Rev. Samuel Howe Tolman, born at Dunstable, N. H., March 13, 1828, died at Minneapolis, Minn., Dec. 11, 1885. He married second, Dec. 9, 1886, Mrs. Jennie Eleanora, daughter of James Monroe and Louisa Emmett (Lewis) Hinton, and widow of Peter Bainter, born at Louisville Ky., March 6, 1853. He is a farmer. Has resided in several states and had varied experiences. Present home, Denver, Colo.

Children:

i. Francis Augustine,[8] b. at Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 13, 1860; d. March 3, 1883.
ii. Charles Wellington, b. May 17, 1862; d. Aug. 10, 1863.
iii. David Homer, b. at Denver, Col., Jan. 28, 1889.

379. George Wellington [7] (*Francis,*[6] *Isaac,*[5] *Matthew,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born at New Boston, N. H., Oct. 11, 1838; married at Brookline, N. H., Sept. 8, 1868, Mary Frances, daughter of James Harvey and Mary Ann (Boutwell) Hall, born at Francestown, N. H., Dec. 4, 1835.

He was a mechanic; was killed by being caught on a piece of machinery he was operating, Dec. 18, 1873.

Children:

789*a*. i. James Edward,[8] b. at Brookline Aug. 21, 1869.
790. ii. George Herbert, b. Oct. 14, 1871.

380. Daniel Augustine [7] (*Francis,*[6] *Isaac,*[5] *Matthew,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born at New Boston, N. H., June 29, 1842; married Emma Frances Robertson, at Greenfield, N. H., April 6, 1890; she was born there May 19, 1850, and died Oct. 22, 1906.

He is a farmer. In the Civil War he served in the 2d and 5th regiments, N. H. Vol. Infantry, in the Army of the Potomac.

381. Thomas [7] (*Jacob,*[6] *Jacob,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Topsfield April 20, 1786; married Lydia,

daughter of Moses and Sally Guilford, born at Danvers, 1784, died at Topsfield April 12, 1864.

He died at Topsfield Feb. 8, 1854.

Children:

791. i. John,[8] b. at Topsfield Oct. 23, 1811.
ii. A daughter, b. at Topsfield, Oct. 23, 1811; d. April 2, 1812.
iii. Lydia, b. March 21, 1813; m. April 1, 1834, Benjamin Caban.
792. iv. Moses, b. Feb. 6, 1815.
v. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 24, 1817; m. Dec. 1, 1838, William Donaldson; d. April 4, 1892.
793. vi. William Cleveland, b. Jan. 18, 1819.
794. vii. Cyrus, b. July 21, 1821.
viii. Eunice, b. Nov. 19, 1823; m. Sept. 16, 1844, Humphrey Perley.
795. ix. Thomas, b. Sept. 3, 1825.

382. Francis Dana[7] (*Jacob*,[6] *Jacob*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Topsfield Dec. 2, 1816; married Almira, daughter of John Kneeland, born at Ipswich Jan. 13, 1819, died at Georgetown Sept. 28, 1869. He married second, Jan. 4, 1870, in Georgetown, Elizabeth, daughter of Thaddeus Cleaves and Nancy Keene, born, 1845, in Kennebunk, Me.; he married third, May 27, 1874, Harriet, daughter of William and Mary Cook, born at Newburyport, 1840, died at Topsfield April 21, 1892.

He was a shoemaker; enlisted as private Co. M, 4th Mass. Heavy Artillery, Aug. 20, 1864; discharged July 17, 1865.

He died at Rowley Oct. 12, 1891.

Children:

i. Sarah Elizabeth,[8] b. at Rowley Sept. 25, 1841.
ii. Martha Jane, b. Aug. 11, 1843; m. March 3, 1867, George A. Andrews.
iii. John Francis, b. April 14, 1845; d. Oct. 10, 1874, unm.
796. iv. Charles Warren, b. March 17, 1847.
v. Jacob, b. Jan. 9, 1849; d. Jan. 4, 1901.
797. vi. George Albert, b. Dec. 31, 1850.
798. vii. Willard H., b. Oct. 17, 1853.

viii. Mary Alvena, b. June 10, 1856.
799. ix. Alon Augustus, b. Sept. 9, 1858.

383. JOSEPH EMERSON [7] (*Jacob*,[6] *Jacob*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John* [1]), born at Topsfield May 21, 1822; married at Georgetown May 25, 1869, Jemima J., daughter of Chandler and Betsey Hardy, born at Georgetown, 1848.

He died at Georgetown July 5, 1891.

Children:

i. Rose Ella,[8] b. at Boxford Aug. 28, 1869; m. Sept. 1, 1893, George W. Crockett.
ii. Lilla Belle, b. July 28, 1871; m. Sept. 5, 1891, Thomas Willard Kent.
iii. Nora, b. June 18, 1873; d. July 19, 1874.
iv. Herbert W., b. at Haverhill May 4, d. June 22, 1875.
v. Ida, b. at Georgetown July 27, d. Aug. 26, 1876.

384. MOSES [7] (*Ezekiel*,[6] *Jacob*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John* [1]), born at Ipswich April 9, 1816; married May 18, 1843, Eunice Jewett, born there Oct. 25, 1812.

He died Nov. 5, 1876.

Children:

i. Moses William,[8] b. at Ipswich Jan. 15, 1846; d. June 29, 1859.
ii. Mary Abby, b. Aug. 25, 1849; m. Dec. 17, 1874, Charles A. Metcalf.

385. WILLIAM GOODHUE [7] (*Ezekiel*,[6] *Jacob*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John* [1]), born at Ipswich Oct. 15, 1823; married at Danvers Dec. 2, 1849, Martha Ann, daughter of Joseph W. and Martha F. Tufts, born at S. Danvers, 1832, died at Ipswich June 10, 1850; he married second, Dec. 21, 1851, at Ipswich, Eliza Jane, daughter of William Cameron, of Southport, Me., born Oct. 29, 1833.

He was a shoemaker. He served in the Civil War, private in Co. B, 7th Mass. Vol. Inf., July 1, 1862, 6 months. He died at Ipswich Feb. 16, 1900.

Children:

i. Martha Ann,[8] b. at Ipswich June 10, 1850; m. Nov. 24, 1870, Frank B. Copeland; d. April 22, 1878.
ii. Mary Adams, b. at S. Danvers March 8, 1853.
800. iii. William Goodhue, b. at Salem June 29, 1859.
801. iv. George Washington, b. at Ipswich March 27, 1862.

386. Rev. John Quincy [7] (*Ezekiel,*[6] *Jacob,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Ipswich July 28, 1825; married Jan. 27, 1868, Mary Sophia, daughter of Rev. David Tenney Kimball, widow of John Dunning Coburn, of Brunswick, Me., born Aug. 16, 1820; she died in 1898.

He graduated at Amherst College in 1847, Andover Theol. Sem., 1852; Cong. minister at Sedgwick, Me., No. Beverly, Mass., Topsham, Me., Fryeburg, Me.; ordained Dec. 17, 1856. His health failed and he resigned in 1859; afterward preached occasionally, but never recovered his health.

He resided at Ipswich; was long a member of the school committee, a model of cheerfulness and good qualities. He died Nov. 6, 1895.

EIGHTH GENERATION

387. Kendall Osgood [8] (*Ebenezer,*[7] *Ebenezer,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born in Gorham, Me., Dec. 20, 1792; married in Franklin, N. H., Nov. 15, 1821, Alice Blanchard, born Feb. 28, 1800, and died in Franklin, Dec. 23, 1832; married second, Dec. 30, 1833, Betsey, daughter of Aaron and Judith (Eastman) Austin, born Oct. 10, 1796, and died Dec. 19, 1869, at Chelsea, Vt. He lived in Franklin, where he died Jan. 23, 1855.

He was a manufacturer of paper; a useful and successful business man.

Children, born in Franklin, N. H.

i. Sarah Blanchard,[9] b. Dec. 11, 1825; m. Dec. 4, 1849, Moses Bradbury Goodwin; d. Feb. 13, 1889; he d. Sept. 7, 1882.
Children:
1. Alice Peabody Goodwin, b. Dec. 18, 1851.

2. Ellen Frances Goodwin, b. July 11, 1853.
3. Sarah Blanchard Goodwin, b. Aug. 12, 1854; m. Oct. 20, 1881, Dr. L. J. Letourneaux.
4. Clara Kenrick Goodwin, b. Dec. 10, 1860.

ii. Ellen Noyes, b. April 10, 1828; d. Jan. 28, 1859; m. Sept. 7, 1854, William Frederick Goodwin, b. Sept. 27, 1823. He grad. Bowd. Coll. 1848, Harv. Law 1854; taught school; practised law at Concord, N. H.; Lieut. 16th U. S. Inf. and did fine service at Hoover's Gap and at Chickamauga, where he was wounded. Returning to civil life resumed law practice and also wrote historical works; d. March 12, 1872.

Child:

Susan Austin Goodwin, b. July 29, 1855; d. Aug. 26, 1856.

iii. Charles Kendall, b. June 23, 1830; d. Jan. 11, 1849.
iv. David Austin, b. Oct. 3, 1835; d. June 10, 1836.
v. Sarah Austin, b. Sept. 16, 1838; d. March 5, 1851.

388. EBENEZER[8] (*Ebenezer*,[7] *Ebenezer*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born in Gorham, Me., Sept. 3, 1794; married in Franklin, N. H., June 17, 1821, Rebecca, daughter of Eleazer and Mehitable Robertson, born in Concord, N. H., March 18, 1801. Lived in Franklin, where he died Sept. 3, 1847, and she died April 8, 1882.

Children, born in Franklin, N. H.:

i. Caroline Baldwin,[9] b. Feb. 11, 1823; d. May 2, 1832.
ii. Louisa Davis, b. Feb. 13, 1825; m. David Dyer; m. (2) Jonathan A. Fellows.
850. iii. George Lewis, b. Sept. 3, 1826.
851. iv. Horace Chase, b. Dec. 23, 1828.
v. Janette Powers, b. March 14, 1831; m. Nov. 22, 1848, John Cullen.
852. vi. Andrew Jackson, b. Aug. 13, 1834.
vii. Betsey Robertson, b. Dec. 23, 1836; m. Lucius Swain; d. Feb. 13, 1856.
viii. Mary Tyler, b. Feb. 16, 1842; m. March 1, 1862, William Samuel Wheeler.
ix. Sarah Anna, b. July 3, 1844; m. Nov. 25, 1863, Hiram Ambler.
853. x. Osgood Carr, b. July 22, 1846.

389. Dr. William Henry[8] (*Ebenezer,*[7] *Ebenezer,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Gorham, Me., Jan. 20, 1801; married Sept. 9, 1828, Hannah, daughter of James and Sally (Jose) March, born in Buxton, Me., Dec. 9, 1804. Was a practising physician of much repute in Gorham, Me., where he died March 2, 1843.

Children, born in Gorham, Me.:

i. Caroline Baldwin,[9] b. July 7, 1829; m. Nov. 20, 1850, Orland Smith; d. Aug. 12, 1895, in Baltimore, Md.
ii. Elizabeth Robinson, b. Oct. 20, 1832; d. March 10, 1834.
iii. Emily Elizabeth, b. July 17, 1834; d. Feb. 20, 1847.
854. iv. William Wirt, b. Nov. 28, 1836.
v. William Henry, b. Oct. 26, 1838; d. in infancy.
vi. George Prentiss, b. April 22, 1840; d. Aug. 28, 1840.
855. vii. Sargent Prentiss, b. March 2, 1842.

390. James Lewis[8] (*Ebenezer,*[7] *Ebenezer,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Peterborough, N. H., July 25, 1803; married Dec. 22, 1831, in Chichester, N. H., Sarah Sherburn Blake, born there June 16, 1807; died in Franklin, N. H., Aug. 7, 1866; she died in Chicago, Ill., Nov. 5, 1879.

Was first a manufacturer of paper, with his brother, Kendall Osgood Peabody, at Franklin; in 1837 entered upon the lumber business in Brunswick, Me.; returned to Franklin in 1849, where he continued the lumber business until his death. Rose through various grades to be Lieutenant Colonel of the state militia in 1836.

Children:

i. Elizabeth Jane,[9] b. at Franklin, N. H., Dec. 10, 1832; d. Jan. 24, 1833.
856. ii. James Blake, b. at Franklin, N. H., Jan. 27, 1834.
iii. Ebenezer, b. at Franklin, N. H., April 1, 1835; d. May 15, 1835.
iv. George Kent, b. at Franklin, N. H., Oct. 14, 1836; d. Aug. 10, 1841.
v. Marie Louise, b. at Brunswick, Me., March 22, 1844; d. July 11, 1862.

391. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[8] (*Benjamin,*[7] *Ebenezer,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Boxford Jan. 15, 1832; married Dec. 27, 1855, in Andover Phebe Augusta Merrill; died in Boxford Nov. 8, 1884.

Children, born in West Boxford:

i. Anna Augusta,[9] b. March 1, 1857.
ii. Eben Franklin, b. Dec. 3, 1858; d. Dec. 20, 1891, unm.

392. JOHN[8] (*John,*[7] *Nathan,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Washington Co., Ga., Oct. 20, 1830; married Oct. 10, 1854, in Columbus, Ga., Josephine Louise Chaffin, born in Crawfordsville, Ga., April 29, 1834; died in Columbus May 14, 1894.

Children, born in Columbus, Ga.:

i. Frances Elizabeth,[9] b. June 26, 1856; m. Dec. 26, 1886, Edward Faber.
ii. John, b. Nov. 26, 1858; d. Dec. 26, 1858.
iii. Sarah, b. Jan. 3, 1861; m. June 18, 1888, William Buttolph.
857. iv. William Jephtha, b. March 31, 1863.
v. Mary Emma, b. Sept. 26, 1865; m. June 26, 1894, Lawrence de Valle Jones.
vi. Effie Louise, b. Jan. 12, 1869.
vii. Thomas King, b. Feb. 27, 1871.
viii. Francis, b. July 16, 1873.
ix. Nina Adele, b. June 10, 1875.
x. James Royden, b. Sept. 18, 1879.

393. JOHN[8] (*David,*[7] *David,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Peterborough, N. H., Feb. 2, 1787; married Lucy Martin Goodrich of Fitchburg; died Aug. 13, 1853, at Springfield.

Children:

858. i. John Goodrich,[9] b. at New Ipswich, N. H., June 16, 1809.
858*a*. ii. Charles, b. at Peterboro', N. H., July 1, 1810.
iii. Mary, b. at Peterboro', N. H., Jan. 26, 1812; m. —— Clark; d. Oct. 17, 1837.

iv. Roxanna, b. at Greenfield, N. H., Dec. 21, 1813; m. John Johnson.
v. Lucy, b. at Peterboro', N. H., May 3, 1815; m. Oct. 22, 1840, Geo. C. Gates.
vi. Samuel, b. at Peterboro', N. H., Dec. 4, 1816; d. 1836, at sea.
858*b*. vii. David, b. at Somerset, Vt., July 12, 1819.
858*c*. viii. Daniel, b. at Somerset, Vt., Jan. 28, 1823.
858*d*. ix. George Oliver, b. at Somerset, Vt., Jan. 13, 1827.

394. Moody Morse[8] (*David*,[7] *David*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born in Peterborough, N. H., May 13, 1789; married Sarah Ann Oliver; married second, Elizabeth McFadden; died Feb., 1866, at Wilton near Kingston, P. Q.

Children:

i. DeWitt Clinton,[9] b. in 1817; d. March 30, 1895, in Boston
ii. Cornelia.
iii. Cornelia Jane.
859. iv. Franklin Winchester, b. Aug. 21, 1826.
v. Cornelia Helen.
vi. Mary Ann, m. —— Beckwith.

395. Paul Tenney[8] (*David*,[7] *David*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born in Peterborough, N. H., Dec. 28, 1792; married Eleanor Thompson, born Oct. 18, 1794, in Pittsfield; he died July 12, 1856, in Albion, Mich.; she died there March 8, 1877.

Was a prosperous merchant in Albion.

Children:

i. Nancy,[9] b. at Queenston Oct. 15, 1816; d. Oct. 26, 1816.
ii. William, b. at Niagara Dec. 16, 1817; d. Sept. 24, 1827.
iii. Louisa, b. at Niagara Aug. 28, 1819; m. July 18, 1844, Charles Franklin Stockwell; m. (2) Oct. 18, 1852, Dr. Wm. Henry Johnson, who d. Sept. 9, 1883.
iv. Julia Ann, b. at Niagara Sept. 22, 1821; m. Oct. 27, 1841, Marcus Horatio Crane.
860. v. David, b. at Niagara July 2, 1823.
861. vi. Walter, b. at Kempville, N. Y., April 3, 1825.

vii. George T., b. at Kempville, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1827; m. Susan Gilliland; d. Jan. 6, 1852, without issue.
862. viii. James William, b. at Kempville, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1829.
ix. Mary Eleanor, b. at Kempville, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1832; m. Jan. 20, 1856, James Walworth Sheldon.
x. Roxana, b. at Albion, Mich., May 13, 1835; d. April 10, 1837.
863. xi. John Murray, b. at Albion, Mich., Jan. 10, 1839.

396. DAVID[8] (*David*,[7] *David*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born in Peterborough, N. H., June 26, 1805; married Feb. 15, 1849, Mary St. John, born in Walton, N. Y., June 19, 1820, and died Nov. 13, 1864. He died in 1875 in Elmira, N. Y.

Children:

i. Hannah Gray,[9] b. at Delhi, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1850.
ii. Theron Seymour, b. at Elmira, N. Y., July 16, 1852; d. Nov. 3, 1859.
iii. Ada Brown, b. at Elmira, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1855.

397. JOHN MADISON[8] (*John*,[7] *David*,[6] *John*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born in Attica, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1808; married Sarah Lockwood, born in Goderich, Canada, Aug. 10, 1812; died July 2, 1856, at Spring Valley, Minn.; she died July, 1873, at Detroit, Mich.

Children:

864. i. Charles Edward,[9] b. at Niagara Co., N. Y., June 1, 1831.
ii. William Madison, b. Feb. 12, 1833; d. 1874 at Detroit, unm.
865. iii. Lyman Burt, b. at New Fane, N. Y., June 16, 1836.
866. iv. James Henry, b. March 31, 1839.
v. Lucy, b. April, 1844; d. in infancy.
867. vi. John Oliver, b. at Lockport, N. Y., July 4, 1845.
868. vii. David Willoughby, b. at Pendleton, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1846.
869. viii. Franklin Warren, b. at Pendleton, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1850.

398. WARREN DE LOSS[8] (*John*,[7] *David*,[6] *John*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born in Attica, N. Y., July 24, 1823;

married, 1852–3, Mary Ann Gray, born Aug. 11, 1838; died Jan. 2, 1894, at Buffalo, N. Y.; she died Aug. 21, 1885.

Child:

870. Willoughby Washington,[9] b. at Covington, Ky., Feb. 22, 1854.

399. Asa Dunbar[8] (*Allen,*[7] *Asa,*[6] *John,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Meredith, N. H., Dec. 25, 1805; married Sally Pinkham Young, born in Meredith, and died Dec. 11, 1863. He died in Meredith Feb. 26, 1862.

Children, born in Meredith, N. H.:

i. Betsey Lavinia,[9] b. Aug. 1, 1830; m. Oct. 8, 1853, Daniel Carleton Woodman.
ii. Nancy Greenleaf, b. Feb. 16, 1834; d. July 16, 1855, unm.
iii. Sarah Ann Davenport, b. Feb. 11, 1837; m. July 15, 1866, Darius Merrill.

400. Allen Perley[8] (*Allen,*[7] *Asa,*[6] *John,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Meredith, N. H., March 18, 1812; married Jan. 3, 1831, in Thornton, N. H., Maria D., daughter of Jonathan and Sarah (Pinkham) Fifield, born in Woodstock, N. H., Oct. 11, 1813, and died April 2, 1888, in Franconia, N. H. He died there Dec. 20, 1890. He was a miller.

Children:

i. Mary Esther,[9] b. at Woodstock, N. H., Aug. 18, 1833; m. April 11, 1854, Seymour A. Bostwick.
ii. Artemas, b. at Woodstock, N. H., Dec. 18, 1834; d. young.
871. iii. Allen, b. at Meredith, N. H., March 31, 1836.
iv. Anna Maria, b. at Woodstock, N. H., Dec. 12, 1837; m. Oct. 23, 1859, Rinaldo P. Somes.
v. Lois Lowell, b. at Woodstock, N. H., Jan. 9, 1842; m. Sept. 20, 1862, Henry P. Randall; d. June 25, 1890.
vi. Sarah Ellen, b. at Meredith, N. H., Nov. 7, 1844; d. Aug. 9, 1896.
vii. Frances Augusta, b. at Woodstock, N. H., Sept. 25, 1849; m. Oct. 15, 1873, F. Parker.
872. viii. Charles Artemas, b. at Franconia, N. H., April 15, 1852.

401. Brackley Rose[8] (*Ezra,*[7] *Asa,*[6] *John,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Salem Aug. 17, 1798; married in Salem June 1, 1830, Lucinda, daughter of Ezra and Lucinda (Goldthwaite) Dodge, born in Salem June 21, 1804, and died there June 30, 1885. He died there Feb. 28, 1874. Was a master mariner.

Children, born in Salem:

873. i. George Leonard,[9] b. Jan. 20, 1832.
ii. Charles B., b. 1843; d. Sept. 30, 1848.

402. Enoch[8] (*Oliver,*[7] *Asa,*[6] *John,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born Boxford Jan. 15, 1800; married Oct. 20, 1821, in Reading, Susan, daughter of James and Hannah Weston, born in Reading June 11, 1804, and died there Nov. 16, 1867. He died there Dec. 14, 1866.

Children, born in Reading:

i. Susan Angelina,[9] b. Feb. 12, 1822; m. Nov. 13, 1845, Eben Buxton; d. Feb., 1909.
ii. Milicent Perley, b. April 1, 1824; m. Dec. 16, 1840, Joseph Peabody (466).
iii. Matilda Frances, b. Jan. 21, 1826; m. Dean Peabody (467).
874. iv. William Lawrence, b. April 17, 1829.
v. Rozanna Weston, b. Dec. 17, 1832.
875. vi. Charles Garrison, b. Jan. 29, 1834.
vii. Josephine Wardlaw, b. July 29, 1836; d. Nov. 8, 1854.
viii. Florence Amelia, b. Dec. 15, 1843; d. Feb. 6, 1844.
ix. Elizabeth Williams, b. March 6, 1849; d. Jan. 26, 1852.

403. Oliver[8] (*Oliver,*[7] *Asa,*[6] *John,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Boxford Aug. 24, 1803; married April 1, 1834, in Reading, Lydia Nichols, born there Jan. 2, 1805, and died there Aug. 13, 1878. He died there April 13, 1885.

Child:

Oliver Perley,[9] b. at Reading April 3, d. Nov. 5, 1837.

404. William[8] (*Oliver,*[7] *Asa,*[6] *John,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Salem June 29, 1807; married Dec.

11, 1832, Hannah Prince, born Sept. 14, 1813, in Danvers, and died there Oct. 15, 1894. He died there April 23, 1855.

Children, born in Peabody:

876. i. William Augustus,[9] b. June 4, 1834.
ii. Elizabeth Prince, b. June 11, 1837.
iii. Almira Perley, b. Oct. 31, 1842; d. Feb. 12, 1875, unm.

405. CALVIN[8] (*Ammi Howlet,*[7] *Jedediah,*[6] *John,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Newport, N. H., Jan. 18, 1805; married Oct. 1, 1828, Lizette Abel, born Dec. 26, 1809; died Sept. 10, 1869.

Children:

i. Ruel Larette,[9] b. Oct. 31, 1831; d. Jan. 18, 1860, unm.
ii. Helen Lizette, b. Jan. 25, 1835; m. (1) Oct. 24, 1865, Amos Atwood; m. (2) Nov. 15, 1893, L. O. Fields; d. Feb. 14, 1894.
877. iii. Charles Philetus, b. Feb. 25, 1837.
iv. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Jan. 28, 1839; m. July 11, 1856, L. Elliott.
878. v. John Calvin, b. March 19, 1843.
879. vi. Edwin Roswell, b. Dec. 12, 1844.

406. RUEL[8] (*Ammi Howlet,*[7] *Jedediah,*[6] *John,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Newport, N. H., Nov. 13, 1806; married April 21, 1841, in Hartford, Vt., Maria W., daughter of Sheldon and Nancy (Wilder) Newton, born in Hartford, Sept. 2, 1812. He died in Daysville, Ill., Nov. 27, 1893; she died in Oregon, Ill., Jan. 16, 1897.

Was a farmer on the Rock River, in Illinois; a load of wheat, raised and hauled by himself, is said to have been the first to go from Ogle County to Chicago, and before there was a bridge anywhere upon the road. His wife was the first bride brought into Ogle County who went to housekeeping in a frame house.

Child:

Emma,[9] b. at Daysville, Ill., Oct. 26, 1844; m. Dec. 14, 1881, Rev. R. E. O'Byrne. Res. Oregon, Ill.

407. Rev. Charles[8] (*Ammi Howlet,*[7] *Jedediah,*[6] *John,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Newport, N. H., Nov. 8, 1816; married Aug. 19, 1847, in New York, Eliza Antoinette Hubbell, born in Lanesboro', Mass., in 1824, and died in New York City, May 15, 1851; married second, Sept. 15, 1853, in New York, Henrietta Greenwood Piercy, born 1839, and died in St. Louis, Mo., May 8, 1855; married third, April 22, 1862, Sarah Everett Guy, born in Princeton, N. J., 1833, and died in St. Louis, April 18, 1872.

Graduated at Dartmouth College in 1839; at Union Theological Seminary, New York, 1845; ordained Congregational minister, at Park Street Church, Boston, Sept. 8, 1845. Was District Secretary and Superintendent of Colportage in the Valley of the Mississippi for the American Tract Society of New York, 1845–1887, residing in St. Louis and Chicago.

Resided in Pasadena, Cal. from 1892.

Is the author of "Twenty Years among the Colporteurs," and of well written accounts of travel in Europe, Egypt, and Palestine. He died Nov. 26, 1903.

Children, born in St. Louis, Mo.:

i. Charles Edward,[9] b. June 26, 1850; d. Oct. 12, 1852.
880. ii. Henry Greenwood, b. April 27, 1855.
iii. Susan Wade, b. May 14, 1864. Grad. Oxford, O. and Wellesley Coll. Taught at Evansville, Ind. several years. Univ. of Chicago Ph.D., 1908. Res. Chicago, Ill.

408. Dr. Leonard Wood[8] (*Ammi Howlet,*[7] *Jedediah,*[6] *John,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Newport, N. H., Sept. 13, 1817; married Jan. 28, 1846, Louisa Learned Kelly, born in Warner, N. H., died Jan. 13, 1899, at Henniker, N. H.

Was a physician in Henniker, N. H. Graduated at Vermont Medical College in 1844; received the honorary degree of M. D. from Dartmouth College in 1867.

Children, born in Epsom, N. H.:

i. Elizabeth Kelly,[9] b. Dec. 31, 1846; m. Aug. 18, 1875, Rev. William Wilmer.

ii. Sarah Matilda, b. July 6, 1850; m. April 16, 1890, Curtis Benson Childs, B. S.
iii. Maria Antoinette, b. April 1, 1852; m. Nov. 18, 1896, Charles Fred Peabody, No. 882.

409. CARROLL WHITNEY[8] (*Ammi Howlet,*[7] *Jedediah,*[6] *John,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Newport, N. H., Oct. 2, 1819; married Feb. 19, 1851, in Claremont, N. H., Lois Ward, daughter of James Stocker, born in Springfield, Vt., in 1820. He died in Newport Jan. 15, 1864, by fall of a tree; she died in Claremont May 18, 1862.

He was a bridge builder.

Children, born in Claremont, N. H.:

881. i. Clarence Elwin,[9] b. Sept. 1, 1856.
ii. Alice Elmira, b. Feb. 16, 1859.

410. DEXTER[8] (*Ammi Howlet,*[7] *Jedediah,*[6] *John,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Newport, N. H., Dec. 14, 1822; married Oct. 19, 1848, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Jabez and Sally Bixby Fairbanks, born in Francestown, N. H., Jan. 29, 1826, and died Oct. 12, 1873, in Newport; married second, Sept. 24, 1874, Martha S., daughter of Curtis and Mary N. (Dodge) Moore, born in Putney, Vt., March 21, 1841, died Sept. 5, 1904. He died April 13, 1900.

Children, born in Newport, N. H.:

882. i. Charles Fred,[9] b. Aug. 14, 1849.
883. ii. Wilbur Ernest, b. Aug. 19, 1852.
884. iii. George Frank, b. Dec. 29, 1860.
iv. Helen Mary, b. April 13, 1876; d. Feb. 19, 1879.
884*a*. v. Ralph Curtis, b. June 29, 1880.

411. REV. JOSIAH[8] (*Moses,*[7] *Jedediah,*[6] *John,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Newport, N. H., in 1798; married Betsey M., daughter of Jeremiah and Abigail (Haven) Leland, born in Dublin, N. H., in 1806, and died in Sullivan, N. H., Jan. 15, 1886. He died in Sullivan, July 15, 1870.

Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1825. Settled in Sullivan

as a Congregational clergyman, 1828. Was a member of the Legislature of N. H. in the years 1844 and 1845.

Child:

Helen Sophia,[9] b. at Wilmington, Vt., 1835; resides at Sullivan, N. H. (1909).

412. Dr. Ira Wakefield[8] (*Moses,*[7] *Jedediah,*[6] *John,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Newport, N. H., in 1808; married in 1839, Julia Crane, born in 1810, and died in 1892. He died in Binghamton, N. Y., in 1887, without issue.

Graduated at Dartmouth College as M. D., in 1833.

413. Hiram Wallace[8] (*Moses,*[7] *Jedediah,*[6] *John,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Newport, N. H., May 25, 1816; married there April 17, 1838, Rebecca, daughter of Henry and Cynthia (Bailey) Sawyer, born in Swansea, N. H., Feb. 9, 1819, and died in Wilmot, N. H., July 26, 1846; married second, Aug. 8, 1847, in Wilmot, Mary Dodge, daughter of Amos Perry and Nancy (Keeny) Whittemore, born there Feb. 20, 1820. He died in Vestal, N. Y., June 16, 1890.

Was a blacksmith and farmer living in Wilmot and West Andover, N. H., and finally in Vestal, N. Y.

Children:

i. Ellen Sophia,[9] b. at Wendell, N. H., March 31, 1839; m. George H. Rarey.
885. ii. Edwin Wallace, b. at Wilmot, N. H., Dec. 10, 1840.
iii. Elmira Jane, b. at Wilmot, N. H., Sept. 14, 1842; d. Aug. 5, 1848.
886. iv. Henry Eugene, b. at Wilmot, N. H., Sept. 18, 1844.
v. Rebecca Sawyer, b. at Wilmot, N. H., July 23, 1846; d. in infancy.
887. vi. Hiram Bradley, b. at W. Andover, N. H., May 17, 1848.
888. vii. George Whittemore, b. at W. Andover, N. H., June 2, 1851.

414. Marquis la Doit[8] (*Thomas,*[7] *Jedediah,*[6] *John,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Lebanon, N. H., Nov. 15, 1810; married Dec. 26, 1867, in Lebanon, Sarah J.,

daughter of Lewis and Polly (Lee) Barnard, born in Enfield, N. H., Aug. 4, 1838. He died in Lebanon, April 13, 1894, without issue.

Was a farmer and justice of the peace.

415. CYRUS[8] (*Thomas,*[7] *Jedediah,*[6] *John,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Lebanon, N. H., Sept. 28, 1823; married, Jan. 21, 1846, in Newberry, Frances Ann, daughter of Aaron and Nancy (Dean) Locke, of Boston, born in West Cambridge in 1813 and died in Springfield, Mo., March 25, 1895. He died there Nov. 13, 1894.

He was an editor and printer.

Children, born in Concord, N. H.:

889. i. Francis Austin,[9] b. Feb. 20, 1847.
890. ii. Willis Clark, b. March 4, 1849.

416. ERASTUS[8] (*Andrew,*[7] *Jedediah,*[6] *John,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Henniker, N. H., July 5, 1814; married Jan. 23, 1848, in New Orleans, La., Mrs. Ann (Flood) Sentell, born Oct. 26, 1825, and died at New Orleans, May 16, 1877. He died there Jan 7, 1860.

Children, born in New Orleans:

i. Isabel Anna,[9] b. Oct. 12, 1848; m. May 27, 1871, Anthony Mercadal, b. in Spain Oct. 22, 1842.
   Children:
   1. Mortimer John Mercadal, b. Feb. 28, 1872
   2. Olivia Ernestine Mercadal, b. Jan. 25, 1875.
   3. Isabelle Patricia Mercadal, b. March 17, 1877.
   4. Juanita Mary Mercadal, b. Aug. 22, 1879.
   5. Anthony George Mercadal, b. Feb. 10, 1881.
   6. Henry D. Mercadal, b. Dec. 31, 1884.
   7. Stella Dowling Mercadal, b. Oct. 14, 1886.
   8. Carmen Anna Mercadal, b. Nov. 17, 1888.
   9. Howard Raphael Mercadal, b. Oct. 24, 1895.

ii. Olivia, b. Jan. 2, 1851; d. March 6, 1855.

iii. Octavia Clotilda, b. Nov. 12, 1854; m. May 27, 1871, Frank Mortimer Boze.
   Children:
   1. Charles Francis Boze, b. 1873.

2. Frank Mortimer Boze, b. Sept., 1874.
3. Mathilde Octavia Boze, b. Jan. 1882.
4. Walter Boze.
5. Albert Boze.
6. Mortimer Boze.

iv. Estelle, b. May 18, 1856; d. Dec. 23, 1857.

v. Ernestine Nancy, b. June 24, 1858; m. Dec. 17, 1878, Joseph Thomas Boyer, b. April 15, 1850, d. Jan. 11, 1896.

Children:

1. Joseph Pierre Boyer, b. Sept. 22, 1879.
2. Isabella Anne Boyer, b. Sept. 28, 1883.
3. Ernest Mortimer Boyer, b. Jan. 9, 1885.
4. Erastus Edwin Boyer, b. July 5, 1889.
5. Sidonia Ernestine Boyer, b. Sept. 28, 1891.
6. George Elmo Boyer, b. May 5, 1893.
7. Lucille Octavia Boyer, b. April 9, 1895.

417. George Washington[8] (*Andrew*,[7] *Jedediah*,[6] *John*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born in New London, Conn., Nov. 27, 1827; married there, April 3, 1852, Margarette La Tour, born there Nov. 1, 1836. He died in Waterford, Conn., July 2, 1892.

Children, born in Waterford, Conn.:

891. i. John Christopher,[9] b. Nov. 8, 1854.
ii. Leora, b. April 16, 1856; m. Horace C. Whitworth.
iii. Margarette, b. Sept. 19, 1857; m. Gilbert A. Keeney.
892. iv. George Washington, b. June 19, 1860.
v. Erastus, b. July 9, 1864; d. 1870.
vi. Charles Frederick, b. Feb. 28, 1866.
vii. Sarah Ann, b. Sept. 18, 1869; m. Eldredge P. D. Stranahan.
viii. Florence Isabelle, b. May 24, 1872.
ix. Louis Earle, b. March 27, 1875.

418. Andrew Jackson[8] (*Andrew*,[7] *Jedediah*,[6] *John*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born in New London, Conn., June 14, 1835; married Lizzie Gordon, of New York, who died in New London, in 1867-8.

Child:

893. Andrew Aloysius,[9] b. at New London, Conn., Nov. 13, 1864.

419. DEXTER[8] (*Frederick*,[7] *Jedediah*,[6] *John*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born in Charlestown Jan. 15, 1815; married Aug. 26, 1841, in Boston, Jane S. Campbell, born in 1824; he married second, Feb. 21, 1843, Martha Jane Tarbox, who died Jan. 18, 1847; he married third, March 26, 1851, Desdemona Watson. He died in Boston Sept. 1, 1853.

Child:

William A.,[9] b. at Boston, d. April 14, 1865.

420. JACOB NATHANIEL[8] (*Frederick*,[7] *Jedediah*,[6] *John*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born in Charlestown April 2, 1829; married in Boston, Feb. 3, 1851, Ellen Louisa, daughter of James and Ellen Carr, born in Belfast, Ireland, in 1833, and died in Winchendon Dec. 21, 1890. He died in Boston July 3, 1861. His widow married Nov. 20, 1867, Thomas Devlin, and had James Dean Devlin, born N. Reading, Sept. 23, 1870; married 1895, Carrie Montrose. By legal authority he has taken the name of James Dean Peabody.

Children:

894. i. Walter Augustus,[9] b. at Charlestown May 8, 1851.
895. ii. Jacob Wallace, b. at Boston March 24, 1853.
iii. Josiah Carter, b. at Charlestown June 4, 1857; d. March 11, 1858.

421. CALVIN[8] (*John*,[7] *Moses*,[6] *John*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born in Salem May 26, 1798; married March 19, 1822, Lucinda Pember, born in 1792, and died Dec. 3, 1836, in Tunbridge, Vt.; he married second, May 1, 1837, Susan L. Turner, born in 1812, and died March 16, 1884, in Pueblo, Col. He died April 22, 1879.

Children, born in Tunbridge, Vt.:

i. Pember,[9] b. May 12, 1823; d. Aug. 14, 1824.
ii. John, b. Aug. 24, 1824; d. Aug. 25, 1824.

iii. Louisa, b. Oct. 16, 1825; m. May 1, 1850, Henry D. Steele; d. July 10, 1893.
iv. Luna, b. Feb. 14, 1827; m. May 1, 1850, Isaac N. Weston; d. May 23, 1858.
896. v. John, b. Jan. 19, 1829.
vi. Lucia Ann, b. Sept. 9, 1830; m. Sept. 5, 1853, Jacob O. Jordan.
vii. Laura S., b. Jan. 18, 1832; m. Aug. 31, 1852, Hiram B. Flagg.
897. viii. David George, b. March 23, 1834.
ix. Calvin Pember, b. Nov. 27, 1836.

Children, born in East Topsham, Vt.:

x. James Milligan, b. March 19, 1838; d. Sept. 16, 1841.
898. xi. William Sloan, b. June 7, 1839.
899. xii. Jesse White, b. March 13, 1841.
xiii. Luther, b. Dec. 12, 1842; d. Nov. 7, 1862. His death was caused by the explosion of a car load of gunpowder. He had just received his commission as Captain of a company in the 2nd Louisiana Infantry, and was on his way to take command of his company, with his commission in his pocket. His remains were never found.
xiv. Julia E., b. Aug. 16, 1845; m. Oct. 27, 1863, Aldrich Lovel Dickerman.
xv. George, b. Aug. 4, 1847; d. Aug. 16, 1847.
xvi. Hannah, b. Feb. 8, 1849; m. Dec. 1, 1869, William H. Sweeney.
900. xvii. James Hamilton, b. Aug. 21, 1852.

422. CHARLES[8] (*John*,[7] *Moses*,[6] *John*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born in Tunbridge, Vt., Dec. 1812; married Jan. 3, 1835, in McIndoe's Falls, Vt., Helen Gilchrist, born there in 1811; he died there, May 5, 1857; she died in Muscotah, Kan., July 27, 1881.

Children, born in McIndoe's Falls, Vt.:

901. i. James Gilchrist,[9] b. Feb. 3, 1839.
902. ii. Charles Edward, b. Oct. 7, 1841.
iii. Edith Jane, b. April 8, 1845; m. H. A. Belden; he d. 1882; she m. (2) J. F. Ganson.

903. iv. George, b. May 3, 1848.
v. Benjamin Franklin, b. Oct. 3, 1851.

423. WEBSTER[8] (*Nathan,*[7] *Moses,*[6] *John,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Bucksport, Me., Sept. 16, 1795; married, Nov. 9, 1818, in Salem, Sally Robbins, born May 22, 1796, in Danvers, and died Jan. 25, 1868, in Salem. Served three months as a private in the war of 1812. He died in Salem, Dec. 25, 1827.

Children, born in Salem:

904. i. David Robbins,[9] b. April 4, 1820.
ii. William Henry, b. April 10, 1822; d. Aug. 19, 1848, at sea, unm.
iii. Harriet Elizabeth, b. Feb. 23, 1826; m. July 27, 1853, Joseph M. Newhall.
905. iv. George Webster, b. March 28, 1828.

424. OLIVER TYLER[8] (*Nathan,*[7] *Moses,*[6] *John,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Boxford Feb. 22, 1799; married in Salem, May 31, 1825, Sarah Adams Towne, born in Charlestown March 30, 1800; married second, April 17, 1872, Mrs. Sarah (Lamson) Mason, daughter of Samuel and Sally (Sherman) Lamson, born at Salem April 17, 1813, and died in Lowell April 24, 1892.

Children, born in Boxford:

i. Henry Oliver,[9] b. May 13, 1826; lived in Boston; inventor of the Peabody Rifle.
ii. Sarah Augusta, b. Feb. 10, 1828; m. Sept. 24, 1854, Humphrey Gould; m. (2) —— Osborn; d. Oct. 24, 1899.
iii. Mary Stickney, b. Jan. 31, 1830; m. May 21, 1850, Dr. Charles P. French; d. Feb. 10, 1871.
iv. Jacob Low, b. March 18, 1832; m. Julia A. Atherton; no children.
v. Lavinia, b. May 6, 1834; m. Nov. 9, 1877, Rev. George Pease.
vi. Hannah Maria, b. Aug. 24, 1837.
vii. Asa Towne, b. May 18, 1840; m. Lucy Harrison; no children.

425. Alfred[8] (*Nathan,*[7] *Moses,*[6] *John,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Salem Feb. 3, 1806; married Dec. 17, 1833, in Salem, Jerusha, daughter of Benjamin and Jerusha Tay, born April 26, 1808; he died in Salem June 13, 1879; she died there Nov. 8, 1891.

He was a merchant in Buenos Ayres, 1827–1843; in San Francisco, Cal., 1850–52; in Boston, of the firm of Flint, Peabody & Co., 1852–1869. They were pioneers in the Australian trade.

Children:

906. i. Alfred Symonds,[9] b. at Salem June 10, 1836.
907. ii. Henry Wayland, b. at Salem Aug. 22, 1838.
iii. Everett R., b. at Montevideo Nov. 7, 1840; d. Dec. 5, 1840.
iv. Everett, b. at Buenos Ayres Oct. 27, 1841; d. Oct. 27, 1841.
v. Mary, b. at Buenos Ayres Oct. 27, 1841; d. Oct. 29, 1841.
vi. Augustus, b. at Buenos Ayres March 6, 1843; d. March 6, 1843.
vii. Mary Isabella, b. at Salem March 2, 1845; d. Aug. 22, 1845.
viii. Edwin Norris, b. at Salem Jan. 8, 1847.
ix. Charles Blake, b. at Salem July 12, 1848; d. Sept. 11, 1848.

426. Herbert Cheever[8] (*Samuel,*[7] *Moses,*[6] *John,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Salem May 27, 1806; married Jan., 1840, in Mobile, Ala., Emily Louisa Lee, born in Cincinnati, O., and died there Oct. 6, 1844; he married second, Feb. 25, 1846, in Mobile, Louisa Devereux Fettyplace. He died in Spring Hill, Ala., June 8, 1880.

Children:

i. Horace Mansfield,[9] b. at Mobile, Ala., March 18, 1842.
ii. Emily Louisa, b. at Cincinnati, O., Sept. 26, 1844; m. Nov. 27, 1873, Louis Stein.

427. Rev. William Augustus[8] (*Jacob,*[7] *Moses,*[6] *John,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Salem Dec. 6, 1816; married, Nov. 15, 1846, in Dorchester, Margaret Russell, daughter of Rev. Dr. John and Mary (Wheelwright) Codman,

born in Dorchester May 1, 1820. He died in Amherst Feb. 27, 1850; she died in Boston March 10, 1893.

He was a graduate of Amherst College, 1835; of Andover Theological Seminary in 1843. Was principal of Phillips Academy, Andover, 1837–8; tutor, Amherst, 1839–40; pastor of the Congregational church in East Randolph, 1844–9; professor of Latin in Amherst College, 1849–50. A scholar and teacher of unusual ability and promise.

Children, born in East Randolph:

i. Mary Codman,[9] b. Oct. 18, 1847.
908. ii. William Russell, b. Aug. 15, 1849.

428. EDWARD CARLTON[8] (*Charles,*[7] *Andrew,*[6] *John,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Bradford Nov. 17, 1812; married Oct. 1834, in Newburyport, Sarah Williams, daughter of Enoch Jaques; he married second, June 12, 1866, in Methuen, Sarah Elizabeth, daughter of Charles O. and Elizabeth (Carlton) Kimball, born there June 16, 1827. He died in South Groveland, Mass., Dec. 9, 1880. His widow married second, Sept. 19, 1889, Augustus L. Prescott of Lowell.

Children, born in Newburyport:

909. i. Charles Edward,[9] b. Aug. 21, 1835.
ii. Harriet M., d. young.
910. iii. Edward Carlton, b. Sept. 11, 1842.
iv. Sarah Williams, b. Sept. 11, 1842; m. Nov. 24, 1864, Joseph P. Hayes.
v. Harriet Lavinia, b. April 19, 1845; d. Oct. 9, 1846.
vi. Ella Ashton, b. Nov. 10, 1847; d. Aug. 25, 1848.
vii. Mary Weston, b. Nov. 10, 1847; d. Aug. 5, 1848.
viii. Marietta, b. Feb. 11, 1850; m. Oct. 3, 1878, Francis P. Jaques.

429. CHARLES[8] (*Charles,*[7] *Andrew,*[6] *John,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Haverhill, N. H., June 2, 1815; married Dec. 19, 1836, in Newburyport, Julia Ann, daughter of Nicholas P. and Hannah (Sanborn) Flore, born there June 25, 1818. He died in Danvers Feb. 26, 1884; she died in Newburyport Dec. 4, 1889.

Children, born in Newburyport:

i. Julia Williams,[9] b. Feb. 28, 1838; d. Feb. 4, 1899.
ii. Elizabeth H., b. Oct. 27, 1839; d. March 21, 1846.
iii. Nicholas Flore, b. July 27, 1843. Enlisted Sept. 6, 1862, in Co. A, 48th Mass. Vol. Inf. Was a volunteer for the "forlorn hope" to lead the assault upon the fortifications at Port Hudson; d. July 17, 1863.
iv. Otis Kimball, b. Sept. 15, 1845.
v. Harriet Blake, b. July 23, 1847; m. Sept. 11, 1866, Harrison Gray Johnson.
vi. Grace Waldo, b. Sept. 22, 1849; m. Jan. 5, 1871, Frederick Hall Boardman.
vii. Ella Weston, b. March 14, 1852; m. Feb. 23, 1882, Amos W. Osborne.
912. viii. Charles Atherton, b. Nov. 22, 1854.
ix. Anna Gould, b. Aug. 1, 1856; m. Aug. 1, 1883, Frank Stanwood Dodge. Has resided in the Sandwich Islands for several years; in 1896 was appointed a member of the Hawaiian Board of Education.
x. Alice Waite, b. July 8, 1859; d. July 19, 1860.

430. George[8] (*Charles,*[7] *Andrew,*[6] *John,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Newburyport Jan. 25, 1819; married Abigail, daughter of Joseph Thomas and widow of John B. Marsh, born in Durham, N. H., Dec. 18, 1808, and died in Groveland Feb. 9, 1873; he married second, Nov. 6, 1876, Adelaide C., daughter of Jacob and Harriet C. Willey, of Lowell, born in 1835. He died Nov. 14, 1902.

Children:

i. Agnes Ann,[9] b. at Newburyport Jan. 25, 1843; m. March 22, 1864, Randall B. Day.
ii. Florence, b. at Bradford Jan. 30, 1845; m. April 4, 1867, Charles H. Kimball.
iii. Alice Francis, b. at Bradford Sept. 23, 1846; m. May 9, 1864, Frank G. Griffith; m. (2) Henry Bishop.

431. Otis Kimball[8] (*Charles,*[7] *Andrew,*[6] *John,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Newburyport Nov. 3, 1823; married Nov. 26, 1845, Rhoda, daughter of William Griffith

and Ruth (Sanders) Boardman, born in Groveland Sept. 5, 1825, and died there Nov. 4, 1884. He died Jan. 3, 1903 (or June 17, 1904).

Children, born in Groveland:

i. Alice Jane,[9] b. Sept. 15, 1849; d. Sept. 24, 1880, unm.
ii. Lillian May, b. Feb. 19, 1852; m. June 30, 1880, Charles Frederick Payne.
iii. Andrew, b. Dec. 2, 1854; d. Oct. 16, 1855.

432. George Harman[8] (*Jeremiah Dodge,*[7] *Thomas,*[6] *David,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]) born in Baltimore, Md., Oct. 9, 1830; married Dec. 20, 1865, in New York City, Belle Bratton Ward, born in Newark, N. J., Dec. 6, 1846. Lives in New York; was the principal founder of the Peabody Home for Old Women in New York.

Child:

George,[9] b. at Newark Dec. 6, 1867; d. 1885.

433. James Russell[8] (*Jeremiah Dodge,*[7] *Thomas,*[6] *David,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Baltimore June 5, 1832; married Jan. 30, 1868, in Zanesville, O., Anna Mary, daughter of Elias and Mary Ann (Levy) Ebert, born in Zanesville Aug. 27, 1844. He died Jan. 27, 1906.

Children, born in Zanesville:

i. Alice,[9] b. July 18, 1869; d. Nov. 8, 1873.
913. ii. Elias Ebert, b. Nov. 13, 1870.

434. Arthur John[8] (*Jeremiah Dodge,*[7] *Thomas,*[6] *David,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Zanesville, O., Oct. 8, 1835; married in New York City, May 9, 1871, Eleanor Elliot, daughter of Archibald and Helen (Watts) Rutherford, born in New York. He was for many years a member of the book-publishing firm of Charles Scribner & Co. He died Jan. 13, 1901.

Children, born in New York City:

914. i. Archibald Russell,[9] b. Aug. 31, 1873.

ii. Anna Rutherford, b. July 5, 1875; m. April 19, 1897, John Tillotson Wainwright; he d. at Colorado Springs, Col., Feb. 22, 1900; she m. (2) June 23, 1903, Dane Appleton Pearson.

Children:

1. John Tillotson Wainwright, Jr., b. Oct. 8, 1899.
2. Eleanora Pearson, b. April 8, 1905; d. Nov. 13, 1905.
3. Anna Rutherford Pearson, b. Dec. 26, 1906.

iii. Helen Murray, b. April 3, 1879; m. June 28, 1909, Pennington Salterthwaite.

iv. George (Peabody) Russell, b. May 4, 1883; Princeton, B. A., 1905.

435. Robert Singleton[8] (*Jeremiah Dodge,*[7] *Thomas,*[6] *David,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Zanesville, O., June 12, 1837; married, Nov. 7, 1866, Margaret Augusta, daughter of Charles B. and Harriet Monroe (Convers) Goddard, born in Zanesville Jan. 27, 1840. Graduated at Harvard University, class of 1862, Harvard Law School, 1865. Was a lawyer at Rutland, Vt., and Germantown, Pa. He took much interest in Archæology, making an extensive collection along American lines. Was also fond of Mechanics and patented a number of inventions. He died Oct. 1, 1904. Mrs. Peabody resides (1909) at Germantown, Pa.

Child:

914*a*. Charles,[9] b. at Rutland, Vt., Nov. 9, 1869.

436. Charles Breckenridge[8] (*Jeremiah Dodge,*[7] *Thomas,*[6] *David,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Zanesville, O., Sept. 24, 1840; married April 30, 1873, in Greenfield, Fanny Russell, daughter of Humphrey and Isabella B. Stevens, born in Montague March 13, 1852.

437. John Joseph[8] (*John,*[7] *John,*[6] *David,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Washington, D. C., May 5, 1831;

married May 29, 1860, Mary Joanna Ball, born in Alexandria Co., Va.

Children, born in Washington, D. C.:

i. James Thomas,[9] b. Oct. 11, 1861; d. Oct. 13, 1862.
ii. William Frederick, b. Sept. 14, 1865; an engraver in Washington.
iii. Mary Florence, b. Jan. 4, 1868.
iv. Irene, b. Oct. 8, 1871.
v. John Lucien, b. April, 1876; d. in infancy.

438. Dr. James Henry[8] (*John*,[7] *John*,[6] *David*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born in Washington, D. C., March 7, 1833; married May 26, 1859, in Louisville, Ky., Mary Virginia Dent, born in Charles Co., Md., in 1834, and died in St. Louis, Mo., July 26, 1865; he married second, Nov. 21, 1867, in Omaha, Neb., Jennie de la Plain Gates, born in Leonardtown, Md., Aug. 22, 1836.

A physician and surgeon in Omaha, Nebraska. Was page or clerk in the United States House of Representatives, 1846–53; then clerk in the Land or Pension Office to 1862. While in this service was educated by private tutors and at evening schools, and attended medical lectures; graduated, M. D., 1860, from the medical department of the University of Georgetown, D. C. In 1861 he joined the local companies prepared to defend the archives at Washington before the inauguration of President Lincoln or the arrival of the troops from Massachusetts. He was appointed Acting Surgeon in the U. S. A. in June, 1862; Assistant Surgeon, U. S. vols. Jan., 1863; full surgeon with rank of major Aug. 15, 1863, promoted to brevet lieut.-colonel Aug. 15, 1865, and mustered out, the war being over. Reentered the service in 1866 and served as medical officer at Omaha, Neb., until Oct., 1874, when he resigned. In 1896 appointed surgeon with rank of colonel on the staff of the Governor of Nebraska.

Professor of Military Surgery in the medical department of Creighton University, Omaha, Neb.

Children:

915. i. John Dent,[9] b. at Washington, D. C., April 24, 1860.

ii. Julia Amelia, b. at Omaha, Neb., Sept. 17, 1868; d. June 24, 1869.

439. James Crissy[8] (*Edward Gaines,*[7] *John,*[6] *David,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Philadelphia, Pa., July 2, 1848; married Nov. 1, 1870, Rebecca Miller.

Children:

i. Fanny Crissy,[9] b. at Philadelphia, Pa., May 10, 1872.
ii. Blanche Crissy, b. at Jersey City, N. J., Oct. 30, 1873.
iii. James Crissy, b. at New York City July 15, 1877; d. Nov. 25, 1877.
iv. Edwin Gaines, b. at New York City May 30, 1880; d. Sept. 29, 1880.
v. LeRoy Satterlee Crissy, b. at New York City Oct. 30, 1882.
vi. Elliott Gaines, b. at New York City April 19, 1887.
vii. Mildred Crissy, b. at New York City Jan. 13, 1889.

440. George Edward[8] (*Edward Gaines,*[7] *John,*[6] *David,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 20, 1850; married June 23, 1880, in Germantown, Pa., Sarah Wolcott, daughter of Wolcott Reynolds and Sarah Frances (White) Harrison, born Oct. 15, 1861, in West Haven, Conn. Assistant Treasurer of the Pennsylvania Railroad.

Children, born in Germantown, Pa.:

i. George Edward,[9] b. March 6, 1881.
ii. Harrison Gaines, b. Oct. 22, 1882.

441. George Leonard[8] (*Leonard,*[7] *Josiah Gaines,*[6] *David,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born about 1823; married Sarah Matilda Stilwell, who died in 1872. He died in Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1872.

Children, born in Brooklyn, N. Y.:

i. Mary Dame,[9] b. Feb. 8, 1853; m. —— Russel.
ii. Annie, b. in 1856.
iii. Lizzie, b. in 1860.
iv. George, b. in 1862; d. young.

v. Edna, b. in 1865.
vi. Robert Bonney, b. in 1868.
vii. Daughter, b. in 1872.

442. BALDWIN THAYER[8] (*Josiah Greenough,*[7] *Josiah Gaines,*[6] *David,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Lowell Sept. 15, 1835; married Aug. 2, 1862, in Lowell, Frances Hannah, daughter of Peter and Hannah Powers, born there Oct. 15, 1844, and died July 10, 1868; he married second, Sept. 22, 1875, Addie Noyes, daughter of John K. and Annie Chase, born in 1855. Is a manufacturer of builder's furnishings in Lowell. Enlisted as private in Co. C, 6th Mass. Vol. Inf. April 22, 1861; commissioned 1st Lieut. in 33rd Mass. Vols. Jan. 20, 1862. Resigned March 1, 1863.

Children, born in Lowell:

i. George Fred,[9] b. Feb. 24, 1865; d. Oct. 26, 1865.
ii. Alice Frances, b. Oct. 1, 1866; m. Oct. 30, 1885, Zenas W. Putnam.

443. MORTON NOYES[8] (*Josiah Greenough,*[7] *Josiah Gaines,*[6] *David,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Lowell May 4, 1840; married Nov. 20, 1869, in Winooski, Vt., Hannah Power Forest. Enlisted as private in 7th Battery Mass. Lt. Art., May 21, 1861. Is a manufacturer with his brother in Lowell.

Children, born in Lowell:

i. Forest Howard,[9] b. March 3, 1873.
ii. Frederic Cuyler, b. June 6, 1875; d. Oct. 27, 1885.
iii. Lovilla, b. Aug. 8, 1882.

444. FRANK BROOKS[8] (*Josiah Greenough,*[7] *Josiah Gaines,*[6] *David,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Lowell, Mass., March 11, 1845; married Nov. 16, 1867, in Lowell, Sarah Adaline Hovey, born there Oct. 21, 1850. Enlisted as private July 16, 1864, in Co. C, 6th Mass. Vol. Inf. Is a manufacturer in Lowell in company with his brothers.

Child:

Florence Sawyer,[9] b. at Lowell Oct. 4, 1869

445. Rev. Andrew Preston,[8] D. D., LL.D., (*Andrew*,[7] *Andrew*,[6], *Zerubabel*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Frances*,[2] *John*[1]), born in Beverly March 19, 1811; married in Portsmouth, N. H., Sept. 12, 1836, Catharine Whipple, daughter of Edmund and Catharine Whipple (Langdon) Roberts, born in Portsmouth, N. H., May 15, 1810. She died at Cambridge Oct. 14, 1869. He died there March 10, 1893.

He was graduated at Harvard in 1826; received degree of D. D. from Harvard in 1852; LL.D. from Rochester, N. Y., in 1863. Was ordained pastor of South Parish Church (Unitarian), Portsmouth, N. H., 1833 to 1860; editor of *North American Review*, 1853–63; appointed Plummer Professor of Christian Morals and Preacher at Harvard University, 1860. This he resigned in 1881. He was a man of great learning, of deep reverence; a teacher, author and preacher, clear, earnest for what he regarded essential, tolerant on minor points; respected and beloved by a circle far wider than his denomination. His most elaborate work was his "Lectures on Moral Philosophy."

Children, born in Portsmouth, N. H.:

i. Andrew Preston,[9] b. Aug. 7, 1837; d. April 28, 1840.
ii. Catharine Langdon, b. Oct. 16, 1838; d. Jan. 27, 1839.
iii. Mary Rantoul, b. Dec. 14, 1839.
iv. Maria Ladd, b. March 7, 1841; d. Dec. 30, 1890.
v. Robert Rantoul, b. Oct. 28, 1844; d. March 26, 1846.
vi. Ellen Langdon, b. June 12, 1846; d. Aug. 13, 1847.
vii. Caroline Eustis, b. June 8, 1848.
viii. Helen Townsend, b. Sept. 20, 1852.

445a. Joseph[8] (*Nathaniel*,[7] *Joseph*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born in Middleton May 17, 1794; married July 26, 1838, in Boxford, Mary Woodman Johnson, born in North Andover June 12, 1811. He died in Middleton April 25, 1886; she died there Oct. 29, 1891.

Children, born in Middleton:

i. Sarah Maria,[9] b. June 26, 1839; m. Jesse Walston Peabody (917).
916. ii. Samuel Merrill, b. Oct. 7, 1849.

445b. ANDREW[8] (*Nathaniel*,[7] *Joseph*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born in Middleton Aug. 27, 1801; married Dec. 25, 1827, in Middleton, Mary Ann, daughter of Moses and Rachel Pettingill, born in Salem Sept. 2, 1804. He died in Middleton Aug. 6, 1862; she died July 11, 1881.

Children, born in Middleton:

i. Eunice Goodhue,[9] b. March 9, 1829; m. April 10, 1847, Joseph Fletcher.
917. ii. Jesse Walston, b. Feb. 28, 1831.
918. iii. Andrew Wallace, b. May 7, 1838.

445c. JESSE[8] (*Nathaniel*,[7] *Joseph*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born in Middleton July 17, 1807; married Dec. 9, 1834, Mrs. Martha, daughter of Nathaniel and Phebe Potter Bradstreet, born in Ipswich Nov., 1800, and died March 16, 1881. He died Feb. 22, 1889, in Manchester, N. H. No children.

445d. JEREMIAH[8] (*Nathaniel*,[7] *Joseph*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born in Middleton March 15, 1809; married April 18, 1831, in Middleton, Mary A., daughter of Pelatiah and Marjory (Wilkins) Eaton, born in Reading April, 1810. Enlisted in Co. E, 48th Mass. Vol. Inf. Sept. 9, 1862. He died in Fortress Monroe, Va., Jan. 10, 1863; she died in Middleton Dec. 17, 1886.

Children, born in Middleton:

919. i. William Morrill,[9] b. June 7, 1831.
ii. Caroline A., b. July 7, 1833; m. July 18, 1852, William H. Hutchinson.
iii. Ezra Alonzo, b. Sept. 19, 1835; unm.
iv. Martha Ellen, b. Dec. 18, 1837; m. Nov. 29, 1862, Abijah Berkeley Richardson.
v. Ann Jane, b. March 15, 1842; m. Nov. 14, 1866, Benjamin A. Orne.
vi. Mary Adaline, b. Dec. 9, 1845; m. May 27, 1868, John W. Curry of Holderness, N. H.
vii. Henrietta Frances, b. Nov. 17, 1848; m. Jan. 9, 1868, Leverett Howe Wilkins.

445e. SAMUEL[8] (*Oliver*,[7] *Jonathan*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born in Shelburne, N. H., about 1800; married Lovisa Clemens; died about 1858.

Children:

i. Lovisa Ann;[9] m. Churchill Lary.
Several others d. young.

445f. JOHN[8] (*Oliver*,[7] *Jonathan*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born in Shelburne, N. H., in 1804; married Nov. 20, 1828, Ruth C., daughter of Stephen and Esther (Cole) Wentworth, born in Bartlett, N. H., in 1812. He died in Milan, N. H., May 29, 1883, and she died there Jan. 12, 1891. He was a farmer in Milan.

Children, born in Milan:

i. Sally,[9] b. 1834; d. 1842.
ii. Loraine, b. 1836; m. Henry Goodno; d. Sept. 15, 1860.
iii. Adaline, b. 1840; d. Nov. 30, 1858.
iv. Oliver, b. 1842; d. 1861, unm.
v. Susan, b. 1844; d. Aug. 31, 1860.
vi. Albert, b. 1846; d. July 15, 1850.
vii. Betsey, b. 1848; m. June 12, 1861, Caleb Fuller Bean.
919*a*. viii. John Albert, b. 1850.
919*b*. ix. Alvin Lincoln, b. 1852.
919*c*. x. Stephen Wentworth, b. 1854.

445g. LOAMMI BALDWIN[8] (*Oliver*,[7] *Jonathan*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Francis*, *John*[1]), born in Shelburne, N. H., Oct. 10, 1810; married Sept. 9, 1832, in Rumford, Me., Hannah, daughter of Francis and Dolly Keyes, born in Rumford July 19, 1813, and died there in 1833; he married second, June 12, 1836, Sally Bragg Graham, of Aaron, born Aug. 17, 1813, and died Jan. 20, 1879. He was a blacksmith living at Rumford Corners.

Children, born in Rumford Corners:

919*d*. i. Franklin Dexter,[9] b. Oct. 14, 1833.
ii. Philena Courtney, b. June 16, 1837; m. Aug. 4, 1860, Albert Leavitt.

iii. Charles Humphrey, b. Feb. 5, 1845; d. Oct., 1848.
iv. George Henry, b. April 29, 1847; d. Aug. 13, 1859; drowned in the Androscoggin River.
v. Jenette Jewell, b. Aug. 27, 1853; m. March 26, 1873, Daniel Adams Thurston.

446. ASHER[8] (*Samuel,*[7] *Aaron,*[6] *John,*[5] *Jonathan,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Milford, N. H., May 6, 1806; married in West Townsend Oct. 9, 1828, Susan Augusta, daughter of David and Betsey Amsden, born in Mason, N. H., March 4, 1811, and died in Lynn Jan. 29, 1884. He died in Groton May 12, 1879.

He was a farmer and a manufacturer of boots and shoes. Was selectman of Mason, N. H., in 1841, and postmaster.

Children, born in Mason, N. H.:

920. i. Theodore Asher,[9] b. Jan., 1832; d. March 30, 1852.
ii. Hannah Elizabeth, b. Jan. 13, 1834; m. May 28, 1856, Willard Daniels Hero.
iii. Martha, b. in June, 1836; d. July 18, 1837.
921. iv. Rodney Page, b. March 1, 1839.
922. v. Frank Lethbridge, b. Sept. 16, 1842.
vi. Herbert Augustus, b. Oct. 14, 1844; d. Sept. 2, 1870, unm.
923. vii. Charles Edgar, b. April 4, 1847.
viii. Ada Harriet, b. Nov. 30, 1849; unm. 1897.
924. ix. William Henry, b. July 4, 1854.

447. PAGE JEWETT[8] (*Samuel,*[7] *Aaron,*[6] *John,*[5] *Jonathan,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Milford, N. H., in 1811; married Mary Thayer, who was born about 1819 and died in 1881. He died about 1844.

Children, born in Williamstown:

i. A daughter, b. Jan., 1841; d. June 9, 1842.
ii. Mary Frances,[9] b. Aug. 25, 1843; m. Sept. 3, 1866, Theodore Clayton Doolittle.

448. JUSTUS[8] (*Samuel,*[7] *Aaron,*[6] *John,*[5] *Jonathan,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Milford, N. H., Nov. 28, 1816; married in Milford Dec. 3, 1840, Elizabeth Ann, daughter of

Abel and Anna (Shattuck) Spaulding, born in Milford Feb. 9, 1816, and died in Millerton, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1886. He was a carpenter, living in Millerton; died May 29, 1898.

Children:

i. Augusta A.,[9] b. March 4, 1845; d. Sept. 17, 1848.
ii. George F., b. Nov. 5, 1846; d. Sept. 29, 1848.
925. iii. Edward, b. at Mason, N. H., Nov. 16, 1848.
iv. Charles, b. Jan. 10, 1850; d. 1853.
v. Alice Annetta, b. at Milford, N. H., Feb. 22, 1853; m. Dec. 8, 1880, Homer J. Burch.
vi. Hattie Luella, b. at Milford, N. H., July 21, 1855; m. May 19, 1875, Louis A. Cucuel.
926. vii. Fred Ira, b. at Wilton, N. H., May 26, 1858.

449. Joseph Hobbs[8] (*Humphrey,*[7] *Aaron,*[6] *John,*[5] *Jonathan,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Milford, N. H. Feb. 12, 1809; married May 11, 1834, Edna G., daughter of L. and Betsey (Stiles) Flynn, born in Milford Oct. 30, 1814, and died in Fitchburg Jan. 13, 1886. He died in Fitchburg Sept. 27, 1886.

Children:

i. Elvira Ann,[9] b. April 5, 1836; m. March 22, 1856, Nathaniel Harvey Harwood; d. Aug. 20, 1884.
927. ii. Friend Byron, b. at Nashua, N. H., Aug. 10, 1846.

450. Daniel Hiram[8] (*Humphrey,*[7] *Aaron,*[6] *John,*[5] *Jonathan,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Milford, N. H., April 20, 1811; married there Nov., 1841, Emeline, daughter of Amos and Sarah (Wright) Peabody, born in Milford Jan. 12, 1815, and died Dec. 19, 1891. He died in Jefferson City, Mo., Dec. 20, 1894.

Child:

928. Herbert Lee,[9] b. at Milford, N. H., Oct. 29, 1852.

451. Humphrey Calvin[8] (*Humphrey,*[7] *Aaron,*[6] *John,*[5] *Jonathan,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Milford, N. H.,

Sept. 1, 1813; married in Bedford, N. H., Dec. 29, 1836, Elvira Atwood, born in Worcester May 12, 1812, and died in Canasaraga, N. Y., June, 1865. He died Dec. 19, 1885, in Canasaraga.

Children:

i. Charles Humphrey,[9] b. at Milford Oct. 18, 1839.
ii. Harriet Caroline, b. at Canasaraga July 3, 1842; d. Aug. 16, 1868, unm.
930. iii. Atwood Thomas, b. at Canasaraga Nov. 25, 1844.

452. LUTHER[8] (*Humphrey*,[7] *Aaron*,[6] *John*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born in Milford, N. H., April 28, 1818; married in Nashua, N. H., March 18, 1846, Maria Theresa, daughter of L. and Betsey (Stiles) Flynn, sister of Edna G., wife of Joseph Hobbs Peabody (449), born in Milford, July 21, 1824, and died in Wilton, N. H., Jan. 7, 1891. He died in Greenfield, N. H., June 24, 1891.

Children:

i. William Walter,[9] b. at Milford, N. H., Dec. 25, 1846. Enlisted March 31, 1864, in 28th Mass. Vol. Infantry; d. of fever at Fairfax Court House, Va., Dec. 18, 1864, unm.
ii. Caroline Luella, b. at Milford, N. H., Aug. 6, 1848; m. April 27, 1867, Charles F. Carlton.
931. iii. Frank Dumont, b. at Milford, N. H., Sept. 16, 1850.
932. iv. Ai Ozro, b. at Milford, N. H., Dec. 15, 1853.
v. Harriet Maria, b. at Milford, N. H., Feb. 2, 1858; m. May 4, 1882, Charles W. Savage.
vi. Laura Elmer, b. at Wilton Feb. 25, 1860; m. April 18, 1880, Fred B. Atherton.

453. NEWTON[8] (*Humphrey*,[7] *Aaron*,[6] *John*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born in Milford, N. H., Dec. 11, 1823; married Feb. 24, 1848, Margaret Kirby, born in Burlington, Vt., Dec. 29, 1828. Is a painter and lives in Wilmington, Del.

Children:

i. Mary Sylvania,[9] b. at Milford, N. H., April 17, 1849.

ii. Josephine, b. at N. Chelmsford Aug. 13, 1851; d. Sept., 1857.
933. iii. Charles Humphrey, b. at Nashua, N. H., Feb. 24, 1855.

454. JOHN[8] (*John*,[7] *Aaron*,[6] *John*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born in Milford, N. H., Dec. 17, 1803; married in Mason, N. H., Nov. 11, 1828, Fidelia Saunders, born in Mason May 11, 1805, and died in Cleveland, O., Dec. 23, 1881. He died in Rutland, Vt., July 16, 1855.

Children, born in Mason, N. H.:

934. i. Joseph Hubbard,[9] b. Sept. 6, 1829.
ii. John Horace, b. Aug. 11, 1831; d. Oct. 3, 1840.
935. iii. James Henry, b. June 18, 1835.

455. WALTER[8] (*John*,[7] *Aaron*,[6] *John*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born in Brookline, N. H., Nov. 17, 1810; married in Troy, N. H., Oct. 16, 1831, Lydia Vielie, born in Luzerne, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1812. He died in Luzerne, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1861.

Children:

i. William Edgar,[9] b. at Queensbury, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1833; d. Sept. 6, 1833.
ii. Eda Fidelia, b. at Queensbury, N. Y., June 19, 1834; m. Aug. 26, 1852, Bethuel Ball.
936. iii. Dudley Rosevelt, b. at Luzerne, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1840.
iv. Sarah Maria, b. at Luzerne, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1841; m. Dec., 1861, Truman Brown; d. April 13, 1870.

456. REV. ADAMS[8] (*Amos*,[7] *Aaron*,[6] *John*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born in Milford, N. H., Jan. 22, 1813; married at New York City, April 19, 1836, Frances Croun Smith, born there April 6, 1815, and died in Boone County, Mo., Aug. 7, 1852. He married second, Dorothy Farley Robinson, born in Boone County, Mo., Sept. 30, 1822, and died at Jefferson City, Mo., Oct. 2, 1862. He married third, Mrs. Laura Wright Hutchinson, born in Milford, N. H., Nov. 22, 1816. He died at Eureka Springs, Ark., March 10, 1887.

He was first a homœopathic physician; afterward clerk of the United States District Court for the western district of Missouri; this post he resigned to enter the ministry of the Swedenborgian Church.

He served in the militia for a few days during the Civil War.

Children:

937. i. Henry Adams,[9] b. at Detroit, Mich., March 19, 1837.
ii. Isabella Frances, b. at St. Joseph, Mich., July 22, 1838; d. Oct. 14, 1838.
iii. Christine, b. at Cleveland, O., Oct. 3, 1839.
iv. Elizabeth, b. at Cincinnati, O., Oct. 22, 1841; d. Nov. 28, 1842.
938. v. Charles Amos, b. at Cincinnati, O., March 6, 1843.
vi. George Anson, b. at Cincinnati, O., Aug. 30, 1844; d. Nov. 26, 1846.
vii. Eleonore, b. at Cincinnati, O., March 10, 1846; m. Aug. 8, 1867, Amos Joshua Burdick.
939. viii. Frank Addison, b. at Cincinnati, O., April 18, 1848; d. Sept. 6, 1878.
940. ix. Gerard Edwin, b. at Columbia, Mo., May 23, 1854.
941. x. Robert Earl, b. at Columbia, Mo., Aug. 11, 1857.

457. Amos Augustus[8] (*Amos,*[7] *Aaron,*[6] *John,*[5] *Jonathan,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Milford, N. H., Oct. 12, 1823; married in Manchester, N. H., Dec. 15, 1853, Lucillia Parker Shattuck, born in Brookline, N. H., March 6, 1833. He died in Brookline Jan. 30, 1882.

Child:

Lewis Augustus,[9] b. at Brookline, N. H., July 22, d. July 29, 1855.

457a. Hermon Addison[8] (*Amos,*[7] *Aaron,*[6] *John,*[5] *Jonathan,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Milford, N. H., Aug. 29, 1834; married in Milford June 2, 1858, Mrs. Mildred Matilda (Gutterson) Badger, born in Milford Oct. 27, 1853.

He is a farmer and lives in Milford.

Children, born in Milford:

i. Lilla Josephine,[9] b. Dec. 1, 1859; m. Nov. 11, 1881, Charles M. Woodward.
942. ii. Ernest Addison, b. Aug. 21, 1861.
iii. Ada Francilla, b. July 10, 1863; m. Nov. 26, 1890, Perley P. Kidder.
iv. Cora Belle, b. Jan. 9, 1868; m. Jan. 11, 1887, Ozro W. Hodgman.

458. ROBERT MACE[8] (*Jonathan,*[7] *Joseph,*[6] *Jonathan,*[5] *Jonathan,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Newburyport March 9, 1822; married in Danvers July 10, 1853, Peace, daughter of Joseph and Mary Hussey, born in Weare, N. H., Nov. 20, 1826. He died June 14, 1906.

Children, born in Danvers:

943. i. Greenleaf Dodge,[9] b. Nov. 15, 1853.
944. ii. Robert Kinsman, b. April 30, 1856.
iii. Sarah Dodge, b. April 17, 1860.
iv. Georgiana, b. Feb. 20, 1865; d. Feb. 27, 1865.

459. JONATHAN FRANCIS[8] (*Jonathan,*[7] *Joseph,*[6] *Jonathan,*[5] *Jonathan,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Newburyport, Mass., April 18, 1825; married in Boston Jan. 26, 1854, Margaret B., daughter of Benjamin Harvey, born in Newport, N. S., in 1830. He died in Danvers July 16, 1862. He was a carpenter and machinist, and was commonly known as John F. Peabody.

Children:

i. Sarah Judith,[9] b. at Boston Dec. 24, 1854; d. Nov. 22, 1870.
ii. Emeline Jane, b. at Salem Aug. 17, 1856; d. Feb. 9, 1870.
iii. Benjamin Harvey, b. at Salem June, 1859; d. Sept. 18, 1859.

460. CHARLES HORACE[8] (*Charles,*[7] *Joseph,*[6] *Jonathan,*[5] *Jonathan,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Danvers April 6, 1835; married at Falls Church, Va., Oct. 16, 1877, Mrs. Pamela (Redfield) Duryea, daughter of Abraham and Pamela Red-

field, born at Falls Church, June, 1856. He died in Danvers Jan. 22, 1890.

Children, born in Danvers:

i. Edwin Duryea,[9] b. Oct. 11, 1878; d. Oct. 23, 1878.
ii. Charles Irving, b. Feb. 26, 1880.
iii. Elizabeth Duryea, b. June 12, 1881.
iv. Jane Pamela, b. Dec., 1883.
v. Nellie May, b. May 25, 1885.
vi. Olive Howe, b. Aug., 1887.
vii. George Howe, b. May 17, 1889.

461. George Howe[8] (*Charles,*[7] *Joseph,*[6] *Jonathan,*[5] *Jonathan,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Danvers Sept. 5, 1836; married there Oct. 11, 1875, Augusta Maria, daughter of Josiah and Eliza (Skinner) Mudge, born in Danvers March 18, 1840. Is a manufacturer of shoes in Danvers. Was a representative to the legislature of 1871 and 1872.

Children, born in Danvers:

i. Anna Howe,[9] b. Oct. 31, 1876.
ii. Alice Mudge, b. July 27, 1879.
iii. Elsie Preston, b. Oct. 25, 1882.
iv. Mildred, b. Aug. 8, 1884; m. July 30, 1909, James Campbell Laird of Wilkes Barre, Pa.

462. Benjamin Augustus[8] (*Charles,*[7] *Joseph,*[6] *Jonathan,*[5] *Jonathan,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Danvers May 4, 1842; married in Hiram, Me., Nov. 28, 1872, Angelina A., daughter of Oliver and Mary E. (Evans) Allen, born there in 1851.

Children:

i. Lizzie Howe,[9] b. at Danvers Feb. 13, 1875.
ii. Ella May, b. at Peabody May 9, 1876.

462a. Roswell Putnam[8] (*Stephen,*[7] *Amos,*[6] *Jonathan,*[5] *Jonathan,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Shelburne, N. H., Aug. 22, 1836; married there May 31, 1863, Mary Jane,

daughter of Elbridge and Mary C. Perham, born in Auburn, N. H., Dec. 28, 1844. Is a farmer in Shelburne, N. H.

Children, born in Shelburne, N. H.:

i. Edith Hepzibeth,[9] b. Dec. 30, 1866; d. Dec. 29, 1870.
944*a*. ii. Wilfred Stephen, b. Sept. 13, 1871; m. Aug. 13, 1894, Rilla M. Hobbs.
944*b*. iii. Ralph Irving, b. Sept. 28, 1873; m. Dec. 24, 1894, Iva May Newell.
iv. Katie Rosella, b. April 26, 1875; m. Sept. 14, 1891, John H. Rix.
v. Charles Roswell, b. Sept. 29, 1877.
vi. Fannie May, b. Dec. 9, 1879.
vii. Mary Ellen, b. April 4, 1882.
viii. Chester Dalrymple, b. July 14, 1885.

462b. AARON GUILFORD[8] (*Enoch*,[7] *Amos*,[6] *Jonathan*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born in Berlin, N. H., Sept. 19, 1837; married there Martha Henrietta Miles, born in Stark, N. H., Dec. 20, 1847. Is a farmer living in Stark, N. H.:

Children:

i. Gerald Aaron,[9] b. March 15, 1872.
ii. Maurice Allen, b. Nov. 13, 1878.

462c. ZENAS BAXTER[8] (*Allen Hallett*,[7] *Amos*,[6] *Jonathan*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born in Shelburne, N. H., Sept. 6, 1860; married Aug. 18, 1884, in Milan, N. H., Mary Edna Ordway, born there Jan. 11, 1869.

Children, born in Milan, N. H.:

i. Albert Carter,[9] b. Dec. 21, 1885.
ii. Ernest Rawson, b. Nov. 30, 1892; d. Feb. 19, 1893.
iii. Edna May, b. Aug. 10, 1894.
iv. Ernestine Claudia, b. Jan. 9, 1897.

463. MOSES[8] (*Moses*,[7] *Samuel*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born in New Boston, N. H., June 27, 1787; married Mary Marvel, born in Milford, N. H., Oct. 7, 1778,

and died in Amherst, N. H., March 18, 1851. He died in Burlington, Vt., April 26, 1813.

Was a private in the 9th N. H. regiment, in the War of 1812.

Children, born in Mont Vernon, N. H.:

i. Keziah,[9] b. Feb., 1809; m. Nahum Ballard; d. in Amherst, N. H., Dec. 4, 1896.
ii. Mary Jane, b. July 2, 1812; m. April 9, 1830, Joshua Flint Skinner; d. Dec. 21, 1893.

464. SAMUEL[8] (*Joseph*,[7] *Samuel*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born in Middleton Aug. 10, 1806; married there April 26, 1838, Elizabeth Wilkins, daughter of Israel and Phebe Curtis, born there March 19, 1819. He died there May 31, 1887. The widow died Sept. 6, 1900.

Was a farmer. For many years served his town as selectman, assessor, and member of the school committee.

Children, born in Middleton:

i. Ann Elizabeth,[9] b. March 10, 1842; m. July 27, 1873, George Henry Hutchinson.
ii. Joseph Walter, b. Dec. 29, 1843.
iii. Phebe Antoinette, b. Aug. 28, 1846.
iv. Samuel Irving, b. Jan. 2, 1850; d. Aug. 26, 1854.
v. Ellen Melinda, b. Oct. 16, 1851; d. Aug. 16, 1854.

465. JEREMIAH FLINT[8] (*Joseph*,[7] *Samuel*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born in Middleton Aug. 9, 1812; married there July 15, 1843, Betsey Wilkins, born in Reading May 14, 1818, died March 11, 1898. He died in Danvers Nov. 22, 1887.

Children:

945. i. Charles Augustus,[9] b. at Danvers June 4, 1845.
ii. Emma Flint, b. at Danvers Aug. 27, 1847; d. Sept. 30, 1865.
iii. Robert Wallace, b. at Topsfield Feb. 15, 1852; d. Sept. 28, 1865.
946. iv. George Morris, b. at Danvers July 2, 1854.

466. JOSEPH[8] (*Joseph,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *Moses,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Middleton Nov. 30, 1818; married in Reading Dec. 16, 1846, Millicent Perley Peabody, daughter of Enoch (402), born in Reading June 1, 1824, and died in Lowell Aug. 12, 1868. He died in Lowell Nov. 21, 1886.

He was a public school teacher of high reputation for many years in that city.

Children, born in Lynn:

947. i. Williston Lawrence,[9] b. Dec. 27, 1847.
ii. Anna Frances, b. Oct. 7, 1850; m. April 11, 1875, Edward T. Howe.
948. iii. Dean, b. March 3, 1858.
949. iv. Joseph, b. Sept. 3, 1860.
v. Charles F., b. Oct. 23, 1862; d. April 10, 1864.

467. DEAN[8] (*Joseph,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *Moses,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Middleton May 20, 1821; married in Reading Matilda Frances Peabody, daughter of Enoch (402) and Susan Weston, born in Reading Jan. 21, 1826; she died June 4, 1904.

He graduated at Dartmouth College, in 1848. Was for many years clerk of the court of Essex County (Mass.). He died April 5, 1901.

468. JOHN STILES[8] (*John Stiles,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *Moses,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in New Boston, N. H., Aug. 10, 1800; married there Dec. 11, 1823, Mary, daughter of John and Mary (Honey) McLaughlin, born there May 5, 1802, and died there June 15, 1846; he married second Oct. 9, 1847, Melissa Jane Clogston, of Weare, N. H., born in 1795, died in Nashua, N. H., Dec. 11, 1882. He died in New Boston, N. H., Oct. 17, 1853.

Children, born in New Boston, N. H.:

i. Mary Melissa,[9] b. Sept. 11, 1824; m. Daniel Jenks Major.
ii. Levi Chamberlain, b. Oct. 20, 1825; d. Sept. 27, 1827.
950. iii. John Dana, b. Jan. 28, 1828.
951. iv. Levi Chamberlain, b. Nov. 4, 1829.

v. Sarah Elizabeth, b. July 21, 1833; m. Frederick Ralph Moore.

vi. Emma Jane, b. Aug. 14, 1839; m. Lysander Goodrich Wilkins; d. Dec. 3, 1879.

952. vii. Lawrence Leroy, b. Oct. 17, 1841.

469. JAMES[8] (*John Stiles,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *Moses,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in New Boston, N. H., March 31, 1807; married May 4, 1832, Mehitabel Giddings, who died March 18, 1839; he married second, Feb. 17, 1842, Syrena Hall, born Nov. 12, 1811, and died Sept. 14, 1871; he married third, May 7, 1874, Mrs. Emeline (Thresher) Williams, daughter of Stephen Thresher, born in Brookfield, Vt., April 26, 1816. He died without issue Oct. 2, 1879.

470. NOAH[8] (*John Stiles,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *Moses,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in New Boston, N. H., Sept. 4, 1811; married there Dec. 11, 1837, Isabella Walker, daughter of Benjamin and Margaret (Moore) Richards, born in Goffstown, N. H., Nov. 14, 1815. He died in Tilton, N. H., Sept. 11, 1876.

Was a manufacturer in Sutton, N. H.; was town clerk and represented the town in the legislature.

Children:

953. i. Selwyn Bancroft,[9] b. at Sutton, N. H., Jan. 15, 1839.

953*a*. ii. James van Ness, b. at Sutton, N. H., Oct. 13, 1841.

iii. Georgianna Isabella, b. at Northfield Nov. 15, 1843; m. Nov. 24, 1864, Daniel Fletcher Cheney.

471. EZEKIEL[8] (*John Stiles,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *Moses,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in New Boston, N. H., Feb. 3, 1813; married in Lynn Dec. 25, 1843, Lydia Sherborne Colby, born at Madison, N. H., June 25, 1823, and died at Wellesley Aug. 24, 1898. He died at Wellesley Jan. 3, 1894.

Was engaged with his brother, under the firm name of N. & E. Peabody, in the manufacture of silk hats. Afterwards merchant and farmer. Was warden of the old town of Needham and of the later town of Wellesley for seventeen years. Was postmaster, 1861 to 1865.

Children:

i. Charles Edward,[9] b. at Lynn, Mass., June 3, 1845; d. July 24, 1870, unm.
ii. Effie Jane, b. at Needham Nov. 27, 1847; m. April 3, 1873, Colin S. Ober.
954. iii. Thomas Frederick, b. at Needham Aug. 30, 1850.
955. iv. Joseph William, b. at Needham March 23, 1853.
956. v. Herbert E., b. at Wellesley March 27, 1862.
vi. Frank Colby, b. at Wellesley July 24, 1864; d. Nov. 11, 1883.
vii. Jessie Stanton, b. at Wellesley Oct. 30, 1865.

472. JOSEPH[8] (*John Stiles,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *Moses,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in New Boston, N. H., April 14, 1816; married in Parsonsfield, Me., Jane Frye Johnson, who died in Manchester, N. H., March 22, 1852; he married second, at Salem, March 23, 1853, Mrs. Hannah Cole, of Danvers; he married third, Nov. 27, 1862, at Manchester, N. H., Mrs. Hannah D. Bean, daughter of John and Eliza Batchelder. He died at Manchester, N. H., Feb. 23, 1890.

Was a blacksmith; afterward a manufacturer of undertaker's supplies. Was a deacon of the Free Baptist Church in Manchester.

Children:

i. Augusta Maria,[9] b. at Goffstown, N. H., Aug. 10, 1842; m. Nov. 8, 1864, Albert Porter Tasker.
957. ii. Charles Torrey, b. at Manchester July 5, 1851.

473. JOEL[8] (*Jacob,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *Moses,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born March 31, 1803; married June 4, 1835, Mary Olive Center. He died Feb. 7, 1870.

Children, all but the youngest born in New Boston, N. H.:

i. Adaline,[9] b. July 5, 1836; m. Jeremiah Brown; m. (2) Dearborn S. Rockwell; d. April 28, 1890.
958. ii. Horace Joseph, b. Aug. 19, 1837.
iii. Jesse W., b. Dec. 10, 1839; d. 1863.
iv. Gilman, b. Dec. 26, 1841; d. Sept. 10, 1867.

v. Luther Stephen, b. May 20, 1843; d. June 17, 1863.
vi. Elizabeth Ann, b. June 20, 1844; m. Frederick Washburn Dodge.
959. vii. Charles Anderson, b. July 20, 1845.
viii. Mary Frances, b. June 3, 1846; d. Sept., 1846.
960. ix. Joseph Franklin Pierce, b. Jan. 24, 1848.
x. Emma Frances, b. Dec. 31, 1852; m. Henry S. Towns; d. June 7, 1883.
961. xi. Henry Augustus, b. at Amherst, N. H., May 20, 1854.

474. HORACE[8] (*Jacob,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *Moses,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Mont Vernon, N. H., Jan. 28, 1814; married in Milford, N. H., April 16, 1840, Martha Ann, daughter of John Sargent, born there Feb. 29, 1816. He died in Amherst, N. H., Jan. 11, 1891.

Child:

John Horace,[9] b. at Hollis, N. H., Jan. 8, 1843; d. April 12, 1862, at Milford, N. H.

475. BENJAMIN WILKINS[8] (*Joel,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *Moses,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Middleton March 14, 1810; married Nancy A., daughter of Amos and Polly Perkins, born in Salem Aug., 1816, and died in Middleton July 12, 1886. He died there April 6, 1896.

Enlisted Nov. 3, 1862, in Co. F, 48th Mass. Vol. Inf.; served nine months.

Children:

i. Elizabeth,[9] b. at Middleton March 25, 1837; m. Oct. 11, 1855, Charles William Shackley.
962. ii. Benjamin Wilkins, b. at Middleton Oct. 3, 1838.
963. iii. Joel, b. at Middleton Oct. 26, 1839.
iv. Hannah Upton, b. at Reading May 27, 1842; d. July 19, 1853; drowned in Ipswich River.
964. v. Augustus, b. at Reading Feb. 24, 1844.
vi. Mary Jane, b. at Middleton, July 16, 1845; m. May 23, 1861, John S. Lancaster.
vii. Harriet, b. at Reading Feb. 16, 1847; m. April 8, 1866, James Wilkins Davis.

965. viii. Moses Averill, b. at Middleton Dec. 28, 1848.
966. ix. Edward, b. at Middleton Nov. 14, 1850.
x. Nehemiah Fuller, b. at Middleton Sept. 24, 1853; d. July 6, 1855.
xi. Hannah Upton, b. at Middleton Jan. 19, 1855; m. Feb. 2, 1878, Levi C. Sanborn.
967. xii. Nehemiah Fuller, b. at Middleton March 31, 1856.
xiii. Emily, d. young.

476. JOHN WILKINS[8] (*Joel,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *Moses,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Middleton March 2, 1812; married June 4, 1839, Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel and Olive (Wilkins) Estey, born July 20, 1817, and died March 23, 1883. He died in Middleton Jan. 8, 1892.

Enlisted private in Co. F, 23rd Mass. Vol. Inf., Nov. 9, 1861; discharged disabled Jan. 8, 1864.

Children, born in Middleton:

968. i. Lyman Everett,[9] b. Aug. 26, 1840.
ii. Olive Wilkins, b. March 1, 1842; m. Jan. 5, 1865, Alexander W. Murray.
iii. Julia Augusta, b. June 3, 1843; d. Nov. 9, 1844.
iv. Lemuel Augustus, b. June 27, 1844; d. Sept., 1848.
v. Sarah Elizabeth, b. July 10, 1846; m. June 13, 1865, Samuel Jones.
vi. John Calvin, b. June 29, 1850; d. Dec. 14, 1850.
969. vii. John Lemuel, b. Nov. 4, 1851.
970. viii. Samuel Sumner, b. April 11, 1856.

477. ISAIAH BROOKS[8] (*Joel,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *Moses,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Middleton June 2, 1816; married there Jan. 28, 1837, Lydia Maria Prescott, born in Holderness, N. H. He died in Togus, Me., Oct. 21, 1892.

Enlisted as private in Co. H, 23rd Mass. Vol. Inf., Dec. 6, 1861; was discharged for disability Sept. 8, 1862; was admitted to veteran reserve corps Aug. 26, 1864.

Children:

971. i. John Wilkins,[9] b. at Middleton Nov. 24, 1837.
ii. Lydia Maria, b. at Middleton Nov. 4, 1839; m. Aug. 6,

1862, William Kelley; m. (2) Aug. 14, 1873, Timothy Fuller.

iii. Mary Eliza, b. at Middleton March 6, 1842; m. Sept. 25, 1859, Porter Irwin Gould.

972. iv. Charles Prescott, b. at Middleton June 29, 1844.

973. v. Isaiah Brooks, b. at Topsfield June 1, 1846.

vi. Lois Louisa, b. at Topsfield Oct. 23, 1848; m. Jan. 1, 1870, Moses Peabody.

vii. Susan Alice, b. at Topsfield Jan. 5, 1851; d. April 1, 1870, unm.

viii. William Wallace, b. at Topsfield July 7, 1853; d. April 16, 1876, unm.

ix. Jane Celia, b. at Topsfield June 16, 1855; m. June 28, 1874, William Q. Richardson.

x. Julia Augusta, b. at Topsfield March 31, 1858; d. Oct. 10, 1862.

478. THOMAS PAINE JEFFERSON[8] (*Thomas,*[7] *Stephen,*[6] *William,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Peterboro, N. H., April 3, 1803; married in Utica, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1827, Maria Hamlin Chase, born in Deerfield, Oneida County, N. Y., March 18, 1807, and died in Lawrence, Mich., Oct. 26, 1887. He died Jan. 31, 1887, in Lawrence.

Children:

974. i. Thomas Jefferson,[9] b. at Genoa, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1828.

ii. Caroline Sophia, b. at Genoa, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1830; m. Jan. 26, 1859, Thomas Evens Van Brunt.

975. iii. Andrew Jackson, b. at Genoa, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1833.

976. iv. George Washington, b. at Genoa, N. Y., May 27, 1834.

v. Helen Mar, b. at Genoa, N. Y.; m. Thomas Eaton.

vi. Nancy Maria, b. at Genoa, N. Y.; m. Samuel Barlow.

vii. Laura Ann, b. at Bedford, Mich.; m. Syrenous Howe.

viii. Levi Hamlin, b. at Bedford, Mich.; d. Jan. 9, 1842.

ix. Henry Eugene, b. at Bedford, Mich.; d. Sept. 22, 1852.

x. Harriet Newell, b. at Bedford, Mich.; m. Thomas Edmonds.

xi. Amelia Marion, b. at Bedford, Mich.; m. Humphrey Amasa Hills.

xii. Levi Henry, b. at Bedford, Mich., 1847; d. Oct. 30, 1853.

478a. GEORGE EDMUND[8] (*John*[7]), born in Weathersfield, Vt., Jan. 11, 1816; married July 15, 1839, in East Dickinson,

N. Y., Caroline Conger, born there; married second, Emily Dunbar; he married third, her sister, Merinda Dunbar.

Children:

976*a*. i. George Ackley,[9] b. at East Dickinson, N. Y., July 24, 1845.
ii. Sydney.
iii. Justina.
iv. Elbert.
v. Hubert.
vi. Frank.

478b. John Wesley[8] (*John* [7]), born in Fairfax, Vt., Oct. 25, 1825; married Jan. 13, 1849, in Chicopee, Hannah Flavilla Schoolcraft, born in Potsdam, N. Y., May 13, 1823. Is a blacksmith, living in Wrightsville, Wis.

Children, born in East Dickinson, N. Y.:

i. Lorenzo Fillmore,[9] b. Oct. 11, 1850; m. Jennie Stedman; no children.
ii. Lucinda, b. May 27, 1852; m. Eugene Stedman; m. (2) Alonzo Irish; d. Aug. 27, 1889.
976*b*. iii. Gary Allen, b. Oct. 15, 1861.
iv. Nellie, b. Feb. 15, 1863; m. John Gearing; d. Oct. 13, 1894.
v. Carrie, b. May 9, 1866; m. Eugene Lamon; d. May 1, 1886.

478c. Charles Beman[8] (*John* [7]), born in Fairfax, Vt., Sept. 3, 1831; married Jan. 28, 1857, in Lawrenceville, N. Y., Hannah Dodge, born there April 17, 1831, and died at Norwood, N. Y., May 18, 1881; he married second, June 6, 1882, Elvira S. Center. He died in Anoka, Minn., March 8, 1897.

Child:

Marzette,[9] b. at Lawrenceville April 3, 1861; d. May 26, 1868.

478d. Horace Ackley[8] (*John* [7]), born in Fairfax, Vt., Nov. 6, 1833; married July 25, 1855, in East Dickinson, N. Y., Celinda Maria Potter, born there. Lives in Alma, Wis.

Children, born in East Dickinson, N. Y.:

i. Mary Jane,[9] b. June 13, 1856; m. Marcus Denny Merchant.
ii. Isabel, b. Feb. 4, 1863; m. Albert Rice.
iii. Mabel, b. Feb. 4, 1863; d. Nov. 16, 1885.
iv. Luella Clara, b. Feb. 25, 1868; m. George Duxbury.
v. Clinton More, b. April 25, 1877. A nephew of Mrs. Peabody; was adopted.

479. Jesse Chandler Fox[8] (*John,*[7] *Stephen,*[6] *William,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Mont Vernon, N. H., May 21, 1795; married Dec. 5, 1833, Abigail Brimhall, who died in Hinsdale, N. H., March 2, 1841; he married second, Aug. 5, 1845, Susan, daughter of John and Zipporah Cunningham, born in Spencer in 1815. He died in Hinsdale May 16, 1857.

His widow married second, March 28, 1861, Joseph Fuller of Clinton.

Children:

i. Mary,[9] b. at Hinsdale Sept. 30, 1836; d. Nov. 11, 1859, unm.
ii. Helen Zipporah, b. at Orange, Mass., July 14, 1846; d. March 8, 1848.
iii. Infant son, d. Dec. 22, 1849.
iv. Grace A., b. at Brattleboro, Vt., May 5, 1852; m. June 30, 1875, Rev. George E. Sanderson.

480. John Frederick Augustus[8] (*John,*[7] *Stephen,*[6] *William,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Mont Vernon, N. H., Oct. 12, 1797; married in Dorchester, N. H., Feb., 1823, Rebekah, daughter of Nathaniel and Lucy (Hazelton) Norris, born there March 4, 1806, and died in Dundee, Mich., March 18, 1879. He died in Dundee, Mich., March 6, 1879.

Was a justice of the peace in 1831 and subsequently. Represented the town of Wentworth, N. H., in the legislature.

Children:

977. i. Lucien Vernon,[9] b. at Dorchester, N. H., Aug. 20, 1825.

ii. Eurydice, b. at Dorchester, N. H., Jan. 21, 1827; m. Sept. 6, 1849, William Wilson; d. Jan. 5, 1899.
iii. Lucratus, b. at Wentworth, N. H., Jan. 9, 1828; d. June 3, 1828.
978. iv. Elman, b. at Wentworth, N. H., June 20, 1831.
v. Alvin, b. at Wentworth, N. H., Sept. 20, 1833.
vi. Eliza, b. at Wentworth, N. H., April 12, 1835; d. Aug. 29, 1837.
979. vii. John Frederick, b. at Wentworth, N. H., April 21, 1840.
viii. Annie Eliza, b. at Wentworth, N. H., Nov. 20, 1844; m. Aug. 6, 1884, Wheaton Alva Welsh.

481. Rev. Charles Hobart[8] (*John*,[7] *Stephen*,[6] *William*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *William*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born in Mont Vernon, N. H., June 12, 1799; married Grace Stone, daughter of Lemuel and Sarah (Stone) Ide, born at Newfane, Vt., Aug. 20, 1804, and died at Randolph Dec. 31, 1891. He died at Randolph April 22, 1842. She married second, Deacon Daniel Alden of Randolph May 26, 1843.

In early life he learned the trade of a cloth dresser and dyer, and was a successful teacher. In 1836 he graduated at the Newton Theological Seminary. He died pastor of the North Baptist Church of Randolph, much beloved by his people.

Children:

980. i. Selim Hobart,[9] b. at Rockingham, Vt., Aug. 20, 1829.
ii. Mary Ide, b. at Newton Nov. 16, 1835; m. Sept. 29, 1864, Rev. L. Bartlett Steele.

482. Louis Franklin[8] (*Stephen*,[7] *Stephen*,[6] *William*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *William*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born in Mont Vernon, N. H., Sept. 13, 1798; married there in 1818, Frances, daughter of Rev. John and Lois (Wilkins) Bruce, born there Feb. 16, 1799, and died in Orange, Vt., March 23, 1867. He enlisted at the age of 15 in the war of 1812 and was corporal of his company. Represented his town in the Legislature two terms. He died in Orange, Vt., Feb. 4, 1861.

Children:

i. Martha Frances,[9] b. at Barre, Vt., Dec. 27, 1819; m. Feb. 3, 1840, Lewis Cutts.

981. ii. Louis Franklin, b. at Barre, Vt., Jan. 14, 1822.
iii. Lois Bruce, b. at Barre, Vt., March 18, 1825; m. June 15, 1843, Chauncy Cutler.
iv. Maria Jane, b. at Orange, Vt., 1827; d. 1845.
982. v. Stephen, b. at Orange, Vt., April 21, 1829.
vi. Demoline, b. at Orange, Vt., Oct. 14, 1832; m. May 8, 1853, Alonzo M. Batchelder.
983. vii. William Erastus, b. at Orange, Vt., Dec. 29, 1837.
984. viii. Marcus Morton, b. at Orange, Vt., Aug. 9, 1839.
ix. Elissa M., b. at Orange, Vt., July, 1844; m. March 23, 1865, Emery F. Perkins; d. 1877.

482a. Lewis Royce[8] [the compiler could not be certain of this pedigree], born in Montpelier, Vt., Dec., 1808; married July, 1842, Matilda, daughter of Calvin and Matilda (Barber) Tarr, born in Malone, N. Y., April 22, 1821. He died in Doniphan, Neb., Dec. 4, 1882.

Children, born in Brandon, N. Y.:

984*a*. i. Edwin Lewis,[9] b. Nov. 19, 1843.
984*b*. ii. Edward Francis, b. Aug. 24, 1845.
iii. Chauncy Mason, b. June, 1847; enlisted in a N. H. regt. March 24, 1864; d. April 2, 1865, at Pleasant Valley, Md.
iv. Malvina, b. Sept., 1849.
v. Willie Foster, b. Dec., 1851; m. 1871, Ida Hagaman; d. 1872.
vi. Sarah Almacia, b. April, 1854; m. Dec. 21, 1871, Oscar Harrington.
vii. Rosie Amanda, b. Jan. 13, 1856; m. Feb. 12, 1879, George A. Berger.
viii. Cyrus Aurelius, b. June 29, 1859; m. Sarah Proctor.
ix. Ferrand Royce, b. 1861; d. in infancy.
x. Lucinda Demeritt, b. April 9, 1863; m. Sept., 1883, Eli O. Fenner.

483. Francis Bolles[8] (*Stephen*,[7] *William*,[6] *William*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *William*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born in Milford, N. H., Oct. 27, 1827; married in Portland, Me., Harriet Cutter,* daughter

* Mrs. Harriet Cutter Peabody was descended from William[2] Peabody thus: William m. Elizabeth Alden; their dau. Elizabeth m. John Rogers; their dau. Elizabeth m. Sylvester Richmond; their dau. Mary m. Rev. Nicholas Loring; their dau. Lucretia m. David Mitchell; their dau. Lucretia m. Levi Cutter; their dau. Lucretia Loring m. Rev. Petrus Stuyvesant Ten Broeck.

of Rev. Petrus Stuyvesant and Lucretia Loring (Cutter) Ten Broeck, born Sept. 11, 1833; died Feb. 13, 1901.

A distinguished banker of Chicago.

Children:

i. Lucretia Ten Broeck,[9] b. at Portland June 14, 1857; m. Sept. 20, 1874, James Lawrence Houghtaling.

985. ii. Francis Stuyvesant, b. at Chicago July 24, 1859.

iii. Edward Bancroft, b. at Chicago Sept. 7, 1861; d. Aug. 17, 1863.

iv. Harriet Jessie, b. at Chicago Dec. 2, 1864; m. June 10, 1886, Hermon Beardsley Butler.

v. Augustus Stephen, b. at Chicago Dec. 3, 1873.

484. Augustus Stephen[8] (*Stephen,*[7] *William,*[6] *William,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Milford, N. H., Nov. 7, 1829; married in Boston Sept. 20, 1855, Harriet F., daughter of James G. and Harriet F. Sanderson, born in Boston Sept. 29, 1835, and died in Milton May 10, 1881. He died in Boston Oct. 30, 1899.

Was a banker of New York City.

Children:

986. i. Stephen,[9] b. at Boston March 23, 1858.

ii. Richard Augustus, b. at Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 12, 1860.

485. Samuel[8] (*George,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *Francis,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Lower Derby, N. B., Jan. 1, 1801; married in North Esk, N. B., Oct. 5, 1836, Mary Copp, born in Devonshire, Eng., Nov. 14, 1815. He died at North Esk April 3, 1845. She married second Jonathan Hosford.

Children:

i. Sarah,[9] b. at Red Bank, N. B., May 20, 1837; m. William McLean.

987. ii. John George, b. at Red Bank, N. B., April 2, 1839.

988. iii. Stephen Francis, b. at North Esk, N. B., Oct. 11, 1841.

iv. Mary Ann, b. at North Esk, N. B., May 29, 1843; m. George Greeley.

v. Samuel Henry, b. at North Esk, N. B., Feb. 23, 1845.

486. George Selim[8] (*George,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *Francis,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at English Settlement, New Brunswick, March 29, 1802; married there August, 1843, Margaret Fraser, born Aug. 8, 1818. He died there Oct. 8, 1875.

Children:

i. Hannah, b. Feb. 12, 1844; m. Thomas Norton.
ii. Mary, b. July, 1846.
iii. George, b. Jan. 5, 1852.
iv. Rhoda Ann, b. July 17, 1854; m. Alexander Hare; d. Oct., 1887.
v. Catharine, b. June 26 [1856]; m. Daniel A. Collins.

487. Isaac[8] (*Stephen,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *Francis,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Maugerville, N. B., May 25, 1843; married in St. John, N. B., April 19, 1881, Kate Patterson, who died Nov. 3, 1881; he married second, Nov. 9, 1887, Clara Ann Stead of St. John, N. B.

Children, born in Fredericton, N. B.:

i. Mabel Huntington,[9] b. Aug. 31, 1888.
ii. Frank Matthew, b. Sept. 10, 1890.

488. Sylvanus[8] (*William,*[7] *Stephen,*[6] *Francis,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Scotsville, N. Y., April 13, 1827; married in Danby, Mich., Nov. 4, 1857, Jane Elizabeth Compton, born there April 30, 1838.

Children, born in Mulliken, Mich.:

989. i. William Compton,[9] b. Sept. 26, 1858.
990. ii. Elbert John, b. May 4, 1862.
991. iii. Hiram Orlando, b. Nov. 25, 1864.
992. iv. Guy Francis, b. Feb. 12, 1867.
993. v. Lewis Frederick, b. July 18, 1869.
994. vi. Charles Henry, b. Aug. 12, 1876.

489. Stephen Guy[8] (*Guy Stephen,*[7] *Stephen,*[6] *Francis,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Cotton, Ind.,

April 15, 1827; married March 19, 1851, Roxana, daughter of Henry and Abigail (Bean) Ayers, born in 1825 and died in 1892.

Children:

The first five died in infancy.

995. vi. Sereno Colter, b. at Champaign, Ill., July 30, 1860.
996. vii. Elmer Bradwell, b. at Champaign, Ill., July 30, 1862.
viii. Horace Irwin, b. at Champaign, Ill., July 27, 1867.
ix. Ollie Roxana, b. at Champaign, Ill.

490. WILLIAM HENRY[8] (*Guy Stephen,*[7] *Stephen,*[6] *Francis,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Switzerland Co., Indiana, June 12, 1832; married Nov. 15, 1856, Olive Hyde, who died April 12, 1870; he married second, July 31, 1873, Elizabeth Wilson. Lives in Wasco, Ore.

Child:

Mabel,[9] b. at Saybrooke, Ore., Dec. 10, 1874; m. Dec. 6, 1893, Fred Harland Meader.

491. JOSEPH STEPHEN[8] (*Guy Stephen,*[7] *Stephen,*[6] *Francis,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Switzerland Co., Ind., May 15, 1835; married in Bloomington, Ill., April 1, 1864, Sarah Ann Johnston, born in St. John, N. B., Aug. 12, 1837.

Is master machinist of the Missouri Pacific Railway, living at Kansas City, Kan.

Children:

997. i. Robert Guy,[9] b. at Bloomington, Ill., April 13, 1865.
998. ii. John Aloysius, b. at Alton, Ill., Sept. 19, 1866.
999. iii. William Ligonia, b. at Bloomington, Ill., June 15, 1870.
1000. iv. Joseph Ignatius, b. at Bloomington, Ill., Oct. 28, 1871.
1001. v. Louis Stephen, b. at Louisiana, Mo., July 31, 1873.
vi. Mary Elizabeth, b. at Mexico, Mo., Dec. 4, 1874.

492. HIRAM BENJAMIN[8] (*Guy Stephen,*[7] *Stephen,*[6] *Francis,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Switzerland Co., Ind., Oct. 30, 1843; married in Chicago, Ill., Philena B. Maxwell, born Dec. 23, 1863.

Child:

Warren Maxwell,[9] b. at Chicago, Ill., Aug. 13, 1894.

493. Francis Henry Little[8] (*Guy Stephen,*[7] *Stephen,*[6] *Francis,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Switzerland Co., Ind., Feb. 14, 1847; married in Cincinnati, O., Oct. 21, 1867, Hannah S. Thrasher, born in Delhi, O., in 1851; he married second, at Cedar Falls, Ia., Oct. 11, 1876, Helen Louise Olmstead of Arcadia, N. Y.

Child:

Ethel Fern,[9] b. at Cedar Rapids, Ia., May 13, 1883.

493a. Rensselaer[8] (*Hiram,*[7] *Stephen,*[6] *Francis,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Switzerland Co., Ind., Jan. 5, 1823; married Harriet Everdun, born in Vevay, Ind., Jan. 21, 1826, and died in Leavenworth, Ind., Aug. 23, 1864; he married second Sarah (Bly) Patrick, born March 10, 1844.

Children, the first born in Vevay, Ind., the others in Leavenworth, Ind.:

i. Almarinda,[9] b. Jan. 19, 1845.
1002. ii. Eugene, b. Dec. 31, 1846.
1003. iii. Julius, b. Dec. 27, 1848.
1004. iv. Hiram, b. Jan. 19, 1850.
v. Winfield Scott, b. June 9, 1852; d. March 25, 1864.
vi. Mary Emily, b. March 23, 1854; m. Isaac Miller.
vii. Augusta Monzelle, b. April 18, 1856; d. Sept., 1856.
viii. Cora Arethusa, b. July 25, 1858.
ix. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Oct. 10, 1860; m. —— Gaither.
x. Harriet Josephine, b. Dec. 10, 1862; m. Elmer Call.
xi. Daisy, b. June 1, 1880.
xii. Bernice Greville, b. Dec. 17, 1883; d. Dec. 17, 1883.
xiii. Rubie Cecil, b. Jan. 4, 1886.

493b. Benjamin Franklin[8] (*Hiram,*[7] *Stephen,*[6] *Francis,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Switzerland Co., Ind., Sept. 26, 1828; married there Jan. 6, 1849, Martha Experience Cunningham, born there Nov. 7, 1829. He died in Siloam Springs, Ark., March 4, 1893.

Children, born in Switzerland Co., Ind.:

i. Addison Victor,[9] b. Aug. 14, 1851; d. March 25, 1882, unm.
ii. Lucy Elizabeth, b. Oct. 10, 1852; d. July 1, 1873.
1005. iii. Samuel Bruce, b. July 20, 1854.
iv. John Scott, b. March 2, 1856; d. Feb. 25, 1861.
v. Dwight Rensselaer, b. Dec. 12, 1859; d. Jan. 11, 1860.
1006. vi. James Ira, b. July 19, 1862.
1007. vii. Franklin Chester, b. March 24, 1866.

494. Francis[8] (*Hiram,*[7] *Stephen,*[6] *Francis,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Switzerland Co., Ind., April 11, 1832; married Nov. 18, 1854, Sarah Jane Bodle, born in Ohio Co., Ind., March 16, 1836. Lives in Sugar Branch, Ind.

Children:

i. Charles Emmet,[9] b. Nov. 24, 1855; d. Feb. 11, 1857.
ii. Belinda, b. Oct. 18, 1857; m. March 24, 1880, John S. Dickinson.
iii. Fred Augustine, b. Dec. 26, 1859; d. Sept. 18, 1864.
iv. Clarence Emmet, b. March 1, 1862.
v. William Albert, b. May 30, 1864.
vi. George D., b. Sept. 21, 1866; d. Oct. 7, 1867.
vii. Anna Haseltine, b. Sept. 6, 1867.
viii. Hiram John, b. Dec. 17, 1871.
ix. Amy Villiers, b. July 4, 1874.
x. Lewis Henry, b. Dec. 27, 1876.
xi. Jessie Smith, b. May 30, 1881; d. July 7, 1881.

495. Adriel Sylvanus[8] (*Hiram,*[7] *Stephen,*[6] *Francis,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Switzerland Co., Ind., May 8, 1834; married Phebe Cunningham, born there June 29, 1832.

Children, born in Switzerland Co., Ind.:

i. Sarah Elizabeth,[9] b. Sept. 22, 1857; m. Feb. 13, 1877, William Lee.
ii. Elsie Wilkins, b. Sept. 24, 1859; m. Aug. 20, 1878, John Adams.
iii. Augusta Beatrice, b. Dec. 15, 1861; m. Dec. 25, 1891, James Graham.

iv. Elmer Ellsworth, b. June 13, 1865; m. Oct. 2, 1895, Luvena Hayes.
v. James Edwin, b. May 13, 1869.
vi. Mary Estelle, b. May 3, 1872.

496. HIRAM IRA[8] (*Hiram,*[7] *Stephen,*[6] *Francis,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Switzerland Co., Ind., Aug. 19, 1837; married there Feb. 6, 1871, Susan Humphrey, born July 14, 1839.

Children, born in Sugar Branch, Ind.:

i. Carrie Bell,[9] b. June 2, 1874.
ii. Lillie Viola, b. July 11, 1878.
iii. Florence Estella, b. Feb. 15, 1880.

497. DAVID[8] (*Augustus Adolphus,*[7] *Stephen,*[6] *Francis,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Jacksonville, Ind., Oct. 11, 1833; married in La Gro, Ind., April 4, 1868, Anna, daughter of Jonathan and Mary E. (Brosius) Hillegar, b. in Tippecanoe, O., June 20, 1837.

Children, born in St. Joseph, Ill.:

i. Eugene F.,[9] b. Feb. 21, 1872.
ii. Charles A., b. Feb. 2, 1874.
iii. Mary Bertha, b. May 28, 1882.

498. HIRAM[8] (*Augustus Adolphus,*[7] *Stephen,*[6] *Francis,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in La Gro, Ind., Oct. 21, 1835; married in Champaign, Ill., Dec. 30, 1858, Hester A. Brodrick, born in Colfax, Ind., June 23, 1840, and died in St. Joseph, Ill., Aug. 2, 1885. He died there Aug. 17, 1885.

Children, born in St. Joseph, Ill.:

1008. i. Cyrus Augustus,[9] b. Oct. 19, 1859.
ii. Lorin William, b. Oct. 24, 1864; grad. Univ. of Illinois.
iii. Lora M., b. June 17, 1882; d. June 22, 1882.
iv. Nera Hester, b. July 27, 1885; d. March 22, 1892.

499. EDWARD[8] (*Augustus Adolphus,*[7] *Stephen,*[6] *Francis,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in La Gro, Ind., Nov. 11, 1837; married Feb. 19, 1861, Matilda Brown.

Children, born in La Gro, Ind.:

i. Son,[9] b. April 13, 1863; d. in infancy.
ii. Mary Frances, b. Jan. 25, 1865; d. April 11, 1866.
iii. Ada May, b. Sept. 21, 1867; d. Feb. 24, 1886.
iv. Olive Augusta, b. June 10, 1873.

500. Cyrus Samuel[8] (*Augustus Adolphus,*[7] *Stephen,*[6] *Francis,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in La Gro, Ind., Feb. 21, 1839; married April 25, 1872, Alice Harter, born Dec. 27, 1850.

Children, born in La Gro, Ind.:

i. Louis Augustus,[9] b. March 8, 1873.
ii. Maud, b. March 4, 1876; d. Aug. 17, 1879.
iii. Edward Harter, b. Aug. 10, 1879.
iv. Fanny, b. Nov. 21, 1883.
v. Ethel, b. Feb. 2, 1885.

501. William Augustus[8] (*Augustus Adolphus,*[7] *Stephen,*[6] *Francis,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at La Gro, Ind., Oct. 28, 1853; married March 22, 1872, Clara Bartholomew, born Jan. 6, 1854.

Children, born at Wabash, Ind.:

i. Augustus Adolphus,[9] b. Feb. 7, 1877.
ii. Mamie, b. Aug. 19, 1874; m. 1895, Claude Allen.

502. Oliver[8] (*James Brown,*[7] *Oliver,*[6] *Francis,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Woodstock, N. B., Jan. 6, 1825; married there March 20, 1851, Sophia Louisa Smith, born there Nov. 30, 1826. He died in Woodstock Nov. 2, 1888. Was a justice of the peace and captain of militia.

Children:

i. Henrietta Louisa,[9] b. at Northampton, N. B., May 2, 1852; m. Oct. 15, 1875, Albert J. Davenport; m. (2) Joseph A. Wolverton.
ii. George William, b. at Woodstock, N. B., Feb. 11, 1854.
iii. Adelaide, b. at Northampton, N. B., March 12, 1856.

iv. James Terry Rider, b. at Northampton, N. B., March 20, 1858.

503. Fred James[8] (*James Brown,*[7] *Oliver,*[6] *Francis,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Woodstock, N. B., April 1, 1832; married in Boston Dec. 24, 1855, Julia Ann, daughter of Perry E. and Julia Rider, born in Bangor, Me., Aug. 1, 1835. They were legally separated and she married John H. Thompson Dec. 7, 1891. He married second, July 3, 1876, Elizabeth C. Stickle of Cottage Grove, Wis. Removed to Redwood Falls, Minn. He died April 7, 1907.

Children:

1009. i. Frederick Rider,[9] b. at Chelsea, Mass., Aug. 11, 1858.
ii. Charles H., b. at Medford, Mass., Sept. 14, 1859; d. Oct. 16, 1860.
1010. iii. Henry Smith, b. at Milford, Mass., Jan. 5, 1861.
iv. May, b. at Medford May 5, 1866; d. March 13, 1879.
v. Earl Wycliffe, b. at Redwood Falls Feb. 10, 1878; m. Dec. 5, 1906, Myrtle Ada Parish.
vi. Vivian, b. at Redwood Falls Feb. 2, 1885.
vii. Jennie June, b. at Redwood Falls June 20, 1887.

504. George Allen[8] (*James Brown,*[7] *Oliver,*[6] *Francis,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Woodstock, N. B., Aug. 10, 1834; married there Sept. 8, 1864, Frances Smith, born there Jan. 5, 1846. He died June, 1874.

Children, born in Woodstock, N. B.:

1011. i. George Sterling,[9] b. July 6, 1865.
ii. Nettie Boadicea, b. in 1867; d. March 23, 1872.
iii. James Allen, b. Sept. 30, 1869.
iv. Ida Elizabeth, b. March 24, 1872; d. March, 1877.

505. Francis[8] (*Charles,*[7] *Oliver,*[6] *Francis,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Woodstock, N. B., May 15, 1831; married Phoebe Cookson. He died May 2, 1891.

Child:

Alice,[9] d. young.

506. STEPHEN[8] (*Charles,*[7] *Oliver,*[6] *Francis,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Woodstock, N. B., Jan. 20, 1833; married Louisa Smith, born there Feb. 5, 1845.

Children, born in Woodstock, N. B.:

i. Charles Arthur,[9] b. Feb. 17, 1868.
ii. Bertha Maria, b. Feb. 27, 1869.
iii. Morris Wilbert, b. June 12, 1870; d. May 26, 1875.
iv. Jessie Isabell, b. Feb. 12, 1872.
v. George Donald, b. Aug. 5, 1876.
vi. Lottie Louise, b. July 6, 1883; d. Feb. 8, 1886.

507. THOMAS PERLEY[8] (*George,*[7] *Oliver,*[6] *Francis,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born near Woodstock, N. B., May 9, 1834; married Sept. 16, 1860, Augusta Priscilla Foster, born Jan. 29, 1842.

Child:

Helen Augusta,[9] b. in Boston, July 17, 1861.

508. SAMUEL PORTER[8] (*Samuel,*[7] *Stephen,*[6] *Richard,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Boxford Nov. 27, 1820; married there April 29, 1847, Mary Jane, daughter of Elisha G. and Nancy T. Bunker, born in Barnstead, N. H., Oct. 30, 1828, and died in Boxford Sept. 17, 1860. He died there Jan. 31, 1901.

Children, born in Boxford:

i. Mary Abbie,[9] b. May 9, 1848; m. Aug. 6, 1872, Henry Augustus Long.
ii. Clara Jane, b. July 18, 1849; m. Nov. 22, 1879, Oscar Fitzerland Fellows.
1012. iii. Samuel, b. Sept. 19, 1850.
1013. iv. Porter Bradstreet, b. Mar. 21, 1854.
1014. v. Elisha Bunker, b. Mar. 7, 1858.

509. STEPHEN[8] (*Samuel,*[7] *Stephen,*[6] *Richard,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Boxford Jan. 25, 1822; married in Georgetown Nov. 28, 1849, Maria Franklin, daughter

of Sylvester and Judith Cummings, born in Topsfield Feb. 7, 1827, and died in Newburyport Dec. 15, 1858; he married second in Newburyport, Nov. 25, 1863, Tammy Barnford, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth H. Smith, born there in 1822, died April 6, 1904. He died in Newburyport Jan. 9, 1892.

Was a teacher of distinguished ability.

Children:

i. Mary Judith,[9] b. at Boxford June 18, 1851; m. June 18, 1891, Horace Plumer.
ii. Nancy Maria, b. at Boxford Oct. 7, 1853; m. May 16, 1875, Horace Plumer; d. May 10, 1886.
iii. Samuel Sylvester, b. at Newburyport July 17, 1858.

510. Rev. Albert Bradstreet[8] (*Samuel,*[7] *Stephen,*[6] *Richard,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Boxford Nov. 1, 1828; married in Newburyport Oct. 31, 1861, Sarah Ann Edwards, daughter of Daniel and Lucy A. Pingry, born in Newburyport in 1833.

He graduated at Andover Theological Seminary in 1859. Was ordained and settled in East Longmeadow, Mass., in May, 1860. Was in the service of the Christian Commission in the Civil War. Has held the pastorate of the Congregational churches at Seabrook, Hampton Falls, Stratham, Candia, N. H., and Boxbord. Resides (1909) at E. Boxbord.

Children:

i. Lucie Anna,[9] b. at E. Longmeadow Dec. 7, 1862.
ii. Mary Bradstreet, b. at E. Longmeadow May 27, 1864; m. Jan. 27, 1887, Frank Eaton Page.
iii. Albert Edward, b. at Seabrook, N. H., Aug. 31, 1868.
iv. Sarah Pingry, b. at Stratham, N. H., Jan. 28, 1872.
v. Grace Isabelle, b. at Stratham, N. H., Oct. 26, 1874.

511. William[8] (*John,*[7] *John,*[6] *Richard,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Groton Dec. 31, 1836; married Aug. 26, 1891, Alice D. Potter.

512. Timothy Howard[8] (*Oliver,*[7] *John,*[6] *Richard,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Lunenburg Oct. 31, 1818;

married in Boston May 11, 1845, Sarah Ann Thaxter Williams, born there Jan. 27, 1824, died March 1, 1901. They were divorced and he married second in Boston Sept. 1, 1874, Mrs. Lucina H. Porter, born in 1839 in Eaton, Canada, daughter of Ephraim and Anna Beedy.

Lived in Lunenburg. Was afterward a policeman in Boston. He died at Lunenburg Jan. 28, 1899.

Children, born in Boston:

i. Ella Edwina, b. March 3, 1846; m. Nov. 30, 1868, Erastus Gott, who d. March, 1908.
   Child:
      Ella Grace Gott, b. Oct. 29, 1869.
ii. Lydia Olive, b. March 27, 1848; m. Dec. 25, 1873, Frank Lombard Woodward.
iii. Edwin Howard, b. Jan. 11, 1853; m. Ella Florence Frazier; she d. Aug. 10, 1905.
1014*a*. iv. James Charles, b. April 23, 1858.

513. William Tyler[8] (*William*,[7] *John*,[6] *Richard*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *William*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Pepperell Feb. 21, 1819; married Jan. 13, 1843, Hannah Augusta, daughter of Reuben and Hannah (Minot) Howe, born in Rutland in 1829.

Lived in Gardner, Mass. Enlisted Feb. 18, 1864, in Co. F, 57th Mass. Vol. Inf.; was taken prisoner at the battle of the Wilderness May 8–10, and died of starvation in prison Sept. 2, 1864.

His widow married in Westminster May 16, 1869, Asa Raymond.

Children, born in Gardner:

i. Ellen Augusta,[9] b. July 11, 1844; m. Nov. 29, 1865, Lyman Nichols.
1015. ii. Henry Otis, b. Jan. 21, 1847.
iii. Sarah Loretta, b. May 18, 1850; m. Jan. 18, 1874, Handel Eaton.
iv. Henrietta Gibson, b. Feb. 18, 1853; m. May 25, 1886, Henry K. White.
1016. v. Francis Dexter, b. Aug. 9, 1855.
vi. Edward Tyler, b. April 21, 1858; d. April 21, 1858.

vii. Abbie Marie, b. Feb. 7, 1860; m. May 19, 1884, John Arthur Perry.

514. JOHN HARVEY[8] (*William,*[7] *John,*[6] *Richard,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Fitchburg March 22, 1822; married in Gardner Nov. 29, 1843, Mary Melvina, daughter of William and Christina Lynde, born there March 12, 1826, and died June 24, 1882. Lived in West Gardner; he died June 10, 1904.

Children, born in Gardner:

i. Abby Annett,[9] b. July 27, 1844; d. May 30, 1846.
1017. ii. James Edward, b. May 3, 1846.
iii. William Sargent, b. Aug. 17, 1848; d. Sept. 6, 1849.
1018. iv. Charles Irving, b. July 1, 1851.
v. William Sargent, b. Dec. 22, 1853; d. Jan. 1, 1856.
1019. vi. George Fremont, b. Feb. 13, 1856.
vii. Edwin Oliver, b. Dec. 11, 1858; d. Jan. 16, 1877.
viii. Alice Melissa, b. Nov. 22, 1859; d. Jan. 11, 1876.
1020. ix. Frederick Tyler, b. Nov. 11, 1865.
x. John Lincoln, b. June 17, 1867; d. Sept. 10, 1867.

515. GEORGE FRANCIS[8] (*William,*[7] *John,*[6] *Richard,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Gardner Jan. 6, 1832; married there Nov. 9, 1864, Octavia Ann, daughter of William S. and Mary (Bolton) Lynde, born Sept. 24, 1844. Lives in Gardner.

Children, born in Gardner:

i. Charles Harry,[9] b. Oct. 16, 1865; d. Oct. 1, 1874.
ii. Blanche, b. May 21, 1870; m. Oct. 16, 1895, Rev. Ralph E. Connor.
iii. George Sherman, b. Sept. 7, 1882.
iv. Helen Frances, b. Feb. 16, 1889.

516. CHARLES FRANKLIN[8] (*William,*[7] *John,*[6] *Richard,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Gardner May 27, 1833; married in Philadelphia, Pa., May, 1854, Margaret Delany. Died in Gardner April 21, 1856.

Child:

Charlena,[9] b. at Gardner April 21, 1856.

517. Samuel Jones[8] (*William,*[7] *John,*[6] *Richard,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Dunstable, N. H., June 15, 1820; married in Alburg, Vt., June 12, 1845, Sarah Ann Sowles, born there Jan. 8, 1825. Died in Lansingburg, N. Y., June 6, 1895.

Children, born in Troy, N. Y.:

i. Mary Fisher,[9] b. March 15, 1846; d. Aug. 3, 1862.
1021. ii. Charles Edwin, b. Jan. 10, 1849.
iii. Helen Elizabeth, b. Dec. 21, 1853.
iv. George Sowles, b. May 6, 1859; d. Sept. 15, 1872.

518. Charles Franklin[8] (*William,*[7] *John,*[6] *Richard,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Lunenburg June 27, 1834; married in Groton Jan. 1, 1863, Sophia, daughter of Joel and Esther (Lawrence) Nutting, born there Feb. 22, 1838, and died there Jan. 24, 1892. Lives in Groton.

Child:

1022. Joseph Franklin,[9] b. at Groton Oct. 13, 1863.

519. William Sawyer[8] (*William,*[7] *John,*[6] *Richard,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Lunenburg Dec. 14, 1836; married there June 16, 1875, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of John W. and Mary E. Mossman, born in Charlestown in 1840; he married second, Aug. 26, 1891, Alice DeEtte, daughter of Simon Stevens and Eunice B. (Mead) Potter, born in Milford, N. Y., in 1847.

Children, born in Lunenburg:

i. William Reginald,[9] b. March 10, 1877.
ii. Sydney Clare, b. May 26, 1881.
iii. Ella Frances, b. May 3, 1883.
iv. Alice May, b. Oct. 19, 1885.
v. Joseph Liston, b. Feb. 24, 1888.
vi. George Edwin, b. June 3, 1890.

520. SAMUEL[8] (*Jesse,*[7] *Richard,*[6] *Richard,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Canton, Me., June 8, 1834; married in New York City July 4, 1867, Lydia Matilda Delamere, born in Albany Nov. 6, 1844. Lives in Burlington, Ia.

Enlisted Aug. 14, 1862, in Co. I, 16th Regt., Maine Vol. Inf.; was at battles of Gettysburg, Fredericksburg, etc.; was a prisoner in the Libby prison at Richmond.

Children:

1023. i. Ulysses Samuel Grant,[9] b. at Chicago, Ill., April 15, 1868.
ii. Harriet May, b. at Burlington, Ia., Dec. 17, 1870; m. June 17, 1889, L. W. Woodruff.

521. MONROE[8] (*Samuel,*[7] *Richard,*[6] *Richard,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Canton, Me., Nov. 11, 1837; married there Nov. 27, 1873, Lillie Frances, daughter of Samuel and Almira Bicknell (DaCosta) Lucas, born in Canton Nov. 5, 1852.

Lives in Auburn, Me.

Child:

George Monroe,[9] b. at Canton Aug. 12, 1874.

522. PHILO[8] (*Samuel,*[7] *Richard,*[6] *Richard,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Canton, Me., Nov. 14, 1839; married in Jay, Me., Oct. 31, 1863, Harriet M., daughter of Caleb P. and Harriet (Billings) Holland, born in Canton, Me., Sept., 1842. He died in Canton Aug. 22, 1879.

Child:

Zella M.,[9] b. at Canton, Me., April 3, 1869; m. Oct. 4, 1889, Harrison G. Dyer.

523. BENJAMIN[8] (*Oliver,*[7] *Oliver,*[6] *Richard,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Freeman, Me., Aug. 25, 1830; married there March 15, 1857, Mahala Pottle, daughter of William and Polly (Dolbier) Elsworth, born in Salem, Me., Dec. 8, 1836. Removed to Utica, afterward to St. Charles, Minn.

Children:

1024. i. George William,[9] b. at Freeman, Me., June 15, 1858.
1025. ii. Charles Hiram, b. at Freeman, Me., June 8, 1860.
iii. Amos Ellsworth, b. at Freeman, Me., Dec. 18, 1862; d. July 20, 1868.
1026. iv. Fred Sullivan, b. at Utica, Minn., Sept. 30, 1866.
v. Mary Elizabeth, b. at Utica, Minn., Dec. 26, 1871; m. Oct. 25, 1893, William Bole.
Children:
1. Benjamin George Bole, b. July 29, 1894.
2. Archie William Bole, b. May 2, 1898.
3. Juanita Elizabeth Bole, b. Feb. 12, 1903.
vi. Alice Westfall, b. at Utica, Minn., Oct. 14, 1873; m. June 18, 1902, Irvin Otis Brown. Res. Emmet, Ida.
Children:
1. Rachel Brown, b. Jan. 21, 1904.
2. Ruth Brown, b. April 10, 1907.
vii. Mabel Mahala, b. at Utica, Minn., May 30, [1875]; m. Neil A. Henry. Res. Fremont, Minn.
Children:
1. Helen Mahala Henry, b. Oct. 20, 1903.
2. Russell Peabody Henry, b. Oct. 4, 1907.

524. William Ricker[8] (*Richard,*[7] *Oliver,*[6] *Richard,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in New Portland, Me., April 21, 1828; married there Nov. 21, 1853, Hannah Peabody, daughter of Abner Lander and Rebecca (Peabody) Lander. They were separated and she married May 20, 1889, Wiseman Wallace McKenney. He has married again and lives in West Mills, Industry, Me.

He enlisted Oct. 13, 1862, in Company A, 28th Me. Vol. Infantry and became 1st Lieutenant.

Children:

i. William Russell,[9] b. at New Portland Aug. 22, 1862.
ii. One d. at age of three months.

525. Ancil Stickney[8] (*Nathan,*[7] *Oliver,*[6] *Richard,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in New Portland, Me., Sept. 17, 1831; married Sept. 16, 1855, in Freeman, Me., Mary,

daughter of Thaddeus and Katharine (Luce) Kilkeny, born in Freeman March 5, 1837.

He enlisted in Co. I, 12th Maine Vol. Inf., and died at Ship Island, Miss., May 12, 1862. His widow married his brother Charles.

Children, born in Kennebago, Me.:

i. Elzena,[9] m. Charles Brown.
ii. Frederick, b. 1857; d. March 26, 1862.
iii. Frank, b. 1858; d. March 27, 1862.

526. NELSON NATHAN[8] (*Nathan,*[7] *Oliver,*[6] *Richard,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at New Portland, Me., Dec. 2, 1832; married Jan. 5, 1862, Laura Etta Bryant, born in Phillips, Me., March 25, 1834.

Lives in North Freeman, Me.

Children, born in North Freeman, Me.:

i. Betsey Ella,[9] b. March 24, 1864; m. Aug. 25, 1883, Bert W. Pinkham.
ii. Sylvanus Guy, b. Aug. 3, 1867.

527. CHARLES[8] (*Nathan,*[7] *Oliver,*[6] *Richard,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in New Portland, Me., July 11, 1838; married Sept. 27, 1863, in North Freeman, Me., Mrs. Mary (Kilkeny) Peabody, widow of his brother Ancil (525); she died in North Freeman Oct. 18, 1883. He died there Sept. 15, 1880.

Children, born in North Freeman, Me.:

i. William Leroy,[9] b. April 27, 1864; d. March 3, 1892.
ii. Fred Stickney, b. July 12, 1866; d. Sept. 25, 1885.
1027. iii. Frank Herbert, b. Aug. 28, 1867.

528. FRANK SEWELL[8] (*Nathan,*[7] *Oliver,*[6] *Richard,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at New Portland, Me., June 30, 1842; married in Lewiston, Me., Feb. 24, 1866, Almira Jane Sumner, born in Leeds, Me., Feb. 24, 1841, and died

July 15, 1885; he married second, Sept. 29, 1886, Hattie Tarr, born in Bowdoin, Me., Sept. 25, 1850.

Child:

Hattie Bell,[9] b. May 9, 1868; m. Sept. 17, 1889, Herbert Luberton Hunton.

529. John Lennen[8] (*Nathan,*[7] *Oliver,*[6] *Richard,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at New Portland, Me., April 21, 1844; married July 4, 1870, Georgie A. Henkley, born in Leeds, Me., April 24, 1845. Lives in Lewiston, Me.

Children:

i. Jean Leslie,[9] b. Nov. 8, 1872.
ii. Grace May, b. March 27, 1883.

530. Abner Lander[8] (*Nathan,*[7] *Oliver,*[6] *Richard,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at New Portland, Me., Jan. 7, 1850; married there in 1874, Louise, daughter of Thomas and Ruth Wyman, born there in 1845, and died Jan. 12, 1885; he married, second, Mrs. Lucinda (Wilson) Jeffers, born in Freeman, Me., Jan. 9, 1849.
Lives in Stratton, Me.

Children:

i. Frederick Berthel,[9] b. at Freeman, Me., April 13, 1875.
ii. Nathan Thomas, b. at Coplin Plantation, Me., Jan. 11, 1877.
iii. Eugene Lester, b. at Coplin Plantation, Me., March 16, 1881.

531. William Briggs[8] (*Lorenzo Joseph,*[7] *William,*[6] *Richard,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Mattawamkeag, Me., Feb. 5, 1837; married in Levant, Me., Jan. 1, 1859, Julia Ann Batchelder, born in Exeter, Me., Jan. 27, 1838, and died in Hermon, Me., Oct. 3, 1892.

Children:

i. Julia Ida,[9] b. at Levant, Me., Oct. 9, 1859; d. Nov. 9, 1863.

ii. Sarah Lucy, b. at Levant, Me., Feb. 16, 1861; d. May 30, 1862.
1028. iii. Eugene Lincoln, b. at Levant, Me., Feb. 27, 1863.
iv. Mary Ann, b. at Corinth, Me., Nov. 3, 1865.
1029. v. Lorenzo Joseph, b. at Levant, Me., April 27, 1867.
1030. vi. Samuel Francis, b. at Levant, Me., Sept. 18, 1869.
vii. Berenice Fannie, b. at Levant, Me., Jan. 13, 1872.
viii. George Harvey, b. at Levant, Me., April 7, 1874.

532. SAMUEL[8] (*Francis Stickney,*[7] *Francis,*[6] *Richard,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Potton, P. Q., Oct. 2, 1833; married in North Troy, Vt., March 6, 1861, Laura Loraine Stone, born in Warren, Vt., May 17, 1837. He died in Barlow, S. Dak., March 23, 1898.

Children, born in Mansonville, P. Q.:

i. George Francis,[9] b. April 2, 1862.
ii. Freelove Loraine, b. Jan. 31, 1864; m. Oct. 15, 1885, Chauncey Taylor Canfield.
iii. Mary Eleutheria, b. Sept. 4, 1866; m. Nov. 24, 1890, Frederick Grant Estabrook.
iv. Caroline Azubah, b. Dec. 10, 1869; m. May 11, 1894, Alonzo Sidney Hadley.

533. MATTHEW HALE[8] (*Francis Stickney,*[7] *Francis,*[6] *Richard,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Potton, P. Q., Dec. 5, 1835; married in Bolton, P. Q., Dec. 25, 1861, Cynthia A. Woodward, born in Potton Aug. 5, 1837. He died in West Concord, N. H., Oct. 31, 1887.

Children:

1031. i. Herbert Baker,[9] b. at Mansonville, P. Q., Aug. 18, 1864.
ii. Burton William, b. at Mansonville, P. Q., Sept. 30, 1866; d. Dec. 14, 1869.
iii. Frederick William, b. at Mansonville, P. Q., Feb. 9, 1873.
iv. Lottie Jennie, b. at West Concord, N. H., Oct. 6, 1879; d. July 16, 1881.

534. CHARLES ELLIOTT[8] (*Francis Stickney,*[7] *Francis,*[6] *Richard,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Pot-

ton, P. Q., Sept. 25, 1841; married Feb. 17, 1861, Abbie Sarah George, born Oct. 20, 1842, and died there Oct. 27, 1879. He died in Montreal April 30, 1889.

Children, born in Mansonville, P. Q.:

1032. i. Lemuel Orcutte,[9] b. Jan. 1, 1862.
ii. Charles Clayton, b. March 5, 1867; d. Dec. 4, 1873.

535. William Coyt[8] (*Francis Stickney,*[7] *Francis,*[6] *Richard,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Potton, P. Q., March 28, 1850; married there Sept. 8, 1870, Celia Chamberlain Meigs, born in Dunham, P. Q., Feb. 9, 1851. He died at Concord, N. H., Nov. 30, 1907.

Children, born in Potton, P. Q.:

i. Bertha Grace,[9] b. June 28, 1871; d. May 12, 1891.
ii. Cora Lou, b. in March, 1873; d. June 8, 1875.
iii. William Burton, b. Feb. 15, 1876.
iv. Lou Gertrude, b. Feb. 26, 1878; m. March 22, 1898, Herbert A. Robinson.
v. Matthew Hale, b. April 30, 1883.

536. Rev. Francis Henry[8] (*Oliver,*[7] *Francis,*[6] *Richard,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Potton, P. Q., Dec. 1, 1853; married in Richford, Vt., Dec., 1881, Frankie Sophronia Powell, born there Sept. 17, 1852. Lives in Trenton, N. J.

Children, born in Richford, Vt.:

i. Eugene Oscar,[9] b. Oct. 17, 1883.
ii. Beatrice May Powell, b. Jan. 19, 1888.
iii. Bernice Maud Powell, b. Jan. 19, 1888.

537. Stephen Oliver[8] (*Oliver,*[7] *Francis,*[6] *Richard,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Potton, P. Q., Dec. 4, 1855; married Oct. 11, 1895, Sarah E. Bell, born in Mercer Co., Ohio. Lives in Canon City, Colo.

538. Charles Hamilton[8] (*Albert Stickney,*[7] *Francis,*[6] *Richard,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Man-

sonville, P. Q., Jan. 4, 1855; married Feb. 1, 1879, Jennie L. Hull, born March 20, 1861. Lives in Martinsville, Ind.

Children:

i. Albert,[9] b. at Martinsville Dec. 31, 1879.
ii. Bertha, b. at Martinsville March 13, 1881.
iii. Benjamin, b. at Martinsville Jan. 5, 1883; d. March 1, 1883.
iv. William Hull, b. at Indianapolis July 10, 1884.
v. James, b. at Martinsville March 2, 1887; d. July 18, 1887.
vi. Sherman, b. at Martinsville March 2, 1887.

539. James Albert[8] (*Albert Stickney,*[7] *Francis,*[6] *Richard,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Potton, P. Q., March 3, 1857; married there July 13, 1889, Frances Rebecca Wheeler, born at Abercorn, P. Q., Dec. 10, 1872. Lives at Mansonville, P. Q.

Children, born in Potton:

i. Esther Hildreth,[9] b. July 15, 1890.
ii. Edgar Amos, b. Oct. 15, 1891.
iii. Francis James, b. Sept. 26, 1893.
iv. Mary Hamilton, b. Sept. 2, 1896.

540. Sherman Boright[8] (*Albert Stickney,*[7] *Francis,*[6] *Richard,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Potton, P. Q., July 28, 1865; married there Nov. 18, 1886, Cora Eliza Geer, born there Nov. 28, 1863. Lives in Mansonville, P. Q.

Children, born in Potton, P. Q.:

i. Harry,[9] b. June 1, 1888.
ii. Harold Albert, b. Oct. 3, 1889.
iii. Mollie Maria, b. May 5, 1891.
iv. Earle Boright, b. Sept. 25, 1893.
v. Alice Maud, b. Sept. 13, 1895.

541. Charles Augustus[8] (*Charles Augustus,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *Richard,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at New

York, N. Y., April 11, 1849; married there Jan. 27, 1880, Charlotte Anita Damon, born at Havana, Cuba, Dec. 17, 1842.

Graduated at Columbia College, N. Y., 1869; A. M., 1872; at Columbia College Law School, 1871. In practice of law at New York City. Member of the Assembly of New York in 1876.

Children, born in New York:

i. Julian Livingston,[9] b. March 29, 1881.
ii. John Damon, b. Feb. 18, 1883.
iii. Anita Leslie, b. Aug. 7, 1884.

542. George Livingston[8] (*Charles Augustus,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *Richard,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at New York, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1850; married there April 18, 1883, Jane de Peyster Huggins, born Aug. 2, 1856, and died Nov. 27, 1890.

Is a physician practising in New York.

Child:

Helen Arden,[9] b. at New York March 28, 1889.

543. Philip Glendower[8] (*Charles Augustus,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *Richard,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at New York, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1857; married there July 30, 1879, Mabel Glenwood Davis, born in Boston Jan. 22, 1856.

Graduated at Columbia College, N. Y., 1877; at Columbia College Law School, 1880. Engaged in the practice of law in Boston.

President of the New England Anti-Vivisection Society; of the National Constitutional Liberty League; of the National Scientific Familyculture Institute, etc.

Child:

Charles Livingston,[9] b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1880.

543a. Alexander Marshall[8] (*Enoch Wood,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *Richard,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at

Brooklyn, N. Y., April 15, 1856; married there April 26, 1881, Caroline, daughter of Herman and Louise (Maas) Grahlfs, born there March 16, 1859.

Is a banker in St. Paul, Minn.

Children:

i. Marshall Grahlfs,[9] b. at Brooklyn Nov. 8, 1882.
ii. Louisa Ottilie, b. at St. Paul Jan. 22, 1884; d. May 22, 1885.
iii. Karolyn Grahlfs, b. at St. Paul Dec. 27, 1889.

543b. Charles Enoch[8] (*Enoch Wood,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *Richard,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1857; married May 25, 1891, in Victoria, B. C., Harriet Lilly, daughter of William James and Harriet (Keenan) Macaulay, born in Orillia, Ont., Aug. 3, 1870.

Lives in Seattle.

Children:

i. Charles Macaulay,[9] b. at Port Townsend, Wash., May 3, 1892.
ii. Folger, b. at Port Townsend, Wash., Aug. 22, 1893.
iii. Alexander Marshall, b. at Port Townsend, Wash., June 24, 1895.
iv. Norman Penfield, b. at Seattle, Wash., April 8, 1898.

543c. Frederick William[8] (*Enoch Wood,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *Richard,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Brooklyn, N. Y., June 6, 1862; married Sept. 21, 1894, in Boston, Anna May, daughter of Frederick W. G. and Martha R. Greenough, born in Boston June 30, 1865.

Graduated at Columbia College Law School, 1888. Is in the practice of law in Boston.

Child:

Mary May,[9] b. at Boston Sept. 29, 1896.

544. John Perley[8] (*John,*[7] *Joseph Spofford,*[6] *Richard,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Boxford July

18, 1832; married July 14, 1858, in Newburyport, Sarah Abby, daughter of Winthrop and Sally (Sanborn) True, born in Salisbury Sept. 29, 1835, and died in Salem Dec. 19, 1892; he married, second, May 22, 1899, in Danvers, Mrs. Sarah Elizabeth (Eames) Richards, daughter of Henry Harrison and Hannah Shores (Eaton) Eames, widow of Austin S. Richards, born in Cambridge Feb. 24, 1852. She died Dec. 25, 1905.

Was a dry goods merchant in Salem, Mass., for many years. Edited and published the *Fireside Favorite.* Held various city offices, as alderman, assessor, etc. Was one of the organizers of the Peabody Family Association, of which he was secretary for a quarter of a century, and its most efficient manager. He died Oct. 7, 1899.

Children, born in Salem:

i. Mary Eliza,[9] b. July 4, 1860; m. Jan. 27, 1880, Rev. Edwin Ayer Herring.
ii. Anna True, b. Oct. 16, 1863; m. April 23, 1895, Edmund Waters Longley.
iii. Nellie Atherton, b. Sept. 26, 1865; m. Sept. 1, 1890, Robert Perno Smith.
iv. John Scripture, b. May 22, 1869.
v. Charles Winthrop, b. May 16, 1874.

545. George Washington[8] (*John,*[7] *Joseph Spofford,*[6] *Richard,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Boxford Feb. 26, 1836; married in Boston April 8, 1869, Cynthia Gertrude, daughter of Edward and Maria Covert, born in Granville, N. S., Sept. 14, 1838.

Enlisted June 13, 1861, in Co. I, 11th Reg. Mass. Vol. Inf. Was appointed standard bearer of the regiment at the first battle of Bull Run and remained in that position until the second battle of that name, where he was wounded in the side by a shell. Was in fourteen battles. Transferred to veteran reserve corps March 31, 1864. He died in Peabody Aug. 8, 1900.

Children:

i. Gertrude Covert,[9] b. at Granville, N. S., Dec. 27, 1869; m. Oct. 31, 1887, Alden Dow; d. Dec. 7, 1891.

ii.[9] Eva Maria, b. at Boston, Mass., Sept. 4, 1871; d. May 30, 1885.

546. CHARLES WILLIAM[8] (*John,*[7] *Joseph Spofford,*[6] *Richard,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Boxford March 20, 1840; married in Salem Sept. 6, 1865, Anna Maria, daughter of Ephraim and Sally Allen, born in Salem 1841, and died in Portland, Me., May 3, 1874. He died in Minneapolis, Minn., March 25, 1870.

Children:

i. Charles Allen,[9] b. at Newburyport, Mass., Jan. 2, 1866; d. June 24, 1880.
ii. John, b. at Newburyport, Mass., Feb. 9, 1868; d. April 3, 1873.
iii. Samuel Nichols, b. at Minneapolis Nov. 23, 1869; d. March 25, 1870.

546a. JONATHAN WARREN[8] (*Jonathan W.,*[7] *Jonathan,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Ephraim,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Gilead, Me., July 20, 1822; married April 16, 1846, Mary, daughter of David and Persis (Plummer) Tenney, born in Londonderry, N. H., Oct. 6, 1827, and died there Aug. 31, 1888.

Children, born in Londonderry, N. H.:

i. Henrietta Lucretia,[9] b. May 13, 1848; m. Jan. 5, 1871, Joseph S. Roach.
ii. Elbridge Augustus, b. Dec. 17, 1854.

546b. ORVILLE AMBROSE[8] (*Jonathan W.,*[7] *Jonathan,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Ephraim,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Gilead, Me., in 1825; married March 29, 1848, Maria Matilda Wight, born in Gilead, Me., March 20, 1828, and died in Londonderry, N. H.; Aug. 11, 1865; he married second, in Londonderry, N. H., Dec. 17, 1873, Emily Brickett; he married third in 1878 Elizabeth T. Daniels.

Children, born in Londonderry, N. H.:

1033. i. Oliver Ambrose,[9] b. July 28, 1848.

ii. Ida, b. Nov. 3, 1851; d. 1863.
iii. William, b. Feb. 19, 1855; d. 1862.
iv. James, b. Oct. 18, 1859; d. 1861.
1034. v. George L., b. Feb. 28, 1862.
vi. Edwin, b. July 3, 1865; being very young at the death of his mother, he was adopted by his mother's sister, Mrs. Phebe Holt, and he now bears the name of Holt.

546c. Asa Augustus[8] (*Jonathan W.*,[7] *Jonathan*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Ephraim*,[4] *William*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Gilead, Me., about 1827; married April 7, 1853, Lydia Curtis, daughter of David and Persis (Plummer) Tenney, born in Londonderry, N. H., Sept. 29, 1836. He died Sept. 1, 1865.

546d. Elbridge Ward[8] (*Jonathan W.*,[7] *Jonathan*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Ephraim*,[4] *William*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Milan, N. H., June 3, 1833; married May 19, 1859, in Londonderry, N. H., Mary Angeline Perham, born June 25, 1840.

Children:

1035. i. Elwin Coombs,[9] b. at Londonderry July 17, 1860.
1036. ii. Augustus Warren, b. at Londonderry July 19, 1865.
iii. Eugene Perham, b. at Shelburne, N. H., June 17, 1869.
iv. Cyrus Oliver, b. at Londonderry Nov. 1, 1881.

547. John[8] (*Stephen*,[7] *Jonathan*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Ephraim*,[4] *William*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Brattleboro, Vt., July 30, 1805; married Cynthia Robbins, who died at Negaunee, Mich., Jan. 17, 1897. He died at Clayton, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1838. His widow married second William Beaubien.

Children, born at Clayton, N. Y.:

i. Stephen,[9] b. June 8, 1830; d. Jan. 23, 1896, unm., at Omar, N. Y.
1037. ii. Avery, b. in 1833.
iii. Lucetta, b. in 1837; d. 1853, unm., at Clayton.

548. Henry[8] (*Stephen*,[7] *Jonathan*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Ephraim*,[4] *William*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Brattleboro, Vt., April 24, 1807; married July 4, 1834, in Clayton, N. Y., Mary Ann

Cupinall, born in Clayton April 23, 1816, and died at Alexandria Bay, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1892. He died at Fisher Landing, N. Y., May 10, 1876.

Children, born in Clayton, N. Y.:

i. Chloe,[9] b. April 15, 1836; m. Oct. 5, 1856, Jason Grinnell.
ii. Melissa, b. April 8, 1838; m. June 10, 1854, Henry Robbins.
iii. Lydia, b. Aug. 5, 1840; d. April 18, 1887, unm.
iv. Margaret, b. Sept. 21, 1842; m. April 11, 1865, James Chein.
v. Delilah, b. Jan. 11, 1844; m. Jan. 10, 1865, Luman Cole.
vi. Jennie, b. Sept. 21, 1846; m. Dec. 19, 1877, James Case.
vii. Mary, b. April 20, 1848; m. Jan. 17, 1887, Joseph Leeross.
viii. Sarah, b. Oct. 23, 1851; m. Jan. 17, 1887, John Carter.
ix. Eugene, b. May 30, 1860; d. Dec. 5, 1875.

549. JONATHAN[8] (*Stephen,*[7] *Jonathan,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Ephraim,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Ellisburg, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1811; married there March 4, 1835, Ada Almira Brewster, born there June 11, 1816, and died in Allegan, Mich., April 5, 1858; he married second, May, 1859, Roxana Rounds, who died Jan. 21, 1874; he married third, Oct. 1, 1874, Jane Rounds.

He died in Allegan, Mich., April 17, 1883.

Children, the first born in Ellisburg, N. Y., the others in Allegan, Mich.:

i. Stephen,[9] b. Jan. 31, 1836; d. Sept., 1836.
ii. Maria Antoinette, b. Aug. 26, 1837; m. Oct. 12, 1859, Franklin Pound.
iii. Julia Adeline, b. April 29, 1840; m. March 15, 1865, George Cook; d. April 26, 1896.
iv. Sheldon Newton, b. Sept. 18, 1842; enlisted Aug. 5, 1862, in Co. B, 19th Mich. Cavalry; d. in service Jan. 31, 1863.
v. Louisa Angeline, b. April 11, 1845; m. Dec. 7, 1870, Samuel Way.
1038. vi. Ephraim Brewster, b. April 26, 1848.

vii. Adah Josephine, b. July 4, 1851; m. Oct. 5, 1874, Washington Pound.
viii. Abigail Lavina, b. Jan. 15, 1854; d. Oct. 9, 1871, unm.
ix. Roderick Judson, b. March 18, 1855; d. Jan. 19, 1886, unm.
x. Ethelbert Rounds, b. March 18, 1858; m. March 20, 1878, Lucy Minor; no children.

550. SAMUEL[8] (*Samuel,*[7] *Ephraim,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Ephraim,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Weston, Vt., March 9, 1803; married there Nov. 20, 1833, Eunice Gage, daughter of Ezekiel and Eunice (Gage) Lovejoy, born in Weston Feb. 17, 1813, and died there July 12, 1835; he married second, May 17, 1836, in Weston, Betsey, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth (Pease) Lovejoy, born in Weston Dec. 25, 1809, and died there March 25, 1863. He died there Dec. 6, 1883.

He was town clerk of Weston, Vt., from 1844 most of the time until his death. Was deacon of the Congregational Church from 1845.

Children, born in Weston, Vt.:

i. Samuel Henry,[9] b. Sept. 18, 1834; d. Sept. 24, 1834.
ii. Eunice Abigail, b. April 21, 1835; d. Nov. 5, 1852, unm.
iii. Hannah Elizabeth, b. Oct. 12, 1837; d. Sept. 29, 1852, unm.
iv. Ellen Maria, b. April 13, 1840; d. Sept. 16, 1865, unm.
v. Alma Eugenia, b. Jan. 15, 1843; d. Oct. 5, 1845.
vi. Emma Cornelia, b. July 1, 1845.
vii. Henry Samuel, b. Oct. 9, 1851; d. Jan. 7, 1859.

551. EPHRAIM[8] (*Samuel,*[7] *Ephraim,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Ephraim,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Weston, Vt., July 31, 1804; married there Nov. 6, 1831, Alma, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Ward Piper, born in Weston Nov. 20, 1808, and died there May 27, 1880. He died in Weston Sept. 6, 1875, without issue.

552. JOEL[8] (*Samuel,*[7] *Ephraim,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Ephraim,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Weston, Vt., Feb. 13, 1809; married there Feb. 21, 1827, Rhoda, daughter of David and

Rhoda (Holt) Rideout, born in Weston Sept. 9, 1804, and died there Dec. 28, 1859. He died there Dec. 6, 1859, without issue.

553. ABIEL[8] (*Samuel,*[7] *Ephraim,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Ephraim,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Weston, Vt., April 15, 1811; married July, 1854, in Ludlow, Vt., Mary Ann, daughter of Oliver and Anna (Curtis) Orvis, born in Farmington, Conn., June 2, 1812, and died in Ludlow March 12, 1888. He died in Weston Aug. 4, 1877, without issue.

554. WILLIAM[8] (*Samuel,*[7] *Ephraim,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Ephraim,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Weston, Vt., Dec. 7, 1822; married April 19, 1848, in Dresden, N. Y., Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Calvin and Mary (Wilson) Pease, born Nov. 20, 1820, and died in Putnam, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1872. He died in Putnam Feb. 15, 1862.

Children, born in Dresden, N. Y.:

i. Mary Jane,[9] b. June 29, 1850; m. April, 1870, Rev. H. Partridge.
1039. ii. Edwin Calvin, b. Oct. 8, 1852.
iii. Lucy Antoinette, b. April 20, 1856; m. Sept., 1877, Charles Pettys.

555. REV. EPHRAIM,[8] D.D. (*Ephraim,*[7] *Ephraim,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Ephraim,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Wilton, N. H., March 22, 1807; married in Salem Aug. 5, 1833, Mary Jane, daughter of John and Eleanor (Coffin) Derby, born in Salem Jan. 30, 1807, and died in Marion July 5, 1892. He died in Boston Nov. 28, 1856.

Graduated at Bowdoin College 1827. Settled as a minister in Cincinnati, O., in 1831; pastor of the First Congregational Society (Unitarian) of New Bedford in 1838, and of King's Chapel in Boston, 1846. D.D at Bowdoin 1848. "A man of sound judgment and self-sacrificing benevolence, combining with great practical wisdom the utmost simplicity and purity of character."

Children:

i. Samuel A.,[9] b. at Cincinnati, O., July 7, 1834; d. Oct. 1, 1835.
ii. Ellen Derby, b. at Dayton, O., June 22, 1836; m. Oct. 27, 1858, Charles William Eliot, LL.D., since President of Harvard University; she d. March 13, 1860.
iii. Anna Huidekofer, b. at New Bedford Oct. 6, 1838; m. June 30, 1874, Rev. Henry Whitney Bellows, D.D.
iv. George Derby, b. at New Bedford Nov. 22, 1840; d. Jan. 10, 1842.
v. Emily Morrison, b. at New Bedford Nov. 21, 1842; d. April 21, 1845.
1040. vi. Robert Swain, b. at New Bedford Feb. 22, 1845.
1041. vii. Francis Greenwood, b. at Boston Dec. 4, 1847.
viii. Sarah L., b. at Salem in March, d. in Sept., 1849.

556. JOHN[8] (*John*,[7] *Ephraim*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Ephraim*,[4] *William*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Wilton, N. H., Oct. 9, 1811; married Dec. 1, 1840, Susan Knowlton, daughter of Adam and Mary (Whitney) Goodnow, born at Watertown Feb. 24, 1821, and died at Waltham Nov. 12, 1892.

He died at Waltham June 21, 1885.

Children, born in Waltham:

1042. i. Edward Thomas,[9] b. Oct. 11, 1842.
1043. ii. Henry William, b. Feb. 7, 1844.
iii. Mary Lydia, b. Dec. 13, 1848; m. Feb. 26, 1879, Elliot Allen Warrington.
iv. Susie Caroline, b. Dec. 25, 1855.

557. ELLERY[8] (*Luther*,[7] *Thomas*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Ephraim*,[4] *William*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Weston Feb. 20, 1835; married in Boston Jan. 24, 1858, Mary Jane, daughter of George and Mercy Sherburne, born in Portsmouth, N. H., Nov. 25, 1835. He died in Boston March 9, 1866.

Children:

i. Annie,[9] b. at Dorchester Sept. 21, 1859; m. June 15, 1887, John Avery.

ii. Harry Edward, b. at Dorchester in Sept., d. in Oct., 1860.

1044. iii. Ellery, b. at Milton June 21, 1864.

558. JAMES LONGLEY[8] (*Calvin,*[7] *Thomas,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Ephraim,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Lancaster Oct. 28, 1804; married Lucina Morgan, and had daughter Mary. He died in Rushville, N. Y., June 30, 1831. His widow married John Amory Peabody (559).

559. JOHN AMORY[8] (*Calvin,*[7] *Thomas,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Ephraim,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Shirley Oct. 28, 1804; married March 19, 1828, in Rushville, N. Y., Rebecca Tooker, born Nov. 15, 1806, and died Feb. 12, 1829; he married second, Jan. 25, 1837, Lucina (Morgan) Peabody, widow of James Longley Peabody (558); she died July 24, 1842; he married third, Feb. 21, 1849, Maria Benedict Hudson of Palmyra, N. Y., born May 18, 1819. He died at Rushville, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1852.

Children:

Two died in infancy.

iii. Sarah Roxana,[9] b. at Rushville, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1837; d. Aug. 22, 1841.

iv. Manly Tooker, b. at Rushville, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1850; d. Sept., 1852.

v. Josephine, b. at Barre, N. Y., July 10, 1852; m. Oct. 12, 1875, Andrew Jackson Warner.

560. ELIPHALET HILL[8] (*Calvin,*[7] *Thomas,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Ephraim,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Lancaster Sept. 4, 1816; married in 1839 Dinah Lydia Hudson. He died in Rushville, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1844.

Children, born in Rushville, N. Y.:

i. Caroline Elizabeth,[9] b. 1840; d. 1841.

ii. Elizabeth Augusta, b. Dec. 22, 1841; m. Jan. 1, 1873, Dolton Stewart Patterson.

561. WILLIAM HENRY[8] (*William Bartlett,*[7] *Thomas,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Ephraim,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at

Boston Sept. 9, 1819; married March 24, 1844, Sarah Ann, daughter of Amos and Sally Lamson, born in Boston Nov. 27, 1823, and died there April 21, 1888; he married second in Boston Dec. 3, 1889, Mrs. Charlotte Elizabeth (Frampton) Hill, daughter of Robert S. and Elizabeth M. Frampton, born in New Bedford in 1851. He died in Boston Sept. 17, 1891.

Children:

i. Henry Amos Lawrence,[9] b. at Boston Aug. 1, 1846.
ii. Frances Adelaide, b. at Boston July 6, 1848; d. July 18, 1848.
1045. iii. Francis Albert Newbury, b. at Peabody Sept. 13, 1849.
iv. Horace Amory, b. at Boston Oct. 19, 1851; d. May 20, 1852.

562. THOMAS[8] (*William Bartlett,*[7] *Thomas,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Ephraim,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Boston Jan. 21, 1821; married there Nov. 10, 1850, Frances Blake, born in Boston Aug. 10, 1829; died Oct. 27, 1899. Lived in Woburn; he died Dec. 19, 1903.

Children, born in Boston:

i. Frances A.,[9] b. July 6, 1851; m. May 19, 1870, George S. Cole.
ii. Walter Thomas, b. Nov. 30, 1854; d. Feb. 19, 1885.

564. EDMUND LUTHER[8] (*Edmund Longley,*[7] *Thomas,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Ephraim,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Nashua, N. H.; married there May 9, 1841, Mary Ann Mullet.

Children:

1046. i. Thomas E.,[9] b. in Nashua in 1846.
ii. Hannah N.

565. SYLVESTER[8] (*Phineas,*[7] *Phineas,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Ephraim,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born Sept. 12, 1794. Is said to have had children Phineas, David, Jane, Irene, and Sophronia. Jane married James Cross and lived in Golden, N. Y.

566. JONAS[8] (*Phineas,*[7] *Phineas,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Ephraim,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born May 12, 1799. Is said to have had children James, Stephen, Franklin, Mary, Eleanor.

567. JOHN[8] (*Phineas,*[7] *Phineas,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Ephraim,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Manchester, Vt., Oct. 6, 1806; married Jan. 22, 1829, Louisa Colburn, born in Erie Co., N. Y., in 1810, and died in Holmesville, Ind., July, 1875. He died in Tippecanoe, Ind., April 9, 1863.

Children, born in Concord, N. Y.:

i. Mary Jane,[9] b. Nov. 22, 1834; m. Nov., 1858, Geo. Washington Briggs.
ii. Frances Augusta, b. Aug. 8, 1836; m. April 19, 1856, Allen Briggs.
iii. Emeline Adelia, b. April 9, 1838; m. Aug. 31, 1861, Franklin Briggs.
iv. Adaline Aurelia, b. July 12, 1840; d. June 23, 1845.
v. Rowena Antoinette, b. Dec. 16, 1842; m. Henry Wing.
1047. vi. Perry Monroe, b. Jan. 20, 1845.
vii. Stephen Van Rensselear, b. Feb. 8, 1846; enlisted in Co. A, 128th Reg. Ind. Vols. Was with Sherman's army in the campaign about Atlanta; d. April 1, 1891.
viii. Laura Louisa, b. Jan. 9, 1849; m. May 5, 1895.
ix. Ella Maria, b. May 17, 1851; m. 1873 Henry Larry.
x. Herschell, b. Jan. 2, 1855; d. (?) unm.
xi. George Platt, b. April 3, 1857.

568. DAVID L.[8] (*Calvin,*[7] *Phineas,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Ephraim,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Petersham in 1824; married in Templeton May 8, 1846, Mrs. Diantha C. Amsden, born in New Salem June 15, 1821, and died in Ashburnham Feb. 7, 1857; he married second Phebe ——.

Children:

i. Calvin Washburn,[9] b. at Princeton July 16, 1851; d. May 4, 1857.
ii. Edwin L., b. at Princeton March 22, 1856; d. Dec. 5, 1856.
iii. George Wallace, b. at Athol March 27, 1864.

569. Elliott Homer[8] (*Calvin,*[7] *Phineas,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Ephraim,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Petersham May 10, 1846; married Agnes Tubbs. "A child" is recorded as born at Worcester July 8, 1884.

570. John Childs[8] (*Luther,*[7] *Phineas,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Ephraim,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Williamstown June 10, 1830; married in London, Mich., Jan. 14, 1865, Clara Hall Amidon, born in Randolph, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1836. He died in Eastonville, Colo., May 15, 1893.

Children, born in Little Valley, N. Y.:

i. Henry Martin,[9] b. May 31, 1866.
ii. John Hall, b. Sept. 7, 1869; d. Oct. 10, 1869.

571. Lorenzo Dow[8] (*Thomas,*[7] *Moses,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Ephraim,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Weathersfield, Vt., June 12, 1809; married Lydia Stuart, who died in Milan, N. H., in 1879. He died in Milan, N. H., Nov. 17, 1898.

A Free-will Baptist clergyman; said to have unusual gifts as a preacher.

Children:

i. Hester Anna,[9] b. at Guildhall, Vt., July 9, 1840.
ii. Mary Roxanna, b. at Milan, N. H., Aug. 26, 1844; m. June 29, 1862, Abijah Potter.
iii. Harriet Elizabeth, b. at Milan, N. H., March, 1847; m. Aug. 21, 1865, Monroe J. Stone.

572. Josiah Quincy[8] (*Thomas,*[7] *Moses,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Ephraim,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Weathersfield, Vt., April 18, 1813; married in Cavendish, Vt., March 25, 1838, Lorinda Marcella Seaver. Was a farmer in Guildhall, Vt., where he died Dec. 29, 1873. His widow married Isaac Marshall.

Children, born in Guildhall, Vt.:

1048. i. John Quincy,[9] b. March 17, 1839.
1049. ii. Thomas Henry, b. Oct. 25, 1840.

iii. Lucy Mary, b. Nov. 3, 1842; d. Jan. 24, 1874.
1050. iv. Frank Moses, b. Jan. 18, 1845.
1051. v. James Arthur, b. Jan. 28, 1847.
vi. Charles Edwin, b. March 29, 1849; d. Jan. 16, 1874.
vii. George Albert, b. Feb. 2, 1852; d. Aug. 25, 1873.
1052. viii. Joseph Dean, b. April 10, 1854.
ix. Lorenzo Lincoln, b. Oct. 10, 1857; d. April 27, 1866.
x. Etta Anna, b. Sept. 12, 1860; d. Jan. 3, 1874.

573. JESSE FRANKLIN[8] (*Abraham*,[7] *Abraham*,[6] *Abraham*,[5] *Ephraim*,[4] *William*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born in Merrimac, N. H., Aug. 1, 1817; married Dec. 10, 1844, in Andover, Vt., Caroline, daughter of Jonas and Fanny (Annis) Hazeltine, born in Rockingham, Vt., Jan. 4, 1821, died at Lebanon, N. H., Dec. 7, 1895. He died in Lebanon Jan. 18, 1886.

Children, born in Lebanon:

1053. i. George Franklin,[9] b. Nov. 30, 1845.
ii. Luella Caroline, b. Dec. 5, 1847; d. Sept. 8, 1874, unm.
1054. iii. Irving Arnold Hazeltine, b. June 29, 1852.
1055. iv. Ira Warren, b. March 29, 1857.
v. Fanny Annis, b. April 11, 1859; d. Jan. 20, 1873.
1056. vi. Leon Arthur, b. Dec. 22, 1862.

574. DANIEL S.,[8] (*Abraham*,[7] *Abraham*,[6] *Abraham*,[5] *Ephraim*,[4] *William*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born in Pelham, N. H., Sept. 28, 1821; married Nov. 25, 1842, in Lebanon, N. H., Julia Ann, daughter of William Searls, born in Francestown, N. H., May 4, 1821, died in Salem, N. H., Jan., 1867. He died in Lebanon Aug. 17, 1851, and his widow married second, Sept. 20, 1853, John Jameson of Pelham.

Children, born in Lebanon:

i. Augusta A.,[9] b. Sept. 29, 1843; d. unm.
ii. Levi Cleaves, b. Oct. 22, 1844; lives unm. in Haverhill, Mass.
iii. Eliza Jane, b. Dec. 2, 1847; m. Stephen B. Sweat; d. July 22, 1895.
iv. Austin, b. Dec. 9, 1849; d. June 23, 1861.

v. Mary Ann, b. Jan. 17, 1852; m. March 11, 1882, Emerson B. Davis.

575. JAMES MONROE[8] (*Amasa,*[7] *Amasa,*[6] *Nathaniel,*[5] *Ephraim,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Pelham, N. H., June 19, 1818; married first Miriam J. Niles of Chester, N. H.; married second, Nov. 7, 1861, in Lowell, Mrs. Louisa Baxter, daughter of Cyril and Sally French, born in Lowell in 1829. He died in Lowell Jan. 13, 1873.

Children:

i. Elizabeth Jane,[9] b. April 12, 1841; d. Feb. 3, 1843.
ii. Elizabeth Jane, b at Lowell Aug. 6, 1843; m. Nov. 23, 1864, George C. Wright; d. Feb. 24, 1891.
iii. Alice Monroe, b. at Lowell July 14, 1852; m. Rev. George E. Hall, D.D.; d. April 6, 1883.

576. JOSEPH ADDISON[8] (*Amasa,*[7] *Amasa,*[6] *Nathaniel,*[5] *Ephraim,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Pelham, N. H., Feb. 29, 1820; married in Lowell June 17, 1847, Nancy Herbert, daughter of David and Jane Parker. He married second Sarah Adelaide Eastman of Brookfield, Me.

Lives in Terre Haute, Ind.

Children:

1056*a*. i. Addison,[9] b. at Lowell Dec. 3, 1848.
ii. Edwin, b. at Lowell May 15, 1855; d. Aug. 23, 1856.
iii. Zella Medora, b. at Terre Haute, Ind., Oct. 6, 1874.

577. AMASA[8] (*Amasa,*[7] *Amasa,*[6] *Nathaniel,*[5] *Ephraim,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Pelham, N. H., March 31, 1829; married in Lowell Jan. 6, 1847, Caroline Nevins, daughter of Thomas and Hannah Cummings, born in Methuen March 14, 1830.

Lives in Portland, Me. Is a mechanical engineer and draughtsman.

Children:

i. Hannah Jane,[9] b. at Lowell Jan. 16, 1848; d. July 26, 1863, unm.

1057. ii. Hartwell, b. at Littleton March 6, 1849.
iii. George Francis, b. at Lawrence June 5, 1851; d. Aug. 12, 1851.
iv. Helen Augusta, b. at Lawrence May 16, 1852; d. Aug. 25, 1852.
v. Charles Edward, b. at Lawrence July 22, 1854; d. Aug. 2, 1854.
vi. Helen Justina, b. at Lawrence Aug. 28, 1855.
vii. Carrie Lueazer, b. at Lawrence Sept. 4, 1856.
viii. Frank, b. at Lawrence Oct. 14, 1857; d. Oct. 15, 1857.
ix. Emma, b. at Lawrence Oct. 14, 1857; d. Oct. 15, 1857.
1058. x. Charles Edward, b. at Lowell Jan. 7, 1859.
xi. Lucy, b. at Lowell July 1, 1860; d. July 28, 1860.
xii. Josephine, b. at Lowell March 2, 1862; m. Sept. 29, 1880, Edgar Eugene Garland.
xiii. George Herbert, b. at Lowell April 26, 1863; d. July, 1864.
xiv. Harriet Lincoln, d. Oct. 6, 1864.
xv. William Herbert, d. May, 1865.

578. JOHN TOWNE[8] (*Rufus,*[7] *Amasa,*[6] *Nathaniel,*[5] *Ephraim,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Pelham, N. H., Nov. 6, 1832; married in Lowell June 3, 1856, Sarah Jane, daughter of James and Clara Rokes, born in Appleton, Me., June, 1828, and died in Lowell May 23, 1832. He died in Boston Feb. 13, 1887.

Children, born in Lowell:

1059. i. Theodore Henry,[9] b. Aug. 4, 1857.
ii. Kittie Belle, b. March 18, 1866; m. Jan. 4, 1892, Charles Eaton.

579. ORISON DIGHTON[8] (*Frederick,*[7] *Amasa,*[6] *Nathaniel,*[5] *Ephraim,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Hudson, N. H., in 1837; married in 1877 Ida Chapman, born there in 1852. Residence, Keene, N. H.

580. JAMES HARVEY[8] (*John,*[7] *Ephraim,*[6] *Nathaniel,*[5] *Ephraim,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Methuen March 28, 1812; married in Boscawen, N. H., Oct. 25, 1836, Roxanna, daughter of Jeremiah and Nancy (Wells) Burpee, born in Bos-

cawen Feb. 3, 1815, and died in Manchester, N. H., Feb. 6, 1896. He died May 15, 1858.

Child, born in Methuen:

Mary Jane,[9] b. May 2, 1838; m. Sept. 11, 1862, Hon. Joseph Bond Clark; she d. Aug. 15, 1873.

581. Ephraim Seth[8] (*John*,[7] *Ephraim*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Ephraim*,[4] *William*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Methuen May 8, 1816; married in Dracut Feb. 19, 1845, Louisa Varnum, born there and died in Manchester, N. H., in 1849. He married second, Dec. 6, 1851, Mary Dow, daughter of John and Abigail (Cram) Lane, born in Pittsfield, N. H., Dec. 5, 1825. He died in Hyde Park April 2, 1896.

Was first a manufacturer; afterwards a wholesale and retail grocer.

Children:

i. Annie Louise,[9] b. at Manchester, N. H., Jan. 23, 1849; d. Oct. 5, 1849.
1060. ii. John Millard, b. at Dracut Nov. 22, 1852.
iii. George Frank, b. at Manchester, N. H., Aug. 5, 1855, d. Nov. 6, 1888, unm.

582. Ephraim Augustus[8] (*Ephraim*,[7] *Ephraim*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Ephraim*,[4] *William*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Methuen Aug. 5, 1832; married April 9, 1865, at Salem Depot, N. H., Rachel Ann Bradford, born there April 16, 1841.

Children, born at Salem Depot, N. H.:

i. Ida Ann,[9] b. March 1, 1866; m. Nov. 5, 1885, W. Fred Rutter; d. March 24, 1890.
1061. ii. John Augustus, b. Oct. 20, 1868.
iii. Eva Amanda, b. May 9, 1872.
iv. Charles Ephraim, b. Mar. 13, 1874.
v. Sabra Jane, b. July 9, 1876.
vi. Rachel Emma, b. Aug. 16, 1879.
vii. Mary Ella, b. Nov. 10, 1882.
viii. Abbie Jessie, b. Nov. 30, 1884.

583. JOHN MESSER[8] (*Ephraim,*[7] *Ephraim,*[6] *Nathaniel,*[5] *Ephraim,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Methuen Aug. 25, 1835; married in Memphis, Tenn., March 28, 1865, Mary Elizabeth Shell, born in Marietta, O., Nov. 25, 1846. He died in Memphis, Oct. 2, 1878.

He served in the United States Navy as acting carpenter from Oct. 5, 1863, until his honorable discharge Jan. 4, 1866.

During the five years before his death was Superintendent of the Leath Orphan Asylum at Memphis. His widow remained in the service of that institution.

Children, born in Memphis, Tenn.:

i. Edwin Augustus,[9] b. Dec. 26, 1865; d. June 2, 1867.
ii. George Merriman, b. May 27, 1870; d. Sept. 23, 1878.
iii. Ida Dickson, b. Nov. 2, 1874.
iv. John Milton, b. Jan. 9, 1878; d. Sept. 17, 1880.

584. JOHN CARLTON[8] (*John,*[7] *John,*[6] *Nathaniel,*[5] *Ephraim,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Bradford June 12, 1825; married Oct. 27, 1848, Joanna Day, daughter of Ariel P. and Joanna Crowell, born in Manchester Dec., 1828, and died there Oct. 16, 1869. He died at Haverhill May 15, 1902.

Children, born in Manchester:

i. Elizabeth Florence,[9] b. Sept. 29, 1849.
1062. ii. Frank Herbert, b. Oct. 22, 1852.
iii. Alice Carleton, b. Dec. 16, 1854.
iv. Fannie Crowell, b. March 17, 1857; m. Jan. 27, 1885, Francis Henry Pearl.

585. CALVIN[8] (*Nathaniel,*[7] *John,*[6] *Nathaniel,*[5] *Ephraim,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Bradford Sept. 16, 1823; married in Groveland April 25, 1852, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Stephen and Elizabeth Perkins, born in Bradford March, 1836, and died there Nov. 23, 1865; he married second, Sept. 8, 1867, Mrs. Catharine Jane Kimball, daughter of Stephen and Phebe Moulton, born in Deerfield, N. H., June 6, 1826, and died in Bradford June 20, 1882. He died in Groveland Dec. 10, 1887.

Enlisted Sept. 19, 1862, for nine months in Co. K, 50th Mass. Volunteer Infantry.

Children:

1063. i. John Calvin,[9] b. at Boxford June 15, 1853.
1064. ii. Charles Gardner, b. at Bradford May 25, 1856.
iii. Martha Jane, b. at Bradford May 1, 1858; d. April 7, 1859.
1065. iv. Nathaniel Leighton, b. at Bradford April 6, 1860.

586. William Henry[8] (*Nathaniel,*[7] *John,*[6] *Nathaniel,*[5] *Ephraim,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Bradford Oct. 17, 1825; married in Lawrence March 15, 1865, Lucy Ann, daughter of J. B. and Jane Gibbs, born in Hartford, Vt., Nov. 21, 1840.

Residence, Bradford.

587. George[8] (*Nathaniel,*[7] *John,*[6] *Nathaniel,*[5] *Ephraim,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Bradford Feb. 4, 1828; married in Groveland Feb. 17, 1857, Mary Eliza, daughter of William and Harriet J. (Greenough) Kimball, born in Bradford Nov. 22, 1839. He died in Bradford March 16, 1898.

Children, born in Bradford:

1066. i. Benjamin Carlton,[9] b. April 16, 1857.
ii. Emma Augusta, b. Aug. 27, 1858; d. July 6, 1876.
iii. Abbie Maria, b. July 28, 1860; d. Sept. 9, 1863.
iv. George Warren, b. Aug. 3, 1862; d. June 30, 1903.
1067. v. Charles Kimball, b. May 22, 1864.
vi. Minnie Adelaide, b. July 10, 1870.
vii. Lizzie Morse, b. May 22, 1877; m. Sept. 7, 1894, Wilfred Victor Brown.

588. Walter Scott[8] (*Nathaniel,*[7] *John,*[6] *Nathaniel,*[5] *Ephraim,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Bradford Dec. 19, 1830; married in Groveland Oct. 26, 1854, Mary Eliza, daughter of John D. and Rebecca (Hanson) Poor, born in Boston Dec. 9, 1833. He died in Bradford March 21, 1892.

For most of his life he lived in Groveland, of which town he was a selectman and a representative to the General Court.

Children, born in Groveland, except the first born in Bradford:

1068. i. Winfield Scott,[9] b. Sept. 9, 1855.
1069. ii. William Frederick, b. Feb. 8, 1857.
iii. George Edward, b. June 14, 1859.
iv. Fanny Winslow, b. Sept. 10, 1860; d. Dec. 28, 1863.
v. Martha Jane, b. March 8, 1865.
vi. Harry Gardiner, b. Dec. 19, 1868; d. Feb. 28, 1898.
vii. May Ida, b. Jan. 30, 1875; d. March 30, 1875.
viii. Annie Louise, b. Jan. 4, 1878.

589. Charles Nathaniel[8] (*Nathaniel,*[7] *John,*[6] *Nathaniel,*[5] *Ephraim,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Bradford May 18, 1833; married there April 24, 1855, Angelia, daughter of John D. and Rebecca (Hanson) Poor, born in Boston June 25, 1832. Enlisted Sept. 19, 1862, in Co. K, 50th Mass. Volunteer Infantry; was transferred to Co. D, 2d Heavy Artillery; re-enlisted in Co. G, 17th Mass. Infantry.

Children, born in Bradford:

i. Marilla Locasta,[9] b. Oct. 11, 1856; m. Jan. 4, 1879, George Hoyt Randall.
ii. Carrie Athelia, b. Sept. 15, 1858.
1070. iii. William Henry, b. July 3, 1862.
1071. iv. Charles Arthur, b. Jan. 16, 1871.
v. Mary Alice Carlton, b. June 20, 1873; m. Sept. 18, 1895, Charles Kimball Cole.

590. Francis[8] (*Nathaniel,*[7] *John,*[6] *Nathaniel,*[5] *Ephraim,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Bradford April 5, 1842; married in Haverhill June 27, 1869, Susan Nancy, daughter of Moses N. and Syrene F. Sanborn, born in Fremont, N. H., Dec. 25, 1840.

Residence, Bradford.

591. Warren Porter[8] (*Leonard,*[7] *John,*[6] *Nathaniel,*[5] *Ephraim,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Bradford Sept. 25, 1832; married in Groveland Nov. 24, 1852, Susan E., daughter of Benjamin and Mary Morse, born in Bradford Sept. 5, 1836. He died in Bloomington, Ill., May 11, 1855. His widow married Dec. 30, 1858, Reuben L. Locke.

Child, born in Chester, N. H.:

Nellie Alice,[9] b. April 8, 1854; m. Nov. 2, 1875, George W. Noyes.

592. Daniel Abbott[8] (*Leonard,*[7] *John,*[6] *Nathaniel,*[5] *Ephraim,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Bradford July 18, 1837; married in Danvers Oct. 19, 1877, Sarah Ann Andrew, born in Danvers April 26, 1848. Lives in Bradford. Enlisted Sept. 19, 1862, in Co. K, 50th Mass. Volunteer Infantry.

Children, born in Bradford:

i. Dolly Abbott,[9] b. May 31, 1878; d. May 31, 1878.
ii. Leonard Warren, b. Feb. 25, 1879; d. Feb. 25, 1879.
iii. Leonard Abbott, b. May 8, 1880; d. May 8, 1880.
iv. Daniel Abbott, b. June 15, 1881; d. June 17, 1881.
v. Edward Abbott, b. July 24, 1882.

593. Nathaniel[8] (*Nathaniel,*[7] *Nathaniel,*[6] *Nathaniel,*[5] *Ephraim,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Dracut Feb. 17, 1823; married in Lowell Aug. 3, 1845, Elizabeth Ann, daughter of William and Nancy Blackwell, born in Chesterfield, Me., Nov. 27, 1823, and died in Dracut Dec. 7, 1879; he married second, Sept. 2, 1880, Nancy J., daughter of William and Nancy Clough, born in 1833. Residence, Lowell.

Children, born in Dracut:

i. Martin Nathaniel,[9] b. Aug. 24, 1846; d. Oct. 23, 1846.
ii. Lucelia Mary, b. Jan. 25, 1848; m. Nov. 14, 1869, Albert A. Davis.
iii. Angelia Harriet, b. Jan. 25, 1848; m. Oct. 1, 1866; d. Jan. 22, 1890.
iv. Alexine Eliza, b. Feb. 26, 1850; d. July 4, 1860.
1071*a*. v. Orville William, b. June 7, 1852.
1071*b*. vi. Frank LeForest, b. Aug. 1, 1854.
vii. Dora Elizabeth, b. Dec. 13, 1855; m. Dec. 14, 1873, Daniel N. Cluff.
1071*c*. viii. Natt Wesley, b. March 1, 1857.
ix. Frederick Barker, b. April 19, 1860; d. Sept. 2, 1860.

594. JOHN WESLEY[8] (*Nathaniel,*[7] *Nathaniel,*[6] *Nathaniel,*[5] *Ephraim,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Dracut Dec. 19, 1837; married there May 1, 1862, Helen Mary Hannah, daughter of Micah and Hannah Colburn, born there Aug. 7, 1838. Residence, Dracut.

Was tax collector from 1866 to 1888; selectman 1870–1873, and 1876; represented the 19th Middlesex district in the General Court, 1879, 1880.

Children, born in Dracut:

i. Rose Estelle,[9] b. April 26, 1863.
ii. Elwyn Wesley, b. Nov. 19, 1872; d. July 31, 1873.

595. BENJAMIN HAYWARD[8] (*Ephraim,*[7] *Nathaniel,*[6] *Nathaniel,*[5] *Ephraim,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Dracut Oct. 3, 1836; married in Lowell May 31, 1859, Hannah Augusta, daughter of Asa and Priscilla Whittier, born in Methuen in 1837. Residence, Dracut.

596. HENRY FRANCIS[8] (*Moses,*[7] *Nathaniel,*[6] *Nathaniel,*[5] *Ephraim,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Dracut Dec. 6, 1836; married there May 1, 1858, Harriet, daughter of Nathan and Fanny Parker, born there Nov. 12, 1839. Residence, Dracut.

597. WILLIAM HENRY[8] (*Nathaniel Prentice,*[7] *Nathaniel P.,*[6] *Asa,*[5] *Richard,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Oriskany, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1823; married at Monroe, Mich., July 2, 1847, Joanna A. Barr, born at Jordan, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1825, died at Dubuque, Ia., June 20, 1887. He married second, Sept. 24, 1889, at Melrose, Mass., Harriet, daughter of Wesley H. and Dora C. Barr.

Children:

i. Mae Evelyn,[9] b. at Toledo, O., Dec. 14, 1848; m. Daniel H. Cunningham, June 15, 1865; d. Jan. 19, 1866.
ii. William Henry, b. Sept. 7, 1850; d. Sept. 13, 1853.
iii. George Prentice, b. April 7, 1852; d. Jan. 11, 1856.

598. James Brown[8] (*Nathaniel Prentice,*[7] *Nathaniel P.,*[6] *Asa,*[5] *Richard,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Syracuse, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1825; married Elizabeth J. Bliss.

A general merchant. He was a sutler in the army of the Potomac in the War of the Rebellion.

He died at Oakes, N. Dak., May 27, 1896.

Child:

Elizabeth J.,[9] b. at Syracuse, N. Y.; m. (1) Howard S. Stansbury, (2) —— Brown.

599. George Prentice[8] (*Nathaniel Prentice,*[7] *Nathaniel P.,*[6] *Asa,*[5] *Richard,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Syracuse, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1830; married at St. Paul, Minn., in 1857, Sarah Jane, daughter of Benjamin and Margaret Jane (Valentine) Browne, born at South Leroy, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1831. She survived Mr. Peabody and married second, April 23, 1874, Edgar A. Brown.

He died at St. Paul, Minn., April 22, 1872.

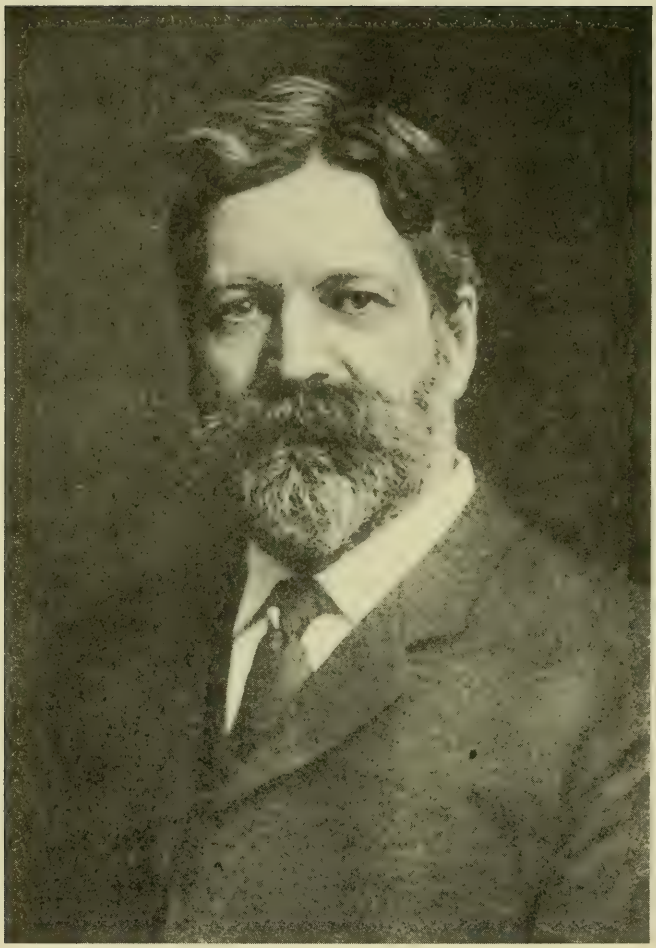
600. Peter Skenedore Smith[8] (*Asa,*[7] *Nathaniel Prentice,*[6] *Asa,*[5] *Richard,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Oswego, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1835; married at Des Moines, Ia., Jan. 12, 1863, Clara Handy, born March 26, 1831.

No children.

601. Charles Perkins[8] (*Asa,*[7] *Nathaniel Prentice,*[6] *Asa,*[5] *Richard,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Syracuse, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1837; married at St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 1, 1872, Clara Louise Schardin, born at St. Louis in 1854. He died at St. Paul, Minn., March 5, 1886, and Mrs. Peabody married second, July 3, 1888, Peter Wilkes Shute.

Children:

1072. i. George Prentice,[9] b. at St. Paul June 3, 1874.
ii. Herbert Charles, b. June 11, 1876.
iii. William Asa, b. July 24, 1878.
iv. Clara Mabel, b. Sept. 21, 1882.



GEORGE FOSTER PEABODY

602. John Lozier[8] (*Asa,*[7] *John Tyng,*[6] *Asa,*[5] *Richard,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Pompton, N. J., Jan. 28, 1812; married at New York City Nov. 15, 1835, Hannah Ayers, born at Pompton Dec. 25, 1818.

He died at Arcola, Ind., Sept. 13, 1865.

Children:

1073. i. Asa,[9] b. at New York City Oct. 13, 1836.
ii. Jane, b. at Brooklyn Feb. 10, 1839; d. Sept. 1, 1862.
iii. Mary, b. at Huron Co., O., Feb. 1, 1841; d. June 11, 1856.
iv. Arthur, b. in Noble Co., Ind., Sept. 20, 1843; d. Feb. 4, 1862.
v. Alfred, b. Aug. 31, 1846; d. July 18, 1853.
vi. Franklin, b. Feb. 22, 1849; d. Oct. 16, 1855.
1074. vii. Simon J., b. Sept. 29, 1851.
viii. Charles, b. at Allan Co., Ind., Jan. 23, d. March 1, 1854.
ix. John, b. March 31, 1855; d. Jan. 1, 1865.
x. Eleanor, b. June 5, 1857; d. Jan. 4, 1865.
1075. xi. James, b. Oct. 25, 1859.

603. Simon Van Ness[8] (*Asa,*[7] *John Tyng,*[6] *Asa,*[5] *Richard,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born Nov. 3, 1816; married at Middle Haddam, Conn., Aug. 23, 1843, Mary Eleanor Norton, born there July 7, 1817, died at Bridgeport, Conn., Sept. 12, 1881.

He died at New Orleans, La., Jan. 20, 1858.

Children:

1076. i. Joseph Norton,[9] b. at Middle Haddam July 1, 1844.
ii. Van Ness Ray, b. March 29, 1847; d. April 23, 1873.
iii. Edgar Lozier, b. Feb. 26, 1849; d. Oct. 18, 1852.
iv. George Malcolm, b. at Milford, Conn., Aug. 17, 1854; d. May 29, 1861.

604. George Foster[8] (*George Henry,*[7] *William Henry,*[6] *Asa,*[5] *Richard,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Columbus, Ga., July 27, 1852.

After the close of the Civil War he removed with the family to Brooklyn, N. Y. Leaving school in 1866, he began as a boy in the dry goods commission business. In 1880 he entered

banking business, and in due time became a partner in the firm of Spencer Trask & Co., of New York City, residing in Brooklyn. He was specially active in the direction of railroad and electric development and as a director in trust companies and other large enterprises. He was also active in the New York Chamber of Commerce. Meantime he has been in the forefront of various altruistic enterprises; a member of the Indianapolis Monetary Conference of 1897; treasurer of the Am. Free Trade League; an advocate of the Single Tax system; one of the managers of the Democratic campaign against the Free Silver movement in 1896; and very active in educational and church advance. The Southern Education Board, the General Education Board, the management of Hampton Institute and Tuskegee, Columbia College and Brooklyn Polytechnic Institute,—these are a part of the directions in which his advice and co-operation have been sought and cordially given. He has very earnestly helped the Young Men's Christian Association work, and the activities of the church, particularly of Holy Trinity, Brooklyn, and St. James, Lake George, giving practical expression to his profound Christian faith.

Harvard honored him with the degree of A.M. and Washington and Lee and Georgia Universities with that of LL.D.

Having retired from the strain of business in general, he gives much attention to his chosen branches of usefulness; spends most of his time at his summer home at Abenia, Lake George, N. Y.

605. Royal Canfield[8] (*George Henry,*[7] *William Henry,*[6] *Asa,*[5] *Richard,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Columbus, Ga., Feb. 12, 1854; married at Brooklyn, N. Y., June 19, 1879, Georgiana F. Sniffen, born at Brooklyn, Nov. 21, 1856.

Has lived in Brooklyn, N. Y., since 1865; began business life in 1867; has been active in corporate and church life there; is a trustee of Washington Avenue Baptist Church; member of Brooklyn Institute and various social organizations; was organizing secretary of the Brooklyn Edison-Electric Illuminating Company and later its vice-president. Among his private interests are Smoke-Consuming and Fuel-Saving devices. He has a summer home at Lake George, N. Y.

Child:

Charles Samuel,[9] b. April 8, 1880. Grad. Harvard University, 1902; studied at Columbia School of Architecture; Ecole des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1907; practising architect, N. Y. City.

606. CHARLES JONES[8] (*George Henry,*[7] *William Henry,*[6] *Asa,*[5] *Richard,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Columbus, Ga., April 25, 1856; married at Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1882, Helen A. Hoyt, born at Cleveland, O., April 10, 1856.

Residing in Brooklyn, he entered on business life in 1867 in the dry goods and hardware lines. In 1880 went to Albany in the branch establishment of Spencer Trask & Co. of New York. He became a partner in the house in 1887, and later moved to Englewood, N. J. He represented the firm in membership in the N. Y. Stock Exchange. Removed to Brooklyn in 1902. Has been a director in the Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences, in the Franklin Trust Co. of New York, the Silver Bay Association, a summer institute of Christian Conference and Training, the Y. M. C. A.; director also of many railroad and business corporations; an elder in the Reformed Church.

Children:

i. Dudley Hoyt,[9] b. at Albany, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1885.
ii. Eva, b. Nov. 7, 1890.

607. CHARLES WILLIAMS[8] (*Charles Alfred,*[7] *William Henry,*[6] *Asa,*[5] *Richard,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Bridgeport, Conn., May 21, 1835; married at Montgomery, Ala., April 6, 1859, Frances Sophia Manning, born at Huntsville, Ala., June 30, 1835.

Children:

i. Cora Lee,[9] b. at Montgomery, Ala., Feb. 24, 1860; m. May 22, 1888, M. C. Shields.
ii. William Manning, b. Aug. 27, 1861; m. Sept. 22, 1887; d. March 10, 1895.
iii. Adeline Turner, b. Dec. 16, 1864; m. 1885, Clement Wallace.

1077. iv. Charles Francis, b. March 28, 1868.
v. Bettie Clyde, b. Dec. 12, 1870; m. April 23, 1888, J. C. Ruby.

608. George Augustus[8] (*Charles Alfred,*[7] *William Henry,*[6] *Asa,*[5] *Richard,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Columbus, Ga., Jan. 10, 1837; married May 3, 1866, Anna C. Hodgeman, born July 29, 1844, died June 13, 1894.

He served in the Confederate army in the Civil War; in Co. K, 37th Ga. Vols.; captured at Nashville Dec. 16, 1864, and prisoner at Johnson's Island until the close of the War.

Children:

i. Charles Alfred,[9] b. at Spring Hill, Ala., Oct. 24, 1868; m. Alice M. Batistini.
ii. Lucy Alexander, b. at Atlanta, Ga., Aug. 28, 1875.

609. Elbert Wells[8] (*Charles Alfred,*[7] *William Henry,*[6] *Asa,*[5] *Richard,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Spring Hill, Ala., April 6, 1845; married Jan. 3, 1867, Sarah Moore, born Feb. 2, 1849.

He is a journalist. Was a corporal in Co. K, 37th Ga. Vols., in the Civil War. Resides at Sanford, Fla.

Children:

i. Mary Frances,[9] b. at Columbus, Ga., Jan. 25, 1868.
ii. Henry Moore, b. Sept. 24, 1869; d. Aug. 31, 1873.
iii. Elbert Edward, b. May 6, 1872; d. Dec. 31, 1872.
iv. Edward Schley, b. July 28, 1873.
v. Elbert Prentice, b. in Lee Co., Ala., July 27, 1875.
vi. Douglas Daly, b. at Meridian, Miss., Sept. 3, 1877.
vii. Sarah Lucy, b. at Spring Hill, Ala., Sept. 28, 1879.
viii. Ina Bell, b. at Okolona, Miss., Oct. 16, 1881.
ix. Don, b. Jan. 12, 1884.
x. George Swoope, b. at Sanford, Fla., Dec. 22, 1887.
xi. Clifford Russell, b. Aug. 1, 1889.
xii. Henry Herndon, b. Dec. 31, 1890.

610. Douglas Cairnes[8] (*Charles Alfred,*[7] *William Henry,*[6] *Asa,*[5] *Richard,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Spring

Hill, Russell Co., Ala., May 22, 1848; married Jan. 18, 1876, Eliza Stocking Hall, born at Portland, Conn., Feb. 11, 1849, died Feb. 26, 1878. He married second Mary Jane, daughter of Thaddeus Wells, of Glastonbury, Conn., born there April 16, 1853. He is a clergyman of the Protestant Episcopal Church. He was graduated at University of Georgia in 1872, and from Berkeley Divinity School in 1875; ordained deacon at Columbus, Ga., 1875, and priest at Atlanta, Ga., 1876; assistant at St. Phillips Church, Atlanta; rector of St. James, Glastonbury, Conn., 1876 to 1879; Pittsburgh, Pa., 1879 to 1886; Rockford, Ill., to 1894; then at Mobile, Ala. He was dean of the diocese of Chicago, Ill., 1887 to 1894.

Children:

i. Agnes Williams,[9] b. at Portland, Conn., Nov. 3, 1876.
ii. Herbert Stocking, b. Jan. 27, 1878.
iii. Emily Maria Welles, b. at Pittsburg, Va., May 18, 1881.
iv. Douglas Welles, b. Nov. 26, 1882.

611. Francis Downing[8] (*Charles Alfred,*[7] *William Henry,*[6] *Asa,*[5] *Richard,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Spring Hill, Ala., Nov. 24, 1854; married at Griffin, Ga., Jan. 20, 1881, Myrtice Irene Nelms, born at Elburton, Ga., Sept. 26, 1854.

612. Edward Rossiter[8] (*John Boadicea,*[7] *William Henry,*[6] *Asa,*[5] *Richard,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Bridgeport, Conn., Sept. 28, 1834; married at Bainbridge, Ga., Dec. 23, 1858, Margaret Thompson, born at Greensboro, Ga., June 4, 1842.

He was a merchant; county treasurer, Decatur County, Ga. He died Jan. 8, 1892.

Children:

i. Edward Porter,[9] b. at Bainbridge, Ga., Feb. 6, 1867; d. Nov. 12, 1877.
ii. La Rosa, b. June 28, 1869; m. Feb. 11, 1891, F. H. Hall.
iii. Morris Elmore, b. Aug. 11, 1871.
iv. Annie Lizzie, b. April 26, 1873; d. June 19, 1888.
v. Maggie Noble, b. Jan. 31, 1876.

613. JOHN WARD[8] (*John Boadicea,*[7] *William Henry,*[6] *Asa,*[5] *Richard,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Russell County, Ala., Aug. 5, 1847; married at Auburn, Ala., Feb. 24, 1870, Amanda Lucretia Hall, born at La Grange, Ala., in 1853, died at Auburn, Ala., March 8, 1877. He married second, at Climax, Ga., Jan. 15, 1880, Mary Jane Curry.

Children:

i. Bessie Hall,[9] b. at Auburn, Ala., Feb. 27, 1871; m. Oct. 15, 1891, Jesse Isaac Hahn.
ii. Callie Noble, b. at Columbus, Ga., Sept. 23, 1873; m. June, 1895, John L. Joyce.
iii. Leonard Simpson, b. at Clarksville, Tenn., Nov. 1, 1876.

614. GEORGE FREDERICK[8] (*Frederick Gideon,*[7] *William Henry,*[6] *Asa,*[5] *Richard,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Bridgeport, Conn., Sept. 11, 1845; married at Fond du Lac, Wis., May 20, 1874, Emma Kate Pettibone, born at Portage, Wis., Feb. 17, 1852, died at Appleton, Wis., Dec. 30, 1876.

He is a merchant at Appleton, Wis.; has served as an alderman and member of state board of Fish Commissioners.

Child:

Emma Caroline,[9] b. Dec. 3, 1876.

615. JAMES PENOYER[8] (*Frederic Augustus,*[7] *Adriel,*[6] *Richard,*[5] *Richard,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1826; married at Troy, N. Y., May 19, 1849, Emily Bordeaux, born at Troy Feb. 28, 1833, died at Benwood, W. Va., July 8, 1869.

He died at Benwood April 11, 1870.

Children:

i. Mary,[9] d. at Troy, N. Y., about 1½ years old.
ii. Ida, d. at Onarga, Ill., about 1½ years old.
1078. iii. George Bernard, b. April 24, 1862.

616. WILLIAM LEWIS[8] (*Frederic Augustus,*[7] *Adriel,*[6] *Richard,*[5] *Richard,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Poughkeepsie,

N. Y., Nov. 13, 1828; married Jan. 12, 1851, Adelia Stoutenburgh Doane, born at Poughkeepsie March 6, 1832.

He served in Harris' N. Y. Light Cavalry in the Civil War; was discharged for illness; re-enlisted in 6th N. Y. Heavy Artillery and served till the close of the War.

Children:

i. Jane,[9] b. at Poughkeepsie Dec. 26, 1851; d. July, 1852.
1079. ii. William Edward, b. March 6, 1853.
1080. iii. Frederick Augustus, b. Jan. 19, 1855.
iv. Irene, b. Dec. 11, 1856; d. Feb., 1858.
1081. v. Theodore Johnstone, b. Feb. 28, 1859.
vi. Lillian, b. April 2, 1861; m. Frank Bogardus.
vii. Mary Ann, b. March 29, 1863; m. Albert Triller; d. 1886.
viii. Lizzie, b. April 10, 1865; m. Harry Rikert.
1082. ix. Edward Storms, b. March 18, 1868.
x. Adelia Stoutenburgh, b. June 12, 1870; m. George Cluett.
xi. Lutie Clara, b. Jan. 23, 1874; m. George Wilbur.

617. Horatio Nelson[8] (*Frederic Augustus,*[7] *Adriel,*[6] *Richard,*[5] *Richard,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1835; married July 5, 1857, Aurelia Miller, born at Montreal, P. Q., Sept. 21, 1836.

He served three years in the Civil War, in Co. K, 2d N. J. Vol. Infantry.

Children:

i. Aurelia,[9] b. at Poughkeepsie June 15, 1858; m. John E. Hendrix Jan. 15, 1880.
ii. Mary A., b. Aug. 6, 1860; m. Dec. 17, 1884, John W. Leach.
iii. Henry Miller, b. Feb. 20, 1864; d. June 8, 1882.
iv. Horatio Nelson, b. at Benwood, W. Va., Sept. 28, 1866; d. Oct. 23, 1886.
1083. v. Franklin, b. Dec. 25, 1869.
vi. Oliver, b. April 18, 1871.
vii. Eveline, b. Jan. 8, 1874.
viii. Augustus, b. Feb. 19, 1876; d. Sept. 30, 1882.

618. Benjamin Franklin[8] (*Frederic Augustus,*[7] *Adriel,*[6] *Richard,*[5] *Richard,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Keeseville, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1842; married at Benwood, Va., Aug. 31, 1869, Ann Eliza Dare, born at Birdsboro, Pa., Oct. 14, 1849.

He was a musician in the 169th N. Y. Vol. Inf. in the Civil War.

Children:

i. Sallie Day,[9] b. at Benwood July 5, 1870.
ii. William Edward, b. Feb. 26, 1873.
iii. Franklin, b. at Troy, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1875; d. June 17, 1877.
iv. Elsie Pearl, b. at Benwood Jan. 25, 1878.
v. Jessie May, b. at Troy, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1880; d. Jan. 25, 1883.
vi. Earl Roland, b. at Benwood March 6, 1883.
vii. Delbert Oliver, b. June 4, 1885; d. Sept. 17, 1887.
viii. Norman Dave, b. Feb. 23, 1888.
ix. Benjamin Franklin, b. June 11, 1890.

619. Oliver[8] (*Frederic Augustus,*[7] *Adriel,*[6] *Richard,*[5] *Richard,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Keeseville, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1843; married at Troy, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1865, Phebe Danks, born at Troy Aug. 16, 1848. He was an iron worker.

He died at Troy, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1883.

Children:

i. Delia,[9] b. at Troy June, 1867.
ii. James, b. March, 1869.
iii. Benjamin, b. Nov., 1871.
iv. Christiana, b. Oct., 1872.
v. Josephine, b. Feb., 1874; m. Aug., 1894, Clark Hope.
vi. Oliver, b. Jan., 1876.
vii. Henry Prescott, b. Jan., 1879.
viii. Virginia, b. June, 1883.

620. Henry Prescott[8] (*Frederic Augustus,*[7] *Adriel,*[6] *Richard,*[5] *Richard,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Hudson, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1848; married at Troy, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1875, Jane Adelaide Iles, born at Troy July 1, 1848.

Child:

Henry Prescott,[9] b. at Troy, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1885.

621. OLIVER DAVIDSON[8] (*Oliver Davidson,*[7] *Adriel,*[6] *Richard,*[5] *Richard,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Keeseville, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1848; married Carrie T. Sheldon, born Aug. 18, 1851.

He died at Keeseville, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1882.

622. JOSEPH ADRIEL[8] (*Horatio Nelson,*[7] *Adriel,*[6] *Richard,*[5] *Richard,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Peru, N. Y., April 29, 1844; married at Winona, Minn., Sept. 3, 1864, Sarah Ellen Dill, born at Greensboro, Md., Nov. 7, 1846.

Children:

1084. i. Henry Nelson,[9] b. at Viola, Minn., Nov. 11, 1865.
ii. Maud Anna, b. at Winona Feb. 13, 1867; m. Oct. 12, 1886, Frederick H. Clarke; he d. Feb. 2, 1888; she then married George Bersford Roberts April 9, 1892.
iii. Joseph Adriel, b. June 7, 1869.
iv. Charles Richard, b. at Lookout Mt., Tenn., July 22, 1873.
v. Max Oliver, b. at Freeport, Ill., Sept. 14, 1874.
vi. Rebecca Augusta, b. at Palestine, Tex., June 23, 1877; d. Dec. 24, 1880, at Winona, Minn.
vii. Horatio Nelson, b. at Dallas, Tex., March 23, 1879.
viii. Florence Edna, b. at Brainard, Minn., Aug. 7, 1881.
ix. Cynthia, b. at Winona, Minn., June 21, 1884.
x. John Allen, b. Dec. 9, 1886.

623. CHARLES RICHARD[8] (*Horatio Nelson,*[7] *Adriel,*[6] *Richard,*[5] *Richard,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Brooklyn, N. Y., March 3, 1850; married at Milwaukee, Wis., Aug. 2, 1875, Martha Emma, daughter of Hiram and Elizabeth (Munn) Sumner, born at Painesville, O., March 5, 1857.

Children:

i. Cynthia Anna,[9] b. at Milwaukee April 28, 1877.
ii. Amy Esther, b. at Savanna, Ill., Feb. 25, 1884.

624. Anson Lapham[8] (*Horatio Nelson,*[7] *Adriel,*[6] *Richard,*[5] *Richard,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Milwaukee, Wis., May 26, 1857; married Oct. 7, 1886, Maria E. Thomas, born at Milwaukee Sept. 22, 1854.

He is a florist.

Children:

i. George Anson,[9] b. at Milwaukee Jan. 31, 1888.
ii. Anna Emmeline, b. at Seattle, Wash., Aug. 4, 1891.

625. Richard Ezra[8] (*Richard Wales,*[7] *Richard,*[6] *Richard,*[5] *Richard,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Coventry, Vt., Oct. 5, 1851; married at St. Johnsbury, Vt., Nov. 9, 1875, Anna Louise, daughter of Elijah D. Blodgett of St. Johnsbury; she died in 1897.

He is a civil engineer.

Child:

Marjorie,[9] b. at St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1876.

626. Everett[8] (*William B. O.,*[7] *Oliver,*[6] *Oliver,*[5] *John,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Springfield June 13, 1830; married at Linn County, Mo., March 12, 1858, Amanda, daughter of Jordan and Lurana (Roland) Ratliff, born at Richmond, Mo., May 29, 1836, died at Huntsville, Mo., Nov. 5, 1894.

He was graduated from Harvard College in 1849 and from West Point Military Academy; became a civil engineer. Was colonel of the 23rd Missouri regiment, stationed at St. Joseph, Mo., in the early part of the War of the Rebellion.

Was killed at the battle of Shiloh April 6, 1862.

Child:

Helen Everett,[9] b. at St. Joseph, Mo., April 17, 1861; m. Sept. 6, 1884, Edward Kendrick Grant, Milwaukee, Wis.

627. Francis Howard[8] (*William B. O.,*[7] *Oliver,*[6] *Oliver,*[5] *John,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Springfield Oct.

9, 1831; married at Boston April 27, 1854, Lucy Adelaide, daughter of Lyman Kinsley, born at Canton (Mass.) June 27, 1831.

He came from Springfield to Boston when quite young and entered on the duties of a clerk in the banking house of John E. Thayer & Brother. Steadily growing in his grasp of the business, he continued with the house till it dissolved, and he, with Mr. Henry P. Kidder and his brother Oliver W. Peabody, organized the firm of Kidder, Peabody & Co., which succeeded to its business.

He died at Beverly Sept. 22, 1905.

Children:

1084*a*. i. Frank Everett,[9] b. at Boston, Mass., Feb. 29, 1856.
ii. Fanny, b. July 25, 1858; d. Aug. 1, 1896.
iii. Lillian, b. April 9, 1863.

628. Oliver White[8] (*William B. O.*,[7] *Oliver*,[6] *Oliver*,[5] *John*,[4] *William*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Springfield May 9, 1834; married at Boston June 1, 1859, Mary Anne, daughter of Rev. Samuel K. Lathrop, born at Boston Nov. 25, 1837.

As a young man he entered the banking house of J. E. Thayer & Brother, bankers, in Boston. He remained with them till 1862, when he enlisted in the service of the Union, to which his brother Everett had just given his life; was commissioned Lieut.-Colonel of the 45th Mass. Vol. Infantry, and did service in North Carolina and elsewhere till mustered out July 7, 1863. Returned to the banking business, and joined with his brother Francis H. and Henry P. Kidder in forming the firm of Kidder, Peabody & Co. in 1865. He was a member of The Loyal Legion, and a benevolent man to church and community.

He died at his residence in Milton Oct. 23, 1896.

Child:

Amelia White,[9] b. at Boston Oct. 21, 1864; d. Aug. 31, 1866.

629. Charles[8] (*Charles C. P.*,[7] *John*,[6] *John*,[5] *John*,[4] *William*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Calais, Me., Oct. 23, 1842; married first, Oct. 1, 1869, Mary Elizabeth Moreland, born at

Calais July 27, 1848, died at Millbridge, Me., March 3, 1883. He married second, March 17, 1885, Mary Ann Tinker, born at Calais Nov. 22, 1845.

He is an attorney at law.

Children:

i. Bertha,[9] b. at Calais, Me., May 11, 1871; d. Nov. 27, 1875, at Columbia Falls, Me.
ii. Louis Frederick, b. May 17, 1873; d. Oct. 12, 1874.
iii. Horace Percy, b. at Columbia Falls Dec. 1, 1875; d. May 23, 1877.
iv. Ethel Maud, b. Dec. 14, 1877.
v. John Wilfred, b. Dec. 17, 1879.
vi. Helen, b. at Millbridge, Me., Dec. 22, 1886; d. April 19, 1891.

630. EDWARD[8] (*Charles C. P.,*[7] *John,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Calais, Me., Nov. 9, 1851; married Nov. 10, 1872, Ida May Edgerley, born at Princeton, Me., Oct. 22, 1853.

He resides in Oakland, Cal.; is a general contractor for canals, bridges, dredging, etc.

Children:

i. Florence Alwilda,[9] b. at Calais Feb. 13, 1873; d. March 8, 1873.
ii. Cordelia Evaline, b. Jan. 27, 1875.
iii. George Lewis, b. at Napa City, Cal., June 21, 1877.
iv. Arwilda Emma, b. at Eureka, Cal., Sept. 15, 1879.

631. AARON PINCKNEY[8] (*Israel Perley,*[7] *John,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at South Bridgeton, Me., July 24, 1846; married at Sebago, Me., Sept. 1, 1877, Ella Cole, born at Sebago July 18, 1849; died at S. Bridgeton March 13, 1884. He died there July 21, 1883.

Children:

i. Hattie Ella,[9] b. at Cape Elizabeth, Me., July 9, 1878.
ii. Anne Lilla, b. Nov. 1, 1879.

iii. Asenath Rebecca, b. at Bridgeton, Me., March 25, 1883; d. April, 1884.

632. CHARLES EDWARD[8] (*Israel Perley,*[7] *John,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at South Bridgeton, Me., May 3, 1854; married at Harrison, Me., Nov. 8, 1882, Hattie Cole, born at Sebago, Me., May 11, 1856.

Children:

i. Irving Linwood,[9] b. at Bridgeton Oct. 10, 1883.
ii. Marion Myrrh, b. at Cape Elizabeth, Me., April 19, 1888; d. March 22, 1890.
iii. George Everett, b. May 5, 1891.
iv. Leonard Blaine, b. May 1, 1893.

633. ALBION PERLEY[8] (*Aaron,*[7] *John,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Calais, Me., Oct. 23, 1846; married at Cabool, Mo., June 19, 1886, Eleanor Wisegarver, born Oct. 30, 1860.

He enlisted Dec. 25, 1863, in the 4th Iowa Cavalry and served until mustered out Aug. 8, 1865.

Is a farmer and stock raiser at Cabool, Mo.

Children:

i. Albion Paul,[9] b. at Cabool, Mo., May 24, 1887.
ii. Mary Irene, b. Jan. 30, 1894.
iii. Edna Mae, b. June 27, 1896.

634. AARON FILLMORE[8] (*Aaron,*[7] *John,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Calais, Me., Sept. 28, 1848; married at Holden, Mo., July 7, 1875, Susan Isabel Shelley, born April 10, 1857.

He is a farmer and stock dealer.

Children:

i. John Popejoy,[9] b. at Holden, Mo., April 25, 1877.
ii. Ellen Gertrude, b. at Shell City, Mo., Feb. 22, 1880.
iii. Ida Isabel, b. at Alton, Mo., Sept. 24, 1881.
iv. Susan Elizabeth, b. June 17, 1883.

v. Eugenia, b. at Medicine Lodge, Kan., June 7, 1886.
vi. Benjamin Harrison, b. at Tyrone, Mo., May 8, 1889.
vii. Mary Edna, b. Dec. 29, 1891.

635. Daniel Webster[8] (*John Tarbell,*[7] *Thomas,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Gilead, Me., March 11, 1836; married at Cedar Grove, near Knoxville, Tenn., Oct. 1, 1868, Mary H. Saltmarsh, born at Hartford, Conn., Dec. 5, 1842.

He graduated at Dartmouth College in 1859; justice of the peace and com. of deeds for Maine at Boston in 1863; clerk Pension Dept. at Washington, D. C., 1863, and examiner, 1865; city attorney, Nashville, Tenn., 1868–9; collector Int. Rev. 5th Dist. Tennessee, 1869–1874, then Dist. Attorney for Middle Tenn.; resigned on account of ill health in 1876. Was appointed by Gov. Brownlow of Tenn. Circuit Court Judge, but declined. Died at Augusta, Me., April 15, 1879.

Children:

i. Ernest Henry,[9] b. at Cedar Grove, Tenn., June 30, 1869.
ii. Lesley Glendower, b. Sept. 8, 1870.

636. Henry Clay[8] (*John Tarbell,*[7] *Thomas,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Gilead, Me., April 14, 1838; married at Portland, Me., July 25, 1867, Ellen, daughter of Deacon Augustus and Eunice Woodson (Cleaves) Adams, born at Saco, Me., April 27, 1841.

He was graduated from Dartmouth College in 1859; became a lawyer and practised at Portland, Me. Was appointed judge of probate for Cumberland County in 1880, and after ten years of service in that position was appointed one of the justices of the Supreme Judicial Court of Maine.

Children:

i. Clarence Webster,[9] b. at Portland, Me., Jan. 26, 1871; d. at Bowdoin, 1893.
ii. Arthur Glendower, b. Dec. 22, 1872; d. April 18, 1880.
iii. Henry Adams, b. Dec. 1, 1881.

637. Asa Franklin[8] (*Asa,*[7] *Thomas,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Gilead, Me., Jan. 3, 1835; married at Troy, Me., Oct. 1, 1861, Sarah Maria, daughter of Moses and Louise (Bennett) Garcelon, born at St. Albans, Me., May 15, 1836.

He has been a farmer, merchant and salesman. Was postmaster at Troy, Me.; removed to Lewiston, Me., was a member of the M. E. Church and of the Masonic order. He died May 17, 1908.

Children:

i. Daisy Isabel,[9] b. at Gilead, Me., Sept. 13, 1863; m. June 14, 1893, Josiah Otis Swift, at Lewiston, Me.; res. (1909) New York City.
ii. Agnes Louise, b. at Troy Aug. 14, 1867.
iii. Ada Charlotte, b. at Lewiston Dec. 21, 1872; d. Sept. 9, 1873.

638. William Reade[8] (*Asa,*[7] *Thomas,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Gilead, Me., Jan. 31, 1837; married Oct. 29, 1863, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Rev. Henry and Eunice Farley (Thurston) Richardson, born May 2, 1841.

He was first lieutenant of Co. A, 28th Me. Vol. Inf., in the Civil War. Resided at Gilead; town officer and deacon of the church. He died at Lowell June 5, 1901.

Children:

i. Mary Gertrude,[9] b. at Gilead, Me., July 29, 1864; educated at Abbot Academy, Andover (Mass.); teacher in Horace Mann School, New York City.
ii. Ada Louise, b. Aug. 10, 1865; m. Aug. 27, 1895, Arthur Jeremiah Roberts, now president of Colby College, Waterville, Me.
iii. Henry Asa, b. Dec. 21, 1866; d. Aug. 20, 1868.
1085. iv. William Welcome, b. Dec. 24, 1869.
1085*a*. v. Francis Richardson, b. April 9, 1871.

639. Eli Tenney[8] (*Asa,*[7] *Thomas,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Gilead, Me., Jan. 15, 1839; married July 21, 1881, Annie Bray Burbank, born May 4, 1856.

He served in the Civil War, enlisting Sept. 29, 1862, in the 23rd Me. Vol. Infantry.

Child:

Lucia Anna,[9] b. June 2, 1896.

640. CHARLES HENRY[8] (*Asa,*[7] *Thomas,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Gilead, Me., June 24, 1841; married at Chattanooga, Tenn., April 7, 1870, Flora Adelaide, daughter of Judge Walter and Eliza (Farnum) Blair, born at Newbury, Vt., Sept. 9, 1847.

He resides at Chattanooga, Tenn.; is a merchant.

Child:

Florence,[9] b. at Hartford, Conn., Oct. 1, 1873.

641. JOHN TARBELL[8] (*Caleb Strong,*[7] *Thomas,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Gilead, Me., June 9, 1841; married Nov. 25, 1865, at Gorham, N. H., Frank (Frances) Whittemore Bartlett, born at Springfield, Me., Nov. 9, 1846.

Children:

i. Alice Ruth,[9] b. at Gorham, N. H., Feb. 8, 1868; m. Thomas Wight Dec. 28, 1887.
ii. Grace Apphia, b. Dec. 25, 1869.
iii. Clara Brown, b. Aug. 10, 1873; m. Feb. 5, 1896, Vincent W. Crosley.

642. STEPHEN LEONARD[8] (*Leonard,*[7] *Stephen,*[6] *Stephen,*[5] *John,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Eastport, Me., June 29, 1855; married at Princeton, Me., Oct. 6, 1886, Georgiana Rose, born at St. Stephen, N. B., Oct. 31, 1862.

He has been engaged in woolen manufacture at Princeton.

Children:

i. Mary Todd,[9] b. at Princeton, Me., Nov. 6, 1888.
ii. Edith Rose, b. Dec. 31, 1889.
iii. Gertrude, b. Dec. 1, 1894.

643. Rev. Harry Ernest[8] (*Leonard,*[7] *Stephen,*[6] *Stephen,*[5] *John,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Princeton, Me., April 13, 1865; married at Cambridge Aug. 16, 1894, Emily S., daughter of George and Mary A. (Stickney) Clough, born at Amesbury in 1869.

He was graduated at Harvard University in 1887; ordained to the ministry in 1892; served churches at several points and was installed at the Windsor Avenue Congregational Church of Hartford, Conn., in 1899.

644. Benjamin[8] (*Stephen,*[7] *Francis,*[6] *Francis,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Middleton March 29, 1814; married Harriet, daughter of James and Olive Brown, born at Tewksbury July 2, 1817, died at Reading Dec. 19, 1868. He married second, Aug. 3, 1869, Sarah E. (Sheldon) Brooks; she died at North Reading July 10, 1903, aged 78 years, 7 mos., and 8 days.

He died May 30, 1877.

Children:

i. Olive F.,[9] b. Feb. 18, 1844; d. Oct. 15, 1894, unm.
ii. Jerusha B., b. 1842; m. Frederick N. Temple Oct. 22, 1862.

645. Francis[8] (*Stephen,*[7] *Francis,*[6] *Francis,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Middleton Oct. 4, 1815; married Dec. 26, 1838, Lydia, daughter of Nathaniel and Ruth (Elliot) Peabody, born at Middleton March 8, 1815, died Oct. 1, 1877. He died at Topsfield Dec. 21, 1901.

Children:

i. Lydia Jane,[9] b. at Middleton March 23, 1840.
1085*b*. ii. Henry, b. June 10, 1841.
iii. James, b. Aug. 2, d. Nov. 3, 1842.
iv. William Warner, b. June 25, 1844; was a private in Co. B, 23rd Mass. Inf. from Sept. 28, 1861, to Oct. 13, 1864.
v. Eliza Barr, b. Dec. 20, 1847; m. James L. Putnam Jan. 4, 1869.

646. STEPHEN[8] (*Stephen,*[7] *Francis,*[6] *Francis,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Middleton Nov. 25, 1817; married first at Beverly, Oct. 19, 1845, Rachel A., daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Potter; he married second, about 1851, Lucy Ann Newhall, born at New Ipswich, N. H., in 1827; died June 8, 1854; he married third, at Woburn, March 15, 1855, Mrs. Lavinia Hart Kendall, daughter of David and Susan Hart, born at Wilmington Feb. 3, 1817, died at Peabody Oct. 28, 1883.

He was a pump maker. He died at Peabody May 3, 1887.

Children:

i. Florence Kendall,[9] b. April 13, 1856; m. (1) Theodore Holman Oct. 27, 1885; m. (2) H. K. Foster Dec. 19, 1889.
ii. Arthur Dexter, b. Aug., 1858; d. Aug., 1859.

647. GEORGE[8] (*Stephen,*[7] *Francis,*[6] *Francis,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Middleton May 22, 1821; married at So. Reading Sept. 19, 1844, Harriet M. Flagg, born in 1828.

Children:

i. Harriet Susan,[9] b. at Danvers Sept. 21, 1850.
ii. George Henry, b. at Stoneham April 25, 1845.

648. JOSEPH[8] (*Francis,*[7] *Joseph,*[6] *Francis,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Salem Jan. 31, 1824; married Oct. 23, 1866, Anna Perkins, daughter of David and Ann Maria Pingree.

649. SAMUEL ENDICOTT[8] (*Francis,*[7] *Joseph,*[6] *Francis,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Salem April 19, 1825; married Nov. 23, 1848, Marianne Cabot, daughter of John Clark and Harriet Rose (Paine) Cabot, born Oct. 11, 1828.

He was educated at private schools and (partial course) at Harvard University; became a partner in the banking houses of Curtis, Peabody & Co., Boston, and J. S. Morgan & Co., London. Has other interests. Resides at Boston.

Children:

1086. i. John Endicott,[9] b. at Salem Jan. 6, 1853.
1087. ii. Francis, b. Sept. 1, 1854.
1088. iii. Endicott, b. May 20, 1857.
iv. Martha Endicott, b. Sept. 24, 1863; m. John Lawrence June 16, 1887.
1089. v. George Lee, b. May 11, 1865.

650. FRANCIS[8] (*Francis,*[7] *Joseph,*[6] *Francis,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Salem March 26, 1831; married at New York City Nov. 6, 1856, Helen Bloodgood, born July 4, 1834.

Children:

i. Richard Duncan,[9] b. at Salem Sept. 26, 1858; d. Nov. 27, 1858.
ii. Fanny, b. at Danvers Oct. 12, 1860; m. Rev. Endicott Peabody June 18, 1885.
1090. iii. Jacob Crowninshield Rogers, b. Sept. 10, 1866.

651. GEORGE AUGUSTUS[8] (*George,*[7] *Joseph,*[6] *Francis,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Salem Aug. 23, 1831; married at Holderness, N. H., April 20, 1881, Augusta Balch Neilson, daughter of Rev. Lewis Penn Witherspoon and Anna (Jay) Balch, born Dec. 6, 1839, died April 30, 1888.

He resides at Danvers.

652. JAMES CHUTE[8] (*James,*[7] *Josiah,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Rowley Feb. 20, 1828; married at Georgetown Nov. 19, 1851, Margaret, daughter of Benjamin and Lois Pearson, born at Newbury June 28, 1829.

He was a lawyer and journalist.

653. DAVID CHUTE[8] (*James,*[7] *Josiah,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Georgetown Dec. 7, 1833; married at Rowley June 2, 1856, Emily G., daughter of Abel M. Hill, born in 1834, died at Dover, N. H., Nov. 20, 1904, buried at Rowley.

He died at Rowley Oct. 4, 1885.

Children:

1091. i. George M. Arthur,[9] b. at Rowley Sept. 27, 1857.
ii. Edward Norton, b. Feb. 28, d. Sept. 14, 1861.

654. CHARLES[8] (*Charles,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Dixmont, Me., May 29, 1822; married at Salem Aug. 7, 1845, Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Joanna Smithers, born at Marblehead July, 1827, died there Jan. 18, 1850.

He died at Salem Aug. 8, 1847.

Children:

i. Samuel J.,[9] b. at Salem April, 1846.
ii. Adelaide, b. April, 1848; d. Aug. 15, 1848.

655. DAVID[8] (*Charles,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Dixmont, Me., May 29, 1827; married at Newburg, Me., Sept. 2, 1855, Sarah Dodge Bickford, born at Monroe, Me., Aug. 10, 1835.

He served in the Civil War in the 11th Me. Vol. Infantry; was wounded at Deep Bottom, Va., and died of the wounds at Fortress Monroe, Va., Aug. 16, 1862.

Children:

i. Albert,[9] b. at Dixmont, Me., Aug. 27, 1856.
ii. Frank H., b. Aug. 17, 1857; d. May 27, 1863.
iii. Joseph Lincoln, b. Dec. 22, 1860.
iv. Hiram Benjamin, b. Nov. 22, 1862.

656. BENJAMIN W.[8] (*Charles,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Dixmont, Me., Jan. 12, 1839; married July 5, 1867, Mary A. Knowlton, born at Winterport, Me., March 27, 1838, died at Dixmont March 26, 1894.

He served in the Civil War in the 9th Me. Vol. Infantry; enlisted Sept. 21, 1861.

657. WASHBURN[8] (*Stinson,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Dixmont, Me., May 2, 1823;

married May 16, 1849, Mary Tasker, born at Dixmont June 20, 1827, died at Orono, Me., Aug. 2, 1882.

Children:

i. Winfield Scott,[9] b. at Dixmont Nov. 17, 1850.
ii. Laura Maria, b. Sept. 6, 1852; d. Feb. 23, 1870.
iii. Selden Wilson, b. Sept. 11, 1854; was a teacher in the public schools of Maine and a farmer in Dixmont; at present writing Prin. of Plymouth High School; a member of School Committee of Dixmont for several years; fitted for college at Maine Central Institute at Pittsfield, Me.
iv. Ella Sabina, b. Sept. 1, 1857; d. Nov. 12, 1888.
v. Charles Alfred, b. Sept. 9, 1860; res. Somerville, Mass.

658. COLUMBUS[8] (*Stinson,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Dixmont, Me., March 17, 1825; married at Newburgh, Me., June 24, 1857, Sarah Mudgett, born at Dixmont Sept. 20, 1831. Farmer and town officer. He died Nov. 5, 1888.

Child:

Willis Jefferson,[9] b. at Dixmont July 12, 1858.

659. JEFFERSON[8] (*Stinson,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Dixmont, Me., July 5, 1827; married at New York City Jan. 1, 1852, Henrietta B. Rogers, born Aug. 5, 1823. He died at East Newark, N. J., Sept. 2, 1876. The widow married Jan. 22, 1878, Samuel A. Snow of Holyoke, Mass. She died at Holden, Me., Sept. 20, 1884.

He was a carpenter and millwright.

Children:

i. Eletta,[9] b. at Cleveland, O., May 13, 1853; m. Oct. 15, 1872, John Burgyes; d. Dec. 28, 1873.
ii. Henrietta, b. Feb. 17, 1855; m. Nelson V. Griffin Sept. 21, 1876.
iii. Annetta, b. at Muscatine, Ia., March 27, 1857.

iv. Alfaretta, b. April 2, 1860; m. July 24, 1877, Alfred A. Day.
v. Thomas Jefferson, b. at Dixmont, Me., July 6, 1862.

660. SYLVANUS HEMENWAY[8] (*Jason,*[7] *William,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Union, Me., June 22, 1821; married first, Elmira Robinson; second, Harriet Bowley.

He served in the 15th Me. Vol. Infantry in the Civil War.

He died at Liberty, Me., April 7, 1866.

Children:

i. Elmira Clarista,[9] b. at Hope, Me., Jan. 29, 1844; m. E. H. Hilton.
ii. Flora Laura, b. about 1847; m. Alden Cunningham.
iii. Francina Elva, b. at Union, Me., about 1849; m. Elisha Fish.
1092. iv. Cyrenus Everett, b. at Hope, Me., Feb. 20, 1851.
v. Christopher Young, b. at Appleton, Me.; married, living in Warren, Me.
vi. John Ethelbert, b. at Hope, Me.; d. in California.
vii. Nancy Elizabeth, b. at Appleton, Me.

661. WILLIAM EVERETT[8] (*Jason,*[7] *William,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Hope, Me., April 13, 1829; married at Lincolnville, Me., Nov. 26, 1852, Sarah E. Thorndike, born at Searsmont, Me., in 1833.

He died at Appleton, Me., April 25, 1855. The widow married second, Mr. Clough.

Child:

1093. John Everett,[9] b. at Hope, Me., Nov. 6, 1854.

662. JASON THOMPSON[8] (*Jason,*[7] *William,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Hope, Me., March 29, 1834; married April 22, 1857, Arintha J., daughter of Ward and Betsey C. (Hewett) Wentworth, born Feb. 11, 1839.

Residence, Appleton, Me. He is a painter and farmer. He enlisted in Co. I, 20th Me. Vol. Infantry, Aug. 6, 1862; was transferred to Veteran Corps Nov. 13, 1863, and discharged

Feb. 14, 1865, on account of wounds received at the battle of Gettysburg.

Children:

1094. i. Elmer Ellsworth,[9] b. at Appleton, Me., March 22, 1863.
ii. Lottie M., b. Feb. 6, 1870; m. Dec. 24, 1892, Albert I. Davis.
iii. Leon I., b. Nov. 10, 1877.

663. Albert Teft[8] (*Almond,*[7] *William,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Bangor, Me., Nov. 1, 1837; married at Belfast, Me., May 2, 1863, Emily Nancy Payson, born there Sept. 3, 1838.

Children:

i. Albert Teft,[9] b. at Searsport, Me., May 4, 1864; d. unm. Oct. 19, 1884.
1095. ii. Barak Cornelius, b. July 11, 1866.
iii. William Waters, b. Dec. 30, 1870; d. Oct. 22, 1873.
iv. Emily Nancy, b. Dec. 3, 1872.

664. Sherborn[8] (*Almond,*[7] *William,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Bangor, Me., Jan. 21, 1848; married Jan. 1, 1869, at Bradford, Me., Sarah Elizabeth Robinson.

He was a blacksmith. He was a soldier in Co. H, 2nd Maine Cav.; enlisted Dec. 18, 1863.

Children:

i. Vesta Bernice,[9] b. at Bradford, Me., Oct. 30, 1869; d. Oct. 16, 1875.
ii. Russel Severance, b. at Searsport, Me., May 4, 1878.
iii. Henry Howard, b. at Haddam, Kan., April 1, 1883.

665. Lewis[8] (*Nathaniel P.,*[7] *Isaac,*[6] *Isaac,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Andover, Vt., March 3, 1806; married Dec. 3, 1829, Lucinda Parker, born at Andover July 4, 1808, died March 29, 1887. He died there April 5, 1857.

He was a farmer.

Children:

1096. i. Albert Lewis,[9] b. at Andover, Vt., Sept., 1830.
1097. ii. Nathaniel Putnam, b. July 27, 1832.
1098. iii. Andrew Jackson, b. Aug. 12, 1834.
iv. Helen Lucinda, b. Aug. 8, 1836; m. Aug. 30, 1854, Allen Edson.
1099. v. James Wilson, b. Dec. 15, 1840.
vi. Nancie Maria, b. at Chester, Vt., Aug. 25, 1843; m. Feb. 16, 1867, James Warren Larkin.
vii. Alma Jane, b. June 3, 1848; m. Nov. 10, 1867, Asa Harvey Gould; d. April, 1884.

666. Samuel H.[8] (*Nathaniel P.,*[7] *Isaac,*[6] *Isaac,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Andover, Vt., Oct. 1, 1820; married there Maria Balch, born June 23, 1820, died April, 1848; he married second, in Boston, Oct. 22, 1855, Anna E., daughter of Thomas and Mary Robinson, of St. John, N. B., born Aug. 31, 1828; died at South Dedham Sept. 3, 1861.

He died at Medford Oct. 18, 1903.

Children:

i. Abbie Jane,[9] b. at Andover, Vt., June 28, 1844; m. Henry James Goddard.
ii. William Wallace, b. Feb. 3, 1847; d. May 4, 1859.
iii. Mary Louise Robinson, b. at Boston Oct. 13, 1856; m. Adolph Carl Sargent Dec. 7, 1880.
iv. Thomas H. Burton, b. Aug. 27, 1858; d. Aug. 2, 1859.
v. Fanny Florence, b. June, 1860; d. Nov. 23, 1860.

667. Abraham Burton[8] (*Nathaniel P.,*[7] *Isaac,*[6] *Isaac,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Andover, Vt., May 26, 1823; married Sept. 22, 1855, Charity Esther Kittel, born at Darien, N. Y., April 25, 1837.

He was superintendent of schools of Polk Co., Wisconsin; was educated for the law; taught school to earn money for his education; entered ministry of Protestant Episcopal Church, in which capacity he served in Mississippi and in Wisconsin; was instrumental in building at least five churches. He died at Alden, Wis., Feb. 7, 1895.

Children:

1100. i. Putnam Burton,[9] b. at Alden, Wis., July 28, 1856.
ii. Sarah Esther, b. April 4, 1858; m. John Dale.
iii. Helen Sophia, b. Nov. 17, 1859.
1101. iv. Kemper, b. at Sheboygan, Wis., Aug. 2, 1861.
1102. v. Lloyd, b. at Alden, Wis., Aug. 31, 1863.
vi. Mary Brown, b. Sept., 1865.
vii. Ellen Marion, b. April 6, 1867; m. Peter J. Noer; res. Wabeno, Wis.
Children:
1. Ruth (Petra) Douglas Noer, b. Feb. 12, 1895.
2. Harold Rolf Noer, b. April 19, 1896.
3. Rudolph J. Noer, b. April 25, 1904.
viii. Eunice Diantha, b. Nov. 15, 1868.
ix. Douglas, b. Sept. 12, 1871.
x. Frances Eleanor Butler, b. Nov. 6, 1873.
xi. Francis Cornet, b. July 3, 1875.
xii. Norman Rex, b. June 29, 1877.
xiii. Margaret Smith Osborne, b. Sept. 3, 1879; d. April 7, 1880.
xiv. Kenneth Foster, b. Nov. 17, 1881.

668. Isaac[8] (*Daniel,*[7] *Isaac,*[6] *Isaac,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Andover, Vt., March 21, 1804; married Feb. 13, 1828, Susan Bradford, born at Mont Vernon, N. H., April 6, 1805, died at Pittsfield, Vt., June 4, 1894.

He was a farmer. He died at Weston March 3, 1848.

Children:

i. Elizabeth,[9] b. at Mt. Vernon, N. H., Sept. 18, 1829; m. Albert Vose.
1103. ii. Daniel Putnam, b. Aug. 17, 1832.
1104. iii. Isaac Bradford, b. at Chester, Vt., June 12, 1834.
1105. iv. Henry George, b. Sept. 29, 1836.
1106. v. Harland Orlando, b. April 19, 1838.
vi. William, b. May 21, 1842. He enlisted in Pittsford, Vt., July 21, 1862, as 2nd sergeant in Co. C, 10th Vt. Vols.; 1st sergt. Oct. 6, 1862; wounded in battle of Monacacy Junction July 4, and died in hospital at Frederick, Md., July 23, 1864.

vii. Sarah Ann, b. at Weston, Vt., Aug. 12, 1845; m. Nov. 23, 1869, Orian W. Fullman.

1107. viii. Charles Holt, b. Oct. 12, 1847.

669. PUTNAM DANIEL[8] (*Daniel,*[7] *Isaac,*[6] *Isaac,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Andover, Vt., June 12, 1813; married March 4, 1841, at Londonderry, Vt., Louisa Maria Clay, born at Chester, Vt., June 14, 1820, died at Andover, Vt., Jan. 23, 1887. He died there Feb. 21, 1897.

Children:

i. Adrie Anna,[9] b. at Andover, Vt., April 1, 1842; m. George W. Marble April 18, 1867; d. Dec. 16, 1867.

ii. Rosalie Jane, b. Jan. 20, 1844; m. Cassius M. Stickney Dec. 2, 1863; d. Nov. 16, 1886.

iii. Ella Maria, b. May 9, 1846; res. Simonsville, Vt.

1108. iv. Merrill Cordell, b. Feb. 26, 1849.

v. Gertrude Estelle, b. Oct. 22, 1851; m. James H. Woodward, May 11, 1879; d. Feb. 11, 1887.

670. JOSEPH HOLT[8] (*Daniel,*[7] *Isaac,*[6] *Isaac,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Andover, Vt., Nov. 24, 1815; married March, 1837, Almira Derby, who died Nov., 1837. He married second, Nov. 17, 1845, Lydia Richardson Woodbury, born at Wendell Dec. 11, 1817. He was a farmer. He died April 2, 1889.

Child:

1109. Henry Holt,[9] b. at Pittsford, Vt., April 12, 1860.

671. JOHN WASHINGTON EDWARD[8] (*John Washington,*[7] *John,*[6] *Isaac,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Bury, P. Q., May 1, 1847; married at Marshfield, Vt., Sept. 7, 1870, Roxana Folsom, born there July 3, 1854, died April 9, 1884. He married second, July 3, 1888, Ella May Hicks, born in 1873, died April 17, 1897.

Children:

i. Nathan Edward,[9] b. Jan. 19, d. March 17, 1872.

ii. Bertie, b. Jan. 29, 1873; d. June 21, 1877.

iii. Guy Arthur, b. July 3, 1889.
iv. Almira, b. May 30, 1895.

672. LARKIN[8] (*Moses,*[7] *Moses,*[6] *Isaac,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Mt. Holly, Vt., Jan. 25, 1812; married Eunice Tompkins, who died at Ridgetown, Canada. He was a farmer. He died Sept. 15, 1844.

Children:

i. Frances,[9] b. March 9, 1836; d. Oct. 13, 1845.
ii. Hiram.
iii. George, b. Nov. 12, 1841; d. Sept. 16, 1845.
1110. iv. Charles, b. March 8, 1844.

673. TILLY[8] (*Moses,*[7] *Moses,*[6] *Isaac,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Mt. Holly, Vt., May 16, 1814; married Caroline Pettit. He is a physician.

Children:

i. Althea,[9] b. 1840.
ii. Mary, b. 1851.

674. LEONARD[8] (*Moses,*[7] *Moses,*[6] *Isaac,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Mt. Holly, Vt., Dec. 15, 1815; married at Oneida Co., N. Y., May 15, 1838, Mary Sherman, born Sept. 16, 1817, died at Diana, N. Y., June 23, 1879. He died there March 28, 1881.

He was a shoemaker.

Children:

i. Benjamin,[9] b. at Rossel, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1840; d. Oct. 1, 1842.
1111. ii. Benoni, b. Oct. 25, 1842.
iii. Louisa, b. Nov. 3, 1844; m. Charles Merikins; m. (2) Edward Sherman; d. Oct. 16, 1874.
iv. Mary, b. at Hermon Oct. 19, 1847; d. Oct. 18, 1872.
v. Rhoda, b. Dec. 27, 1848; m. Nov. 29, 1893, Wilson Head.
vi. George, b. at Pitcairn, N. Y., July 24, 1855; d. Feb. 12, 1878.

675. Samuel Hosmer[8] (*Moses,*[7] *Moses,*[6] *Isaac,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Mt. Holly, Vt., Feb. 4, 1818; married Sept. 27, 1849, Mabel Burr, born at Warsaw, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1826.

He was a farmer. He died Nov. 27, 1890.

Children:

i. Amelia Adelaide,[9] b. at Beaver, Pa., Feb. 26, 1852; d. March 27, 1853.
ii. Harriet Eveline, b. March 1, d. March 29, 1856.
iii. Clara Amelia, b. March 18, 1858; m. George Soper, March 4, 1875.

676. Darius[8] (*Moses,*[7] *Moses,*[6] *Isaac,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born April 12, 1822; married Aug. 8, 1846, Eliza Tompkins.

Children:

i. Nathaniel,[9] b. at Cold Brook, N. Y., July 24, 1847; d. Feb. 2, 1849.
ii. Betsey, b. March 1, 1850; m. Valentine Bunce, Jr.
iii. Alice, b. Oct. 2, 1853; d. Nov. 17, 1877.
1112. iv. Charles Arthur, b. Jan. 19, 1858.

677. Elias[8] (*Moses,*[7] *Moses,*[6] *Isaac,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Ohio, N. Y., April 28, 1826; married in 1851, Sarah Thayer.

He died April, 1862.

Children:

i. Sylvester,[9] b. 1853.
ii. Mary, b. 1856.

678. Henry[8] (*Moses,*[7] *Moses,*[6] *Isaac,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Russia, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1829; married at Ohio, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1851, Emily Sweet, born at Russia, Dec. 8, 1835. He is a farmer.

Children:

i. William Henry,[9] b. at Russia Feb. 25, 1852; d. unm. April 10, 1870.
ii. Lida Ann, b. at Pitcairn, N. Y., March 26, 1854; m. May 21, 1870, Aaron Redmon.
iii. Harriet Ella, b. July 11, 1856; m. May, 1872, Lawrence Shepard.
iv. Abigail Jean, b. at Salisbury March 21, 1859; m. Jan. 20, 1877, Joseph Smith.
v. Emma Etta, b. at Stratford April 29, 1861; m. Michael Redmon June 15, 1875.
vi. Sadie Elma, b. April 28, 1863; m. Dec., 1879, Henry Shepard.
vii. George Edward, b. at Beaver, Pa., Jan. 20, 1869.
viii. Charles Harris, b. Feb. 21, 1871.
ix. Lester Albertus, b. at Dorset, Vt., Jan. 14, 1874; d. Nov. 7, 1881.
x. Frank A., b. June 30, 1877.

679. Sylvester[8] (*Moses,*[7] *Moses,*[6] *Isaac,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Ohio, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1832; married at Oxbow, N. Y., March 4, 1857, Allison Smith, born Dec. 1, 1840. He was a farmer.

He died at Gouverneur, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1893.

Children:

i. Anna Jane,[9] b. at Gouverneur, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1858; m. Feb. 5, 1878, Elbert C. Poole.
ii. Cora, b. Sept. 10, 1862; m. William H. Young July 7, 1892.
iii. Orpha, b. Dec. 21, 1863; m. Jan. 10, 1893, Francis E. Jones.
iv. Charles Henry, b. Jan. 13, 1868; m. Jan. 20, 1892, Alice M. Hemenway.

680. Horace Emery[8] (*Joseph,*[7] *Moses,*[6] *Isaac,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Herkimer Co., N. Y., Aug. 7, 1829; married at Clinton, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1853, Catherine Dickenson, born at Schoharie, N. Y., July 23, 1836, died at Elroy, Wis., Feb. 18, 1896.

He is a mason. He was a soldier in the Civil War, private in Co. G, 49th Regt., Wisconsin Vols.

Children:

1113. i. Horace Albert,[9] b. at Little Prairie, Wis., May 12, 1855.
ii. Anna Mary, b. at Black Earth, Wis., March 15, 1857; d. March 23, 1858.
iii. Ellen K., b. March 31, 1862; m. Dec. 28, 1882, Dr. L. R. Burlingame.
iv. Clara Lemira, b. Feb. 5, 1869; m. Aug. 5, 1896, Chas. Sawyer Ashton.

681. Francis Edwin[8] (*Joseph,*[7] *Moses,*[6] *Isaac,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Russia, N. Y., March 25, 1831; married at Rome, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1864, Maria Amelia Webb, born at Cleveland, N. Y., July 28, 1841. He is a mason. He served in the 11th Wisconsin Vols. in the Civil War.

Children:

i. Mary Elvira,[9] b. at Williamstown, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1865; m. April 26, 1888, George Allen Storms.
ii. Helen Betsey, b. at Rome, N. Y., April 10, 1867; m. June 10, 1885, George Caterham.
iii. Grace May Delia, b. at Whiteslow, N. Y., April 23, 1874; m. Aug. 26, 1892, George William Ferrin.

682. Daniel[8] (*Benjamin B.,*[7] *Moses,*[6] *Isaac,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Ohio, N. Y., April 27, 1832; married at Fowler, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1857, Mary S. Woodcock, born at Fowler April 7, 1838, died at Ravenna, Mich., March 11, 1873. He married second, Aug. 27, 1879, Hannah Reader Clark of Orleans, Mich., who died March 28, 1892. He married, third, March 1, 1893, Rhoda Phillips of Grand Rapids, Mich.

Children:

i. Alice,[9] b. at Fowler, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1857; m. 1875, Silas Lawton.
ii. Ada, b. March 11, 1861; m. Nov. 14, 1882, Bertram Allen Clark.

1114. iii. Elmer Lelon, b. March 29, 1864.
iv. Mary, b. at Ravenna July 26, 1867; m. 1886, Manly Dafoe; d. Dec. 25, 1894.
1115. v. Frank Lelon, b. March 7, 1873.

683. LELON[8] (*Benjamin B.*,[7] *Moses*,[6] *Isaac*,[5] *Francis*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Ohio, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1834; married Sept. 18, 1871, Mabel Emma Rudder, born at Beaver, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1858.

Children:

i. Frank Archer,[9] b. at Gold Run, Colo., June 18, 1876.
ii. Minnie Arvilla, b. at Breckenridge July 17, 1878.
iii. William Perdeler, b. at Hamilton May 8, 1882; d. March, 1888.
iv. Mabel Eve, b. Dec. 24, 1880.
v. Lelon, b. Dec. 14, 1884.
vi. Beatrice Jane, b. Sept. 13, 1888.

684. JAMES[8] (*Benjamin B.*,[7] *Moses*,[6] *Isaac*,[5] *Francis*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Ohio, N. Y., April 14, 1836; married Nov. 15, 1858, Fanny Woodcock, born at Fowler, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1842, died at Coopersville Dec. 18, 1895.

Children:

i. Mary Maria,[9] b. at Fowler May 22, 1860; d. Nov. 12, 1861.
ii. Ellen May, b. May 13, 1862; d. June 26, 1863.

685. EDWIN JUDSON[8] (*Benjamin B.*,[7] *Moses*,[6] *Isaac*,[5] *Francis*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Pitcairn, N. Y., May 9, 1848; married March 27, 1870, Almeda Smith, born at Lincoln, O., May 19, 1854. He is a miner.

Children:

i. Cecilia Rosetta,[9] b. Feb. 20, 1871.
ii. Marshall Ellsworth, b. Oct. 2, 1873; d. Feb. 7, 1883.
iii. Linly May, b. May 11, 1877.
iv. Elmer Clifton, b. Dec. 25, 1884.

686. Griffin Moses[8] (*Isaac Blake,*[7] *Moses,*[6] *Isaac,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Russia, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1832; married at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 22, 1855, Mira Ransom, born at Manheim, N. Y., March 14, 1831. He is a farmer.

Children:

1116. i. Fred,[9] b. at Ronald, Mich., March 19, 1858.
1117. ii. Elmer, b. June 25, 1860.
1118. iii. David, b. Sept. 20, 1862.
1119. iv. Frank, b. Oct. 9, 1864.
v. John, b. June 24, 1866.
vi. Etta, b. July 13, 1868.
vii. Ransom, b. April 2, 1874.

687. Franklin Ellis[8] (*Isaac Blake,*[7] *Moses,*[6] *Isaac,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Herkimer, N. Y., April 23, 1834; married at E. Pitcairn Jan. 1, 1856, Angeline Nutting, born at Oneida Co., N. Y., Aug. 17, 1839. He is a farmer. He was a private in Co. D, 1st Light Artillery, New York Vols., enrolled Feb. 28, 1864, discharged June 16, 1865.

Children:

i. John Isaac,[9] b. at E. Pitcairn, Oct. 29, 1859; d. March 30, 1864.
ii. Philena Lavinia, b. Aug. 27, 1862; m. Jan. 1, 1882, G. H. Titus.
iii. Cora Adele, b. June 3, 1860; m. Oct. 31, 1888, Howard L. Northup.
iv. Lura Ellen, b. Oct. 23, 1868; m. Oct. 13, 1887, Frank Watson.
v. Sylvia Abigail, b. Oct. 6, 1873; m. June 10, 1894, Danford Scott.
vi. Franklin Peter, b. Nov. 4, 1876.
vii. George Sylvester, b. July 11, 1883; d. Sept., 1885.

688. David Jerome[8] (*Isaac Blake,*[7] *Moses,*[6] *Isaac,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Herkimer Co., N. Y., Jan. 12, 1839; married at Ionia Co., Mich., Feb. 17, 1867, Judith Luthera Moulton, born at Conneaut, O., Oct. 16, 1838. He is a farmer.

Children:

1120. i. George Willis,[9] b. at Montcalm Co., Nov. 30, 1868; m. May 2, 1894, Emma Jane Staines, b. in Bushnell Aug. 15, 1869.
ii. Mary Priscilla, b. at Bushnell March 7, 1871.
iii. Clara Adelle, b. Aug. 1, 1873.
iv. Frank Isaac, b. Dec. 3, 1875.

689. JOSEPH EUGENE[8] (*Isaac Blake,*[7] *Moses,*[6] *Isaac,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Pitcairn, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1850; married at Lewis Co., Aug. 20, 1883, Ella Cecilia Hosmer, born at Pitcairn April 29, 1858. He is a farmer.

Children:

i. Harvey Isaac,[9] b. at Pitcairn April 18, 1886.
ii. Norman Joseph, b. May 3, 1888.
iii. Milo Herman, b. Feb. 27, 1890.
iv. Blake Harold, b. Dec. 29, 1893.
v. Blanche Mildred, b. July 19, 1895.

690. HERBERT DUANE[8] (*Isaac Blake,*[7] *Moses,*[6] *Isaac,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Pitcairn, N. Y., May 23, 1858; married at Barre, Mass., April 13, 1892, Mrs. Emma Elizabeth Bowker, daughter of Elijah and Sarah (Nutting) Thrasher, born at Oakham, Mass., April 16, 1860.
He is a farmer.

691. JASPER MCLELLAN[8] (*Isaac Blake,*[7] *Moses,*[6] *Isaac,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Pitcairn, N. Y., June 8, 1861; married there Aug. 30, 1885, Elsie Ophelia Hosmer, born there Nov. 30, 1861, died Oct. 13, 1887. He is a farmer.

Child:

Harriet Elsie,[9] b. at Pitcairn June 8, 1886; d. Dec. 29, 1887.

692. MARVIN[8] (*Elias P.,*[7] *Andrew,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Amherst, O., May 2, 1831; married June 19, 1873, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Andrew

[No. 335] and Asenath (Gillis) Peabody, born at Henrietta, O., April 16, 1843.

Children:

i. Clyde,[9] b. at Amherst, O., April 18, 1874.
ii. Clyffe, b. at Henrietta, O., Jan. 28, 1887.

693. Elias [8] (*Elias P.,*[7] *Andrew,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Russia, O., March 28, 1835; married Aug. 29, 1863, Melissa A., daughter of Aaron and Betsey (Cunningham) Peabody, born April 1, 1840.

Child:

1121. Henry Vernon,[9] b. at Russia, O., Aug. 11, 1864.

694. Hiram [8] (*Daniel,*[7] *Andrew,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born 1815, married at Chelmsford, Mass., Loe Ann Wyman.

He enlisted April 2, 1862, in Co. C, 30th Mass. Vol. Inf. He died at New Orleans, La., Oct. 9, 1862.

Child:

Myra,[9] m. 1869, John W. Richardson.

695. Daniel Albert [8] (*Andrew,*[7] *Andrew,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Bath, N. H., Oct. 24, 1820, married at Brownhelm, O., Jan. 17, 1844, Esther Ann, daughter of Harry and Orpha (Wilder) Knickerbocker, born at Bristol, N. Y., June 14, 1823.

He died at Medina Co., O., Feb. 22, 1860.

Children:

i. Emeline Francina,[9] b. at Loraine Co., O., June 21, 1845; d. Feb. 28, 1892, unm.
ii. Mary Hortensia, b. May 5, 1847; m. April 19, 1868, Abraham G. Harring; d. May 25, 1869.
1122. iii. Elbridge Gerry, b. May 20, 1849.
iv. Emily Louisa, b. April 15, 1851; m. Oct. 31, 1878, Sanford Ringle.

1123. v. Franklin Pierce, b. Dec. 11, 1853.
vi. Frances Josephine, b. Feb. 2, 1856; m. Nov. 5, 1876, Henry Hoffman.
1124. vii. George Freeborn, b. July 11, 1858.

696. ANDREW OSMAN[8] (*Andrew,*[7] *Andrew,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Merrimac, N. H., June 21, 1824; married at Amherst, O., Oct., 1846, Hannah Jane, daughter of Elisha Coltrin, born at Ludlowville, N. Y., 1824.

He was a farmer, and also fired a locomotive seven years on the Illinois Central R.R. He died in Oberlin, O., Dec. 28, 1894.

697. FREDERICK NEWTON[8] (*Andrew,*[7] *Andrew,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Merrimac, N. H., Sept. 3, 1826; married at Henrietta, O., Oct. 4, 1849, Cordelia, daughter of Jacob and Pamelia (Whitcome) Hittsman, born at Henrietta, O., Nov. 16, 1832.

Children:

i. Tamson Aldonza,[9] b. at Henrietta, O., Sept. 20, 1850; d. March 29, 1851.
1125. ii. Jacob Andrew, b. Feb. 25, 1852.
iii. Marcena Alonzo, b. Dec. 21, 1854; d. Dec. 29, 1875.
iv. Marilla Andeline, b. March 14, 1857; m. Dec. 27, 1884, Spencer Cone.
v. Edith Rosabell, b. June 5, 1859; m. Sept. 6, 1877, Alfred Hudson.
1126. vi. Henry, b. Dec. 19, 1861.
vii. Clara Pebronilla, b. Jan. 23, 1864; m. Dec. 31, 1882, Charles Noble.
1127. viii. Frederick, b. Dec. 27, 1866.
ix. Obijah, b. Aug. 5, 1868; d. Dec. 21, 1888.
x. Emma, b. Dec. 20, 1871; d. Jan. 31, 1876.
xi. Cordelia, b. March 4, d. March 17, 1874.

698. ELNATHAN[8] (*Andrew,*[7] *Andrew,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Merrimac, N. H., Oct. 23, 1830; married at Henrietta, O., Sept. 12, 1855, Elizabeth, daughter of Thermac Petty, born in England, and Mary Simpson, born there. She was born at Russia, O., Dec. 11, 1835.

He is a farmer and carpenter. He enlisted in Co. D, 178th O. V. I., in Sept., 1864. He was one of those who rendered such valuable service near Berne, N. C.; mustered out July, 1865.

Children:

1128. i. Henry Buford,[9] b. at Henrietta, O.
ii. Mary Ann, b. July 9, 1856.
1129. iii. Cassius Milford, b. Jan. 9, 1860.
iv. Captola Viola, b. Jan. 2, 1864; m. 1886, Charles Rhodes.
1130. v. Louis Franz Sigel, b. May 4, 1868.

699. MARCENA BALLOU[8] (*Andrew,*[7] *Andrew,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Amherst, O., Aug. 29, 1835; married at Henrietta, O., Jan. 30, 1858, Esther, daughter of John and Tryphena (Blackman) Petty, born at Russia, O., Jan. 28, 1840.

He is a farmer.

Children:

i. Sarah Alphadine,[9] b. at Henrietta, O., Jan. 4, 1859; m. July 3, 1883, James Abraham Haslam.
1131. ii. Harvey Delano, b. Aug. 27, 1862.
iii. Rhoda Asenath, b. Jan. 14, 1865; m. March 17, 1897, Lincoln Moses Kelly.
iv. Beulah Bell, b. April 8, 1867; m. Jan. 1, 1887, Alfred Hale.
v. Osman Earl, b. Aug. 21, 1869.
vi. Cora Jane, b. Jan. 8, 1872; m. Sept. 28, 1892, Henry Clay Wilcox.
vii. Lottie Elnora, b. Jan. 16, 1873; m. June 8, 1892, Frank Mohrmann.
viii. May Victoria, b. May 3, 1876.
ix. Ivy Estella, b. May 2, 1880.
x. Ruby Esther, b. Sept. 15, 1881.

700. NATHAN[8] (*Nathan,*[7] *Andrew,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Merrimac, N. H., March 29, 1832; married Feb. 16, 1859, Silva Ewers.

He died Sept. 22, 1860.

Child:

Hannah,[9] b. Oct., 1859; m. Hermon Sheats; d. May, 1894.

701. JASON BOWERS[8] (*Nathan,*[7] *Andrew,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Merrimac, N. H., June 13, 1836; married at Monroe, Mich., July 28, 1863, Ann Angeline, daughter of Elkanah and Martha (Sanderson) Wolcott, born at Monroe, Mich., April 28, 1838. He is a farmer, carpenter and joiner. Lived some time at Sunfield, Eaton Co., Mich.; resides (1909) at Golden Valley, Mercer Co., N. Dak.

Children:

i. Lydia,[9] b. at Raisinville, Mich., May 5, 1864; m. Jan. 4, 1885, Robert Rigdon Rumfield.
ii. Jason, b. at Oneida, Mich., March 15, 1866.
1132. iii. Frank, b. at Sebewa, Mich., Dec. 25, 1869.
iv. Claude, b. Sept. 26, 1873.
v. Maud, b. Sept. 26, 1873; d. May 14, 1874.

702. JOHN SNOW MARSHALL[8] (*Nathan,*[7] *Andrew,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Henrietta, O., May 7, 1841; married Sept. 27, 1866, Mary Louisa Wolcott, born at Monroe, Mich., Feb. 23, 1841. He is a farmer; was a private in Co. G, 128th Ohio Vol. Inf. Resides at Golden Valley, Mercer Co., N. Dak.

Children:

i. John Snow,[9] b. at Eaton Co., Mich., Nov. 10, 1867.
ii. Floyd Wolcott, b. at Ionia Co., Mich., Sept. 28, 1871.

703. JAMES BONAPARTE[8] (*Nathan,*[7] *Andrew,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Henrietta, O., Jan. 30, 1844; married at Monroe, Mich., Emma, daughter of Elkanah and Martha (Sanderson) Wolcott, born at Monroe, Mich., 1846.

He was a private in the 128th Regt., Ohio Vol. Inf.

Children:

Olive Luella (Ella),[9] b. March, 1864.

ii. Minnie May, b. March, 1868.
iii. Nathan Wolcott, b. March, 1874.

704. Harvey Metcalf[8] (*David,*[7] *Andrew,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Irasburg, Vt., Oct. 20, 1837; married at Henrietta, O., Dec. 30, 1866, Martha Petty, born at Henrietta, O., Feb. 29, 1844.

He is a farmer.

Children:

i. William Harrison,[9] b. at Oberlin, O., Oct. 27, 1867; m. Elizabeth Farnsworth.
ii. Clayton David, b. March 31, 1869; m. Edith Herrick.
iii. Otis Elihu, b. Oct. 6, 1871; m. March 31, 1897, Laura Wellman.
iv. Matty Bell, b. June 28, 1875; m. March 20, 1895, Harry Squires.
v. Mary Ethel Bernice, b. Sept. 22, 1880.

705. Alonzo Zebra[8] (*David,*[7] *Andrew,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Irasburg, Vt., March 20, 1840; married at Cleveland, O., Oct. 17, 1860, Eliza A. Arnet, born at Hartland, O., March 29, 1842.

Children:

i. Milton A.,[9] b. at Oberlin, O., Aug. 6, 1866.
ii. Dora E., b. March 30, 1871; m. Nov. 20, 1890, George Phelps.

706. Richard Kelley[8] (*David,*[7] *Andrew,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Oberlin, O., May 20, 1845; married there Dec. 24, 1868, Minna, daughter of Addison Van Haun, born at Dover, O., Feb. 4, 1849.

He died at Bridgeport, Ala., March 3, 1897.

Children:

i. Lewis Maitland,[9] b. at Oberlin, O., April 5, 1870; m. Aug. 5, 1897, Janie Steward.
ii. Burton Alonzo, b. at Amherst, O., Oct. 3, 1872.

iii. Grace Rosamond, b. at Oberlin, O., Oct. 25, 1874; m. Aug. 13, 1894, James Sunderland.
iv. Clifton Earle, b. March 9, 1877; m. July 17, 1898, Annie Dickerson.
v. Richard Archer, b. March 17, 1883.
vi. Marion Hadassah, b. Nov. 18, 1885.

707. FREDERICK[8] (*Aaron Stackpole,*[7] *Andrew,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Henrietta, O., Oct. 8, 1846; married in Eaton Co., Mich., Jan. 1, 1873, Mary H., daughter of Richard Richardson and Lydia Maria (Peabody) Lassey, born at Monroe Co., Mich., March 18, 1855. Her mother was a daughter of Nathan Peabody.

Children:

i. Clara Belle,[9] b. at Monroe, Mich., Dec. 5, 1873; m. Feb. 21, 1892, George Jackson.
ii. Florence E., b. at Loraine, O., Oct. 30, 1875; d. Jan. 1, 1884.
iii. Lydia Maria, b. at Monroe, Mich., Sept. 28, 1878; m. Oct. 25, 1894, Monroe Stinchcomb.
iv. Myrtie May, b. Oct. 16, 1880; d. Sept. 15, 1883.
v. Frederick, b. at Eaton, Mich., June 23, 1883; d. June 5, 1884.
vi. Francis, b. June 23, 1883; d. June 3, 1884.
vii. Gertrude, b. Oct. 4, 1886.
viii. Eva Eutoka, b. Sept. 13, 1892.

708. SAMUEL ELDEN[8] (*Samuel,*[7] *Tarrant,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Warren, Me., Oct. 26, 1842; married Sept. 16, 1865, Mary Ann, daughter of Allen and Rachel Young.

Children:

i. John Emery,[9] b. at Warren, Me., Sept. 16, 1867; d. 1881.
ii. Eva Rachel, b. April 23, 1869.
1133. iii. William Elden, b. Jan. 1, 1871.
iv. Jesse Emerson, b. Oct. 3, 1874.
v. Fred Warren, b. at Searsmont, Sept. 23, 1877.

709. JOSIAH[8] (*Andrew,*[7] *Tarrant,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born about 1824; married at Thomaston, Me., June 6, 1854, Susan T., daughter of Benjamin Knowlton, born Oct. 3, 1828.

He is a lime burner; enlisted in Co. B, 2nd Maine Cav., Dec. 10, 1863.

Children:

i. Fanny M.,[9] b. about 1855.
ii. William, b. about 1858.

710. ANDREW AUGUSTUS[8] (*Andrew,*[7] *Tarrant,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Hope, Me., Oct. 2, 1838; married at West Camden, Me., Sept. 20, 1866, Carolyn Elizabeth Caswell, born at Union, Me., May 20, 1847.

He was a private in 2nd Battery, 1st Maine Mounted Artillery, Jan. 5, 1864.

Children:

i. Frank Lendal,[9] b. at West Camden, Me., July 13, 1867.
ii. Carolyn Abigail, b. at Warren, Me., March 2, 1869; m. May 14, 1893, Arthur F. Hurder.
iii. George Fred, b. at Rockland, Me., Feb. 28, 1871.
iv. Albert Eugene, b. Oct. 30, 1873.
v. Arthur Clifford, b. at Warren, Me., Aug. 17, 1878.
vi. Lottie May, b. Feb. 4, 1885.

711. JESSE[8] (*John,*[7] *Tarrant,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Union, Me., Dec. 19, 1832; married at New Orleans, La., 1854, Emily Rutledge, born in England, 1833. She died at Princeton Sept. 4, 1902. He died there Oct. 10, 1904.

Children:

i. Charles Roland,[9] b. at Thomaston, Me., May 5, 1855; d. Oct. 10, 1872.
1134. ii. Jesse Edwin, b. May 28, 1857; m. Annie Robertson.
iii. Lucy Elizabeth, b. May 3, 1860; m. Nov. 27, 1879, John J. Holland.

iv. Mary Alice, b. at Portland, Me., May 28, 1864; m. Aug. 31, 1884, William C. O'Neil.
v. William Henry, b. March 22, 1867; d. Aug. 28, 1868.
vi. Harriet, b. Oct. 31, 1870; d. Oct. 7, 1872.
vii. Emily Elvira, b. at Boston, April 15, 1873; m. Sept. 11, 1890, James W. Butler.

712. Charles Wetherby[8] (*John,*[7] *Tarrant,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Thomaston, Me., Feb. 28, 1835; married there Nov. 28, 1863, Mary Helen Comery, born at Thomaston Aug. 2, 1839.

Children:

1135. i. John Patterson,[9] b. at Thomaston, Me., May 13, 1865.
ii. William James, b. April 2, 1870.

713. Jesse Wilmot[8] (*Jesse,*[7] *Tarrant,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Thomaston, Me., Sept. 28, 1852; married at West Camden, Me., Oct. 24, 1871, Isabelle Hall, born at Knox, Me., Aug. 7, 1851; died at Thomaston Nov. 19, 1876; he married, second, Lucy O. Hall.

Children:

i. Wendell Rice,[9] b. at Thomaston, Me., Feb. 24, 1873; d. Feb. 16, 1874.
ii. Elizabeth Ava, b. Feb. 12, 1876.
iii. Albert Hall, b. Feb. 16, 1878.
iv. Allyn Wendell, b. Oct. 9, 1880.
v. Lowell Gilley, b. Feb. 14, 1882; d. March 7, 1896.
vi. Jessie Emmett, b. March 21, 1886.

714. Nathan Emory[8] (*Nathan,*[7] *Tarrant,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Warren, Me., April 9, 1834; married at Greenville, R. I., June 16, 1867, Abbie Cooke Whipple, born at Lime Rock, R. I., Nov. 18, 1850.

He is a cooper. Was a private in 2nd R. I. Vols. from June 5, 1861, to June 5, 1864.

Children:

i. Sophronia Etta,[9] b. at Lime Rock, R. I., Feb. 18, 1868; m. April 5, 1894, William Steere Aldrich of Lime Rock.

ii. Elizabeth Mason, b. Aug. 1, 1872; m. Oct. 25, 1890, Frank Eugene Whitney of Plainfield.

715. WILLIAM KENT[8] (*Hugh Watts,*[7] *Nathan,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Thomaston, Me., March 14, 1843; married at Lynn May 8, 1864, Charlotte Augusta Fraser, born at Boston Feb. 22, 1846; divorced, and she married second, March 19, 1874, Dana Elmer Goding; he married second, at Philadelphia, Pa., July 3, 1883, Mary Elizabeth McCutchen, born May 3, 1856.

He was U. S. Consul at Rio Grande de Sud, Brazil, 1873–1877.

Children:

1136. i. William Edes,[9] b. at Lynn July 17, 1865.
1137. ii. Henry Bradley, b. at Boston Aug. 22, 1867.
iii. John Francis, b. at Washington, D. C., Aug. 14, 1884.

716. JOSE KEITH[8] (*Hugh Watts,*[7] *Nathan,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Thomaston, Me., Sept. 17, 1845; married at Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 11, 1880, Martha Jane McCutchen, born at Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 4, 1852.

He was a clerk in U. S. Civil Service; U. S. Navy, in Civil War; 2nd Lieut., U. S. Army, 1872–1875.

He died in Washington, D. C., Oct. 26, 1884.

717. TORREY[8] (See No. 136 *ante*), born at Salem Sept. 3, 1816; married Matilda H., daughter of Timothy and Abigail Alley, born at Lynn, 1816, died there March 13, 1881; he married second, Nov. 5, 1881, in Lynn, Mrs. Harriet H., daughter of John Dewings and Harriet Davis, born in Canada 1847, died at Lynn Feb. 2, 1889.

He enlisted in Co. A, 22nd Mass. Vol. Inf. Sept. 9, 1861; discharged Oct. 9, 1862, disabled. He died at Lynn March 26, 1887.

Children:

1138. i. Torrey,[9] b. at N. Reading, 1836.
ii. Almira, b. 1840; m. Aug. 21, 1858, Albert Lewis.

iii. Daniel Dudley, b. at Lynn Feb. 28, d. Sept. 7, 1850.
iv. Elizabeth T., b. at Saugus July 2, 1851; m. Nov. 27, 1869, George W. Hurd.
v. Etta, b. 1855; m. July 3, 1882, Charles E. Rhodes.

718. JOSEPH FOSTER[8] (*Oliver,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *Bimsley,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Salem Aug. 8, 1822; married at Danvers March 18, 1844, Hannah Maria, daughter of Hiram and Eliza Desire (Harwood) Gowing, born at Danvers June 9, 1826, died at Peabody Sept. 26, 1894.

He was a teamster and engineer. He died March 25, 1902.

Children:

1139. i. Lewis Sargent,[9] b. at Peabody Sept. 14, 1844.
ii. Lucy Maria, b. Aug. 14, 1846; m. May 17, 1868, Milton Raddin.
1140. iii. Joseph Oliver, b. June 17, 1848.
1141. iv. George, b. Dec. 18, 1857.
v. Hiram Augustus, b. Jan. 18, 1862.
Martha Elizabeth, George and Sophronia died in infancy.

719. EDWARD AUGUSTUS[8] (*Oliver,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *Bimsley,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Salem May 15, 1829; married there Feb. 18, 1853, Lydia Maria Duchow, born at Salem 1834.

He is a painter.

Children:

i. Edward Augustus,[9] b. at Salem May 8, 1854.
ii. John Charles, b. March 16, d. April 3, 1856.
iii. William Andrews, b. Sept. 28, 1858.
iv. John Henry, b. Dec. 20, 1860.
v. Sarah Louisa, b. May 24, 1862.
vi. Mary Elizabeth, b. March 4, 1864.
vii. George Warren, b. June 7, 1868.
viii. Oliver, b. July 20, 1874; d. July 22, 1874.

720. WILLIAM MACK[8] (*Oliver,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *Bimsley,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Salem July 22, 1842; married

there Oct. 29, 1883, Annie W., daughter of John and Isabella Staples, born at Newfield, Me., 1863.

He enlisted in Co. A, 5th Mass. Vol. Inf., May 1, 1861; discharged July 31; re-enlisted in 4th Bat. Light Artillery Sept. 12, 1861; re-enlisted Jan. 3, 1864; discharged Oct. 14, 1865. He died at Salem Nov. 6, 1896.

721. FRANCIS[8] (*Allen*,[7] *Francis*,[6] *Bimsley*,[5] *Francis*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Middleton April 26, 1809; married at Wenham March 31, 1831, Hannah Kilham, daughter of Nathan and Hannah (Kilham) Preston, born at Wenham Oct., 1812, died at Reading March 29, 1867.

He died at Scituate Jan. 17, 1886.

Children:

i. William Francis,[9] b. at Danvers June 22, 1832; d. Feb. 21, 1850, unm.
1142. ii. Charles Kilham, b. Aug. 18, 1834.
1143. iii. Albert Preston, b. Aug. 25, 1836.
1144. iv. Everett, b. Dec. 28, 1838.

722. ALLEN[8] (*Allen*,[7] *Francis*,[6] *Bimsley*,[5] *Francis*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Danvers July 15, 1816; married at Salem Aug., 1840, Lucy, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Smith, born at Salem 1819, died there Jan. 22, 1851; he married second, March 23, 1851, Laura A., daughter of Abner and Tabitha (Andrews) Symonds, born Sept., 1823, died July 13, 1853; he married third, Sept. 1, 1853, Mrs. Eunice Ann Davidson, born at Alfred, N. S., 1817; he married, fourth, June 11, 1873, at Newton, Kansas, Mary A. ——.

He enlisted in Co. K, Mass. Heavy Artillery, Dec. 23, 1863; discharged for disease Aug. 1, 1865. He died at Clay Center, Kan., May 7, 1890.

Children:

i. Henry A.,[9] b. at Salem April 1, d. Nov. 6, 1841.
ii. Henry A., b. Sept., 1842; d. Dec. 29, 1857.
iii. Caroline, b. Feb., d. Aug. 31, 1844.
iv. Joseph Smith, b. April 15, 1845; went to sea and was never heard from.

v. Edwin, b. Jan., 1848; d. Feb. 28, 1851.
vi. Lucy Ann, b. Feb. 19, 1849; m. Sept. 5, 1872, Thos. Benton Baxter.
vii. Edwin, b. Jan. 7, d. March 11, 1852.

723. JAMES MONROE[8] (*Allen,*[7] *Francis,*[6] *Bimsley,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Salem, 1819; married at Boxford May 23, 1844, Phebe, daughter of Andrew and Mary (Town) Kimball, born at Andover, 1816, died at Boxford March 25, 1847; he married second, Dec. 15, 1847, in Montague, Mrs. Harriet (Rugg), daughter of William and Sarah Rugg Root, born in Rindge, N. H., 1819, died at Salem Jan. 13, 1851; he married third, Dec. 17, 1851, Nancy P. Peabody.

He was a corporal; enlisted in the 8th Mo. Vol. Inf.; died June 28, 1862, at Monterey, Tenn., of wounds received in the Battle of Corinth, Miss.

Children:

i. William Wallace,[9] b. at Boxford March 16, 1845; d. Nov. 27, 1846.
ii. William Kimball, b. April 11, 1846; d. Jan. 29, 1847.
iii. Georgiana, b. at Salem Oct. 11, 1849.
iv. Nancy J., b. Jan., d. March 6, 1851.

724. DANIEL H.[8] (*Allen,*[7] *Francis,*[6] *Bimsley,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Salem 1820; married at Nashua, N. H., July 8, 1850, Mary A. Collins of Boston.

He enlisted Aug. 20, 1862, in Co. B, 40th Mass. Vols.; was supposed to have died at Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, 1864.

725. ELBRIDGE GERRY[8] (*Warren,*[7] *Francis,*[6] *Bimsley,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Boxford Sept. 9, 1810; married at Wenham May 16, 1841, Paulina, daughter of Samuel Fiske, born at Wenham April 21, 1810; she died April 10, 1902.

He died at Beverly July 11, 1892.

Children:

i. Sarah Lydia,[9] b. at Wenham March 18, 1842; d. Sept. 3, 1849.

ii. Adeline Mullet, b. at Salem Feb. 5, 1852; m. Oct. 27, 1886, Josiah Haskell.

726. George Washington[8] (*Warren,*[7] *Francis,*[6] *Bimsley,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Danvers Sept. 9, 1813; married at Wenham Nov. 30, 1837, Lucy, daughter of William and Lydia (Porter) Kimball, born Dec. 27, 1818, died June 27, 1900. He died at Wenham Jan. 19, 1898.

Children:

1145. i. George Warren,[9] b. at Wenham May 24, 1842.
1146. ii. Henry Clay, b. April 19, 1844.

727. William[8] (*Warren,*[7] *Francis,*[6] *Bimsley,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Danvers March 30, 1820; married at Wenham Dec. 19, 1842, Anna Dodge, daughter of Abraham and Sally (Dodge) Patch, born at Wenham Feb. 26, 1820, died there Dec. 5, 1861; he married second, July 16, 1863, Mary Ann, daughter of Joseph and Lydia Danforth, born at Danvers March 20, 1827; she married May 10, 1894, Augustus Marston of Lynn.

He died at Peabody Feb. 28, 1888.

Children:

i. Sarah Patch,[9] b. at Middleton April 7, 1844; d. unm. Feb. 21, 1864.
ii. Mary Cook, b. at Wenham Aug. 13, 1847; m. Sept. 12, 1865, Walter F. Curtis; d. May 21, 1889.
iii. Joseph William, b. Feb. 29, 1849; d. unm. Nov. 15, 1871.
iv. Lucy Parker, b. June 27, 1851; m. July 3, 1871, John Crowell of Barrington, N. S.; m. (2) June 20, 1894, John Webber.
1147. v. Winthrop Melville, b. April 14, 1853.
vi. Anne Dodge, b. Aug. 20, d. Dec. 2, 1857.
1148. vii. Warren Danforth, b. Sept. 28, 1866.
viii. Carrie Blanche, b. Feb. 15, 1869; m. Dec. 25, 1894, J. Walter Jelison.

728. Edward Warren[8] (*Warren,*[7] *Francis,*[6] *Bimsley,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Danvers Aug. 16,

1823; married at Wenham Aug. 21, 1845, Elizabeth A., daughter of Benjamin and Betsey Symonds, born 1845.

He enlisted Nov. 16, 1864, in 2nd Unassigned Co., Mass. Vol. Inf. He died Dec. 20, 1904.

Children:

i. Lydia Dale,[9] b. May 25, 1846; m. June 24, 1870, Eben F. Roberts.
ii. Sarah Fisk, b. Aug. 11, 1850; m. Oct. 12, 1865, John C. Page.
1149. iii. William Morgan, b. at Wenham Aug. 15, 1853.
iv. Benjamin Warren, b. June 1, 1853; d. May 4, 1873.
1150. v. Allison Holmes, b. at Hamilton July 29, 1857.
1151. vi. Walter Winslow, b. at Hamilton July 29, 1857.
vii. Arthur, b. at Wenham May 7, d. Sept. 18, 1860.
viii. Elizabeth Smith, b. Oct. 17, 1861; m. April 28, 1886, Joseph Willis Mead.

729. Warren Augustus[8] (*Warren,*[7] *Francis,*[6] *Bimsley,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Wenham Aug. 16, 1823; married at Nashua, N. H., April 19, 1845, Mary Smith Simonds; he married second, Lucy A. Winn, born at Temple, N. H., Dec. 25, 1827, died at Nashua, N. H., July 5, 1887; he married third, Feb. 5, 1889, Mrs. Josephine Welch of Nashua, born Jan. 9, 1859.

He is a shoemaker; served in 2nd brigade band, 2nd division, 9th army corps, Civil War, Aug. 7, 1862, to June 28, 1863, enrolled in Co. F, 9th Regt. N. H. Vol. Inf.

Child:

1152. Charles Smith,[9] b. at Manchester, N. H., Aug. 29, 1847.

730. Henry Ansell[8] (*Warren,*[7] *Francis,*[6] *Bimsley,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Wenham Nov. 27, 1827; married at Hamilton Oct. 9, 1851, Elizabeth M. Conkey, born at Hartford, Conn., 1833. He served in the Civil War. He enlisted as private, Co. B, 8th Mass. Vol. Inf., Oct. 21, 1862. He died at Millis April 22, 1901.

Children:

1153. William Henry,[9] b. at Wenham April 30, 1852.

731. William Henry Harrison[8] (*Joseph,*[7] *Francis,*[6] *Bimsley,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Danvers March 1, 1818; married Mary Fuller, daughter of Stephen and Miranda (Fuller) Brown, born at Andover June 7, 1814, died at Nashua, N. H., April 15, 1892.

He died at Nashua, N. H., May 5, 1891.

Children:

i. Sarah Elizabeth,[9] b. at Lowell 1841; d. Aug., 1843.
ii. Joseph Henry.
iii. Lucy Ann, b. June, 1847; m. Jan. 5, 1866, William H. Packard.
1154. iv. John Brown, b. June 13, 1855.

732. Charles Augustus[8] (*Joseph,*[7] *Francis,*[6] *Bimsley,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Salem Jan. 31, 1829; married at Suisun, Cal., Oct. 29, 1854, Sarah Elizabeth Hewett, born July 21, 1831, died at Suisun Sept. 28, 1885.

He is a house carpenter.

Children:

1155. i. Charles Edwin,[9] b. at Suisun, Cal., Oct. 17, 1855.
ii. George Hewett, b. June 12, 1860; m. April 10, 1882, Amelia Secora Bassford.
iii. Frank Joseph, b. June 21, 1864.
iv. Ernest August, b. July 3, 1871.

733. Edward Henry[8] (*Joseph,*[7] *Francis,*[6] *Bimsley,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Salem May 2, 1837; married at Rockland, then E. Abington, Nov. 29, 1866, Sophia, daughter of Samuel and Serissa Reed, born at East Abington Oct. 3, 1840.

He is an editor of the *Lawrence Eagle,* Lawrence (Mass.).

Children:

i. Helen Brunell,[9] b. at Reading Dec. 14, 1867; m. May 31, 1893, Rev. Gabriel B. Kambour.

ii. Edward Barrows, b. at Chelsea May 27, 1869.
iii. Sophia Reed, b. at Worcester Jan. 16, 1871.
iv. Anna Litchfield, b. at Lawrence March 16, 1880.

734. FRANCIS[8] (*Francis,*[7] *Francis,*[6] *Bimsley,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Boxford Jan. 16, 1814; married at Danvers Dec. 31, 1858, Mrs. Roxanna L., daughter of Ambrose and Susan Littlefield Trask, born at Sanford, Me., Feb. 20, 1822, died at N. Reading Dec. 13, 1894. He died at Peabody Nov. 9, 1905.

Children:

i. Virginia Foster,[9] b. at N. Reading May 4, 1860; m. April 23, 1890, Abraham C. Stickney.
ii. Susan Gertrude, b. April 8, 1863; d. Sept. 22, 1868.

735. JAMES[8] (*Francis,*[7] *Francis,*[6] *Bimsley,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Boxford Aug. 11, 1815; married at Reading Dec. 14, 1837, Susan A., daughter of Daniel and Phebe (Eaton) Sheldon, born at N. Reading July 8, 1820, died there May 16, 1894; she died March 15, 1904.

He died at N. Reading Sept. 13, 1891.

Children:

i. Frances Augusta,[9] b. 1838; m. June 28, 1860, Henry Bachelder.
1156. ii. James W., b. at N. Reading 1842.

736. DANIEL[8] (*Francis,*[7] *Francis,*[6] *Bimsley,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Danvers Sept. 27, 1817; married there Feb. 6, 1844, Sarah Sweet, daughter of Samuel and Nancy P. Clarke, born at Topsfield April 10, 1815, died at Middleton April 24, 1858; he married second, March 21, 1859, Martha Endicott, daughter of John and Abigail Gilman, born at Portsmouth, N. H., April 2, 1817, died March 19, 1889.

Children:

1157. i. Samuel Clarke,[9] b. at Danvers May 11, 1845.
1158. ii. Daniel Dexter, b. Oct. 17, 1846.
1159. iii. William Preston, b. at Middleton Oct. 25, 1851.

737. Osgood[8] (*Francis,*[7] *Francis,*[6] *Bimsley,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Danvers June 7, 1819; married at Dedham Sept. 9, 1837, Fanny M., daughter of Nathaniel and Fanny Rhodes, born at Sharon, 1818, died at Marquette, Mich., June 7, 1861; he married second, April 12, 1871, Lucy R., daughter of Jonathan M. and Mary (Grove) Farnham, born Jan., 1826, died March 13, 1888.

He was a shoemaker; died at Rockbottom (Stow) Nov. 6, 1880.

Children:

i. Sanford,[9] b. at S. Walpole 1842; d. at Lynn Oct. 3, 1843.
ii. William Osgood, b. at Lynn April 18, d. Oct. 14, 1845.
iii. Ella Frances, b. Oct. 9, 1847; d. 1847.
iv. Ida Fanny Osgood, b. Oct. 9, 1849; m. Feb. 17, 1867, Frederick Stocker.

738. Oren Edward[8] (*Francis,*[7] *Francis,*[6] *Bimsley,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Salem Jan. 25, 1824; married, 1847, Olive E. Goodwin, who died 1875; he married, second, Dec. 25, 1877, A. Catharine, daughter of Joseph and Patty (Elliot) Perkins, born 1845. He died Oct. 25, 1897.

Children:

i. Irene Jane,[9] b. at Middleton April 17, 1848; d. June 23, 1863.
ii. Olive Ann, b. Dec., 1851; d. 1864.
iii. Cynthia Perkins, b. at Danvers May 3, 1880.

739. John Augustus[8] (*John,*[7] *Francis,*[6] *Bimsley,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Malden 1831; married at Danvers April 30, 1854, Mary Ann, daughter of Elzapham and Levina Dodge, born at New Boston, N. H., 1831; she married second, 1867, Gideon Ross.

He died at Georgetown Oct. 11, 1857.

Child:

Mary Ella,[9] b. at Georgetown July 15, 1855; m. March 17, 1873, Edward Ross.

740. JOSEPH DANA[8] (*John*,[7] *Francis*,[6] *Bimsley*,[5] *Francis*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Melrose Oct. 24, 1835; married at Lynn Oct. 6, 1860, Anna Victoria, daughter of Capt. Leprilet and Anna (Drake), born at Boston March 26, 1839; she died at Lynn April 28, 1903.

He is a shoemaker; enlisted, corporal, Co. B, 3rd Mass. Cav., Feb. 11, 1864.

Children:

1160. i. Charles Randolph,[9] b. at Lynn March 26, 1861.
ii. Walter Dana, b. Jan. 16, d. Aug. 7, 1864.
iii. Walter Dana, b. Sept. 7, d. Sept. 29, 1866.
iv. Harry Edmund, b. Feb. 26, d. July 29, 1872.
v. Ann Grace, b. and d. 1874.
vi. Arthur Dana, b. Oct. 1, 1886; d. Aug. 5, 1887.

741. REV. HENRY HARRISON[8] (*John*,[7] *Francis*,[6] *Bimsley*,[5] *Francis*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Malden Sept. 17, 1840; married at Hamilton, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1867, Lucinda M., daughter of Levi and Nancy (Pratt) Reed.

He is a clergyman; settled in Rome, N. Y., 1870; graduate of Colgate University, 1865; also of Hamilton Theological Seminary, 1867; has received the degree of D.D.

742. CHARLES EDWIN[8] (*John*,[7] *Francis*,[6] *Bimsley*,[5] *Francis*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Malden Feb. 7, 1842; married at Lynn Oct. 6, 1865, Catharine Frances, daughter of William and Mary Jane Crosby, born at Manchester, N. H., Nov. 13, 1842, died at Lynn May 3, 1883; he married second, June 16, 1885, Mrs. Mary Amanda (Collyer), daughter of Joel and Mary A. (Collyer) Libby, born Oct. 22, 1853.

He is a shoemaker; private in Co. E, 8th Mass. Vol. Inf., July 20, 1864, 100-day service.

Children:

i. Mary Jane,[9] b. at Manchester, N. H., Oct. 21, 1866; m. Sept. 15, 1885, Edgar S. Tobin.
ii. Harry Augustus, b. at Lynn March 16, 1875; d. Aug. 24, 1877.

iii. Perley Archibald, b. Oct. 26, 1878; d. Feb. 11, 1879.
iv. Jessie Mabel, b. May 1, 1880.

743. Henry Elijah[8] (*Jesse,*[7] *Francis,*[6] *Bimsley,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Salem Aug. 31, 1827; married at North Andover Sept. 18, 1849, Harriet Elizabeth, daughter of James and Elizabeth Young, born at North Andover Sept. 18, 1833, died at Salem April 3, 1896.

He is a gardener.

Children:

i. Harriet Elizabeth,[9] b. at Andover Jan. 4, 1851; m. Aug. 22, 1867, Alvin A. Wilkins; d. Nov. 6, 1881.
ii. Anna Eliza, d. in infancy.
iii. Mary Jane, b. Feb. 14, 1852; m. Aug. 11, 1870, Henry H. Wilkins.
iv. Susan Ellen, b. March 24, 1853; m. July 25, 1872, Henry E. Wiley; m. (2) Stanley McGregor.
1161. v. Charles Henry, b. Feb. 18, 1855.
1162. vi. Jesse Loring, b. at Middleton May 22, 1858.
vii. Catharine Augusta, b. Feb. 22, 1860; m. Aug. 7, 1878, Walter J. Staples.
viii. Ella Liscomb, b. Aug. 19, 1861; m. May 15, 1883, Loring P. Berry.
1163. ix. Samuel Leander, b. Aug. 10, 1863.
1164. x. Willis Eugene, b. Feb. 24, 1865.
1165. xi. Edward Clemens, b. Dec. 8, 1866.
xii. Rose Martha, b. Oct. 10, 1868.
xiii. George Warren, b. Oct. 18, 1870; d. June 30, 1878.
xiv. Frederick Arthur, b. Nov. 15, 1872; d. 1878.
1166. xv. Ernest Elverton, b. Dec. 11, 1873.
xvi. Lucy Arabella, b. Aug. 1, 1876.

744. Israel Morgan[8] (*Oliver,*[7] *Jonathan,*[6] *Bimsley,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Lynn 1824; married at Lynn Nov. 18, 1848, Caroline A. Snow, born at Lynn 1826.

Child:

Charles P.,[9] b. at Lynn May 25, 1850.

745. Asa Needham[8] (*Amos,*[7] *Amos,*[6] *Bimsley,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Billerica Oct. 1, 1843; mar-

ried at Lowell July 6, 1869, Nellie J., daughter of Robert and Mary Ewing, born at Lowell, 1847; he married, second, May 1, 1871, Sarah Ann Garside, born at Augusta, Me.

He enlisted as private in Co. D, 3rd Mass. Cav., Dec. 18, 1861; discharged at end of term of service Dec. 12, 1864.

Children:

i. Lizzie,[9] b. and d. at Billerica June 29, 1870.
ii. Susie Maud, b. at Lowell July 24, 1871; d. Feb. 26, 1872.
iii. Frederick, b. Aug. 5, d. Aug. 27, 1873.
iv. Alice J., b. March 1, 1875.

746. SAMUEL JAMES[8] (*James,*[7] *Amos,*[6] *Bimsley,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Dorchester 1823; married at Gloucester 1842, Martha Ann Marble.

He died at W. Cambridge Aug. 17, 1858.

Child:

1167. Charles Henry,[9] b. at Cambridgeport April 11, 1844.

747. JOHN[8] (*James,*[7] *Amos,*[6] *Bimsley,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Gloucester March 9, 1826; married at W. Cambridge Nov. 29, 1850, Nancy Jane, daughter of Henry and Dorothy Whitman, born at Weston, Vt., Nov. 16, 1830, died at Arlington July 16, 1862; he married second, Nov. 29, 1866, Sarah E., daughter of Daniel and Abby (Whitman) Darling, born 1836.

He died at Arlington June 4, 1893.

Children:

1168. i. John Henry,[9] b. at Arlington Aug. 29, 1851.
ii. Abbie Caroline, b. July 29, 1855; m. Nov. 15, 1876, John Howard Hatch.
1169. iii. Frank, b. Aug. 1, 1858.
iv. Nellie Jane, b. July 1, 1862; m. July 21, 1889, Charles Boynton.

748. WILLIAM COFFIN[8] (*James,*[7] *Amos,*[6] *Bimsley,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Gloucester June 6, 1827; mar-

ried at Malden June 20, 1850, Lydia Ann Lewis, born at Andover July, 1830, died at Malden Nov. 30, 1855; he married second, at S. Malden May 28, 1856, Helen Maria, daughter of Asa P. and Emeline (Tyler) Starbird, born at Boston March 31, 1833, died at Everett Feb. 2, 1894.

He was a provision dealer; private in Co. E, 3rd Mass. Cav., Sept. 20, 1862, to Sept. 23, 1863. He died at Danvers Dec. 6, 1895.

Children:

i. Frances Elizabeth,[9] b. at S. Malden Feb. 10, 1852; d. Sept. 8, 1861.
ii. Alice Louise, b. Feb. 7, 1859; m. June 26, 1878, William Robert Brown.
iii. Edward Asa, b. Oct. 23, 1860; d. Aug. 7, 1866.
1170. iv. George, b. Dec. 13, 1864.

749. Abijah Williams[8] (*Abijah,*[7] *Amos,*[6] *Bimsley,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Gloucester June 17, 1842; married July 9, 1871, Mary Jane, daughter of John and Amelia (McDonald) Grant, born 1854.

He died at Manchester April 11, 1888.

750. Josiah Kendall Waite[8] (*Abijah,*[7] *Amos,*[6] *Bimsley,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Gloucester Oct. 18, 1846; married at Manchester Feb. 16, 1867, Elizabeth Ellen, daughter of Franklin and Elizabeth Story, born at Essex Nov. 17, 1847.

He is a hotel keeper.

Children:

i. Alphonso Mason,[9] b. at Manchester July 3, 1867; d. 1867.
ii. Mary Elizabeth, b. April 14, 1869; m. Nov. 17, 1887, Charles Woodbury Moses.

751. James Hardy[8] (*Abijah,*[7] *Amos,*[6] *Bimsley,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Manchester June 29, 1866; married at Boston Dec. 4, 1889, Grace Marion, daughter of

Charles H. and Frances A. Butterfield, born at Boston May 31, 1871.

He is a letter carrier.

Children:

i. Myron Albert,[9] b. at Boston April 5, 1891.
ii. Marion Hardy, b. June 17, 1892.

752. WILLIAM[8] (*Benjamin,*[7] *Benjamin,*[6] *Bimsley,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Norway, Me., Dec. 31, 1826; married Rachel Abbot, born at Dover, N. H.; he married second, Ruth Edwards of Otisfield, Me., who died July 12, 1890.

He died at Greenwood, Me., Aug. 13, 1890.

753. JOHN MILTON[8] (*Benjamin,*[7] *Benjamin,*[6] *Bimsley,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Norway, Me., May 1, 1831; married at Middleton June 20, 1866, Mary Ann Cordelia, daughter of John and Cordelia (Farmer) Harriman, born April 10, 1836, died Dec. 17, 1903.

Children:

i. Anna Colfax,[9] b. at Groveland Oct. 21, 1867.
ii. Ralph Gardner, b. March 18, 1874.

754. BENJAMIN SMITH[8] (*Benjamin,*[7] *Benjamin,*[6] *Bimsley,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Norway, Me., March 13, 1837; married Elizabeth Moody, born at Auburn, Me., Dec. 28, 1842, died Oct. 14, 1868; he married second, March 1, 1876, Susan Bartol, born at Freeport, Me., Dec. 11, 1848.

He was a farmer and shoemaker; died May 8, 1884.

Child:

Oscar Linwood,[9] b. at Greenwood, Me., Jan. 23, 1877.

755. NOAH MASON[8] (*Benjamin,*[7] *Benjamin,*[6] *Bimsley,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Norway, Me., June 25, 1841; married June, 1868, Ellen Mary, daughter of Joseph and Martha (Morse) King, who died April 12, 1875.

He was a farmer; died at Albany, Me., Feb. 9, 1880.

Children:

i. Mabel,[9] b. at Albany, Me., 1869; d. in infancy.
ii. Etta May, b. June 9, 1870; m. Dec. 4, 1890, Charles W. Verrill.
iii. Roscoe A., b. Feb. 26, 1872.

756. Newell Leander[8] (*Benjamin,*[7] *Benjamin,*[6] *Bimsley,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Albany, Me., March 18, 1853; married May 30, 1891, Sadie Fifield, born at Freeport, Me.

Child:

Elba,[9] b. Aug. 23, 1892.

757. George Washington[8] (*Oliver,*[7] *Benjamin,*[6] *Bimsley, Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Salem about 1836 married at Groveland Nov. 15, 1858, Lydia Lucinda, daughter of Fisher and Eunice Metcalf, born at Boxford Feb. 27, 1844. He was a mariner; died at sea 1861 or 1862. The widow married second, George Nathan Hardy, born Nov. 21, 1834; she died Aug. 26, 1874.

Children:

i. Lizzie Lucinda,[9] b. May 24, 1859; d. Nov. 25, 1862.
ii. Oliver Oscar, b. Aug. 27, 1861; d. Dec. 24, 1862.

758. William Gardner[8] (*William,*[7] *Benjamin,*[6] *Bimsley,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Topsfield 1836; married at Middleton April 28, 1859, Eliza W., daughter of Charles and Eliza Smith, born at Gloucester, 1834.

He died in California.

Child:

Lillian Howard,[9] b. at Middleton Aug. 6, 1860.

759. George Webster[8] (*William,*[7] *Benjamin,*[6] *Bimsley,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Middleton 1838; married at Topsfield Jan. 19, 1860, Lydia M., daughter of Charles and Belinda Clough, born at Barford, C. E., 1841;

she married second, at Lowell, Feb. 20, 1868, William H. Tarr.

He enlisted Nov. 27, 1861, in Read's Cav., Mass. Vols.; died April 26, 1862, on board ship *N. America.*

Child:

George Webster,[9] b. at Topsfield Oct. 1, 1860; d. Nov. 9, 1863.

760. DAVID BALL[8] (*William,*[7] *Benjamin,*[6] *Bimsley,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Middleton 1837; married at Brentwood, N. H., March, 1863, Rhoda A. Geary, born at Alfred, Me.

He enlisted in Co. C, 2nd Mass. Vol. Inf., May 25, 1861; re-enlisted Dec. 20, 1863; discharged May 15, 1865.

Children:

i. Frank Irvin,[9] b. at Middleton May 6, 1865; d. Dec. 31, 1867.

1171. ii. Ernest C., b. Oct. 25, 1867.

761. JOHN WALLACE[8] (*William,*[7] *Benjamin,*[6] *Bimsley,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Middleton July 3, 1846; married at Topsfield Jan. 14, 1869, Maria Elizabeth, daughter of William and Caroline D. (Ball) Goodhue, born at Reading Nov. 11, 1854.

He enlisted in Co. H, 15th Reg. Mass. Vol. Inf., Aug. 4, 1863; discharged May 15, 1865; was nine months in Andersonville prison, transferred July 27, 1864, to Co. G, 20th Regt.

He died at Middleton Nov. 26, 1891.

Children:

i. Edith Melissa,[9] b. at Danvers Jan. 21, 1870; m. June 8, 1892, Henry Girard.

1172. ii. Amos Leroy, b. at Topsfield Aug. 18, 1873.

iii. Coral May, b. at Middleton March 3, 1876.

iv. Etta Josephine, b. Feb. 22, 1879.

v. Charles Stanley, b. Feb. 22, 1882.

762. Austin Clifford[8] (*William,*[7] *Benjamin,*[6] *Bimsley,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born 1859; married at Ipswich Oct. 11, 1875, Frances A., daughter of John and Fannie (Dane) Dorr, born at Ipswich Jan., 1858, died there May 10, 1879; he married second, at Salem, March 3, 1880, Hattie S. Dorr (sister of first wife), born Dec., 1863, died May 9, 1883; he married third, May 11, 1893, Catharine, daughter of John and Elsie Reynolds of Newcastle, N. B.

Children:

i. George Dane,[9] b. at Middleton Oct. 21, 1877.
ii. Lillian D., b. 1878; m. Feb. 14, 1896, Charles E. Lakin.
iii. A child, b. Dec. 22, 1889.

763. Thomas W.[8] (*Stephen,*[7] *Solomon,*[6] *Stephen,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Jonesport, Me., Feb. 10, 1840; married Oct. 28, 1862, Almira E. Wallace.

Children:

i. Sam. W.,[9] b. at Jonesport, Me.
ii. Lucy M.
iii. Sophia A.
iv. Gustia L.

764. Ammi[8] (*Stephen,*[7] *Solomon,*[6] *Stephen,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Jonesport, Me., March 1, 1846; married there May 12, 1865, Sabina Wallace, born at Jonesport Oct. 2, 1842.

Children:

1173. i. Charles,[9] b. at Jonesport Nov. 6, 1870.
ii. Thomas, b. Feb. 7, 1872.
1174. iii. Horace, b. Oct. 14, 1873.
iv. Stephen, b. Sept. 23, 1874.
v. Ammi, b. April 26, 1876.
vi. Andrew, b. Oct. 6, 1877.
vii. John, b. Sept. 20, 1880.
viii. Nellie, b. Nov. 27, 1883.
ix. Janet, b. April 5, 1891.
x. Ida, b. Nov. 22, 1894.

765. URIAH PATTEN[8] (*Stephen,*[7] *Solomon,*[6] *Stephen,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Jonesport, Me., May 23, 1847; married there Aug. 3, 1872, Emily Norton Beal, born May 3, 1856.

He served three years as seaman on U. S. ship *Franklin.*

766. AUGUSTINE SYMONDS[8] (*John,*[7] *John,*[6] *John,*[5] *Matthew,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Topsfield March 8, 1811; married at Henniker, N. H., Oct. 17, 1833, Helena, daughter of Ephraim and Hannah (Symonds) Dodge, born at Henniker, N. H., March 7, 1813, died at Topsfield April 5, 1896.

He was a farmer, town officer 40 years, superintendent of Cong. Sunday School. He died at Topsfield March 3, 1884.

Children:

i. Edwin Augustine,[9] b. at Topsfield Aug. 23, 1834; d. Sept. 10, 1842.
1175. ii. Jacob Symonds, b. Feb. 6, 1836; d. Nov. 26, 1860.
iii. Thomas Symonds, b. Nov. 5, 1838; d. Oct. 31, 1839.
iv. Helen Elizabeth, b. March 9, 1841.
v. Abby Jane, b. Oct. 6, 1845.
vi. Carlton Augustine, b. July 6, 1850; d. Dec. 17, 1852.
vii. Emma Persis, b. June 17, d. June 19, 1855.

767. JOHN BROWN[8] (*John,*[7] *John,*[6] *John,*[5] *Matthew,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Danversport Oct. 5, 1823; married at S. Danvers Nov. 12, 1857, Sarah D., daughter of Edward H. Pearce, born at Gloucester 1827, died at Manchester, N. H., March 13, 1881.

He was a lawyer; died at S. Danvers Nov. 4, 1863.

768. CHARLES JOEL[8] (*Joel R.,*[7] *John,*[6] *John,*[5] *Matthew,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Frances,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Topsfield Sept. 2, 1847; married at Peabody June 2, 1875, Annie Perkins, daughter of Richard and Mary A. Smith, born at Peabody March 1, 1843.

He is a farmer.

Children:

i. Elizabeth Dole,[9] b. at Topsfield Oct. 12, 1876.
ii. Charlotte Annie, b. Aug. 27, 1880.

769. EBENEZER[8] (*Ebenezer,*[7] *Ebenezer,*[6] *John,*[5] *Matthew,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Topsfield May 26, 1834; married there May 13, 1866, Mrs. Mary Eliza (Burnham) Mears, daughter of Richard and Mary Ann (Sargent) Burnham, born at Essex 1834.

770. ELIAS PUTNAM[8] (*Ebenezer,*[7] *Ebenezer,*[6] *John,*[5] *Matthew,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Topsfield Oct. 17, 1836; married at Danvers April 17, 1860, Caroline, daughter of G. W. and Louisa (Perley) Hood, born at Topsfield 1838.

771. ALDEN PERKINS[8] (*Ebenezer,*[7] *Ebenezer,*[6] *John,*[5] *Matthew,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Topsfield March 10, 1845; married there Jan. 23, 1872, Lydia Adams, daughter of Moses and Sarah (Adams) Wildes, born at Topsfield Dec. 24, 1849. He died June 22, 1906.

Children:

i. Laura Abby,[9] b. at Topsfield May 3, 1873; d. Feb. 28, 1894.
ii. Alice May, b. Jan. 14, 1879.
iii. Grace Garfield, b. Aug. 4, 1881.
iv. Eben Alden, b. Nov. 4, 1884.

772. THEODORE GOOCH[8] (*John,*[7] *James,*[6] *Seth,*[5] *Matthew,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Kennebunk, Me., Oct. 15, 1825; married Dec., 1863, Florilla Badger.

He died at Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1887.

773. CHARLES AUGUSTUS[8] (*John,*[7] *James,*[6] *Seth,*[5] *Matthew,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Kennebunk, Me., Nov. 24, 1833; married at London, Eng., Oct. 14, 1865, Mary Shea, born at Knock, Ire., Jan. 10, 1842.

He died at Kennebunk, Me., July 4, 1899.

Children:

i. Horatia Gooch,[9] b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1866.
ii. Alice Wentworth, b. at Kennebunk, Me., Sept. 7, 1869; m. May, 1887, Joseph M. Gooch.
iii. Ruth Wood, b. July 25, 1879.

774. Henry Hart[8] (*John*,[7] *James*,[6] *Seth*,[5] *Matthew*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Kennebunk, Me., Jan. 20, 1839; married there Sept. 3, 1875, Jane, daughter of Robert Bowes, born at Liverpool, Eng., Oct. 20, 1852.

He is a mariner.

Children:

i. John Stephen,[9] b. at Kennebunk, Me., June 1, 1881.
ii. Olive Wentworth, b. Feb. 26, 1890; d. Sept. 23, 1900.

775. Porter Towne[8] (*John*,[7] *James*,[6] *Seth*,[5] *Matthew*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Kennebunk, Me., Aug. 23, 1842; married Feb. 25, 1893, Favalia Sampson, born at Forest City, Cal., Jan. 15, 1859.

He is a master mariner.

Child:

Porter Towne,[9] b. at Gilroy, Cal., Feb. 16, 1894.

776. Frank H.[8] (*John*,[7] *James*,[6] *Seth*,[5] *Matthew*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Kennebunk, Me., Jan. 2, 1848; married March, 1870, Georgiana Gooch, born at Kennebunk.

Child:

Elvira,[9] b. at Kennebunk, Me., June 19, 1870; m. Sewall Hubbard.

777. William Hobbs[8] (*James*,[7] *James*,[6] *Seth*,[5] *Matthew*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Kennebunk, Me., March 18, 1827; married at Alfred, Me., June 19, 1853, Sarah Wheelwright, born at New Gloucester, Me., Oct. 2, 1827.

He was a master mariner. He died at Kennebunk, Me., June 10, 1891.

Child:

William Joseph,[9] b. at Alfred, Me., March 16, 1860; m. at Kennebunk, Me., Jan. 1, 1883, Maria Sarah Boothby, born at Kennebunk, Me., Sept. 7, 1856, died there July 7, 1885; he died there Dec. 24, 1883.

778. Isaac Newton[8] (*James,*[7] *James,*[6] *Seth,*[5] *Matthew,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Wells, Me., April 18, 1833; married at Chelsea July 13, 1859, Mary Proctor, daughter of Jonathan and Lydia (Palfrey) Bosson, born at Boston May 30, 1833.

He was a merchant. He died in Boston Sept. 3, 1902.

Children:

i. Henrietta Augustina,[9] b. at Chelsea April 16, 1860; m. Jan. 21, 1885, George Robie Tucker.
ii. Newton Alpheus, b. March 24, 1862; d. Jan. 29, 1880.
iii. George Herbert, b. at Everett May 20, 1867.
iv. Walter Bosson, b. at Newton May 4, 1872.

779. Rufus Hubbard[8] (*James,*[7] *James,*[6] *Seth,*[5] *Matthew,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Wells, Me., Aug. 3, 1835; married at Newburyport Oct. 12, 1857, Lydia Moody, daughter of William Storer, born at Newburyport Nov. 25, 1838.

He died at Chelsea July 26, 1877.

Children:

i. Florence Brown,[9] b. at Chelsea Sept. 17, 1859; d. May 17, 1865.
ii. Alice Louise, b. April 15, 1864; d. May 8, 1866.
1176. iii. Rufus Hubbard, b. June 8, 1868.
1177. iv. Frank Edward, b. Feb. 16, 1872.
1178. v. Arthur Storer, b. Sept. 23, 1873.

780. James Alpheus[8] (*James,*[7] *James,*[6] *Seth,*[5] *Matthew,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Wells, Me., March 24, 1843; married at Boston Aug. 12, 1884, Priscilla Warner, daughter of Judson and Sarah F. Robinson, born at Hermon, Me., Sept. 27, 1853. He was a private in the 11th battery of Mass. Light Artillery, Jan. 22, 1864; second Lieut., battery A, first battalion Light Artillery (militia), elected , Nov. 16, 1871.

He died at Bangor, Me., Jan. 30, 1895.

781. Charles Newton[8] (*Alpheus,*[7] *James,*[6] *Seth,*[5] *Matthew,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Kennebunk, Me., Jan. 11,

1862; married at Chelsea Oct. 4, 1888, Flora Francena, daughter of William and Charlotte Joslin, born at Chelsea July 6, 1864.

He is a merchant.

Children:

i. Charles William,[9] b. at Malden April 30, 1891.
ii. Arthur Sylvester, b. March 3, 1894.
iii. Florence Elizabeth, b. July 20, 1895.

782. Sylvester Brown[8] (*Alpheus,*[7] *James,*[6] *Seth,*[5] *Matthew,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Kennebunk, Me., July 9, 1850; married there Dec. 25, 1875, Evelyn Littlefield Rankins, born at Wells, Me., July 29, 1858. He died at Everett April 19, 1889.

Children:

i. Annis Chipman,[9] b. at Kennebunk, Me., July 15, 1877.
ii. Harold Lester, b. Aug. 12, 1880.
iii. Arthur Sylvester, b. at Chelsea Dec. 10, 1882; d. March 5, 1891.

783. Augustus Viles[8] (*John A.,*[7] *Isaac,*[6] *Seth,*[5] *Matthew,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Charlestown May 28, 1849; married at Boston May 27, 1872, Eunice Norcross, daughter of Jonathan and Catharine J. Burgess, born at Vassalborough, Me., July 22, 1844.

He is a merchant.

784. John Dalton[8] (*John,*[7] *Isaac,*[6] *Isaac,*[5] *Matthew,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Antrim, N. H., July 20, 1831; married at Trenton, Wis., Dec. 17, 1856, Ann Jane Green, born Feb. 25, 1835; she married second, Mr. T. B. Faucet.

He was a farmer; died at Antrim, N. H., March 10, 1869.

Children:

i. Ada Satira,[9] b. at Trenton, Wis., Nov. 12, 1857; m. June 30, 1881, Rev. George Henry Trevor.
ii. Miles Herbert, b. Feb. 24, 1862; m. March 31, 1887, Mamie Elnora Williams, b. Dec. 15, 1869, d. April 23,

1892; he m. (2) Dec. 24, 1895, Carrie Hannah Montgomery, b. April 24, 1870.

785. HIRAM GRIFFIN[8] (*John*,[7] *Isaac*,[6] *Isaac*,[5] *Matthew*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Antrim, N. H., May 25, 1845; married at Calais, Me., July 4, 1872, Effie May Gardiner, born at Meddybemps, Me., June 19, 1852.

He is a lumberman; town supervisor for 10 years.

Child:

Percy Lyle,[9] b. at Antrim, N. H., May 25, 1884.

786. GEORGE WASHINGTON[8] (*Daniel H.*,[7] *Isaac*,[6] *Isaac*,[5] *Matthew*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Campton, N. H., Sept. 15, 1839; he married first at Canaan, N. H., Sept. 3, 1869, Malvina Jennes, born there 1850; married second, at Hooksett, N. H., Sept. 1, 1883, Mrs. Dora A. Prescott, born at Epsom, N. H., May 18, 1852.

He is a cotton carder; was a private in Co. D, 10th N. H.; corporal; enlisted Aug. 11, 1862; wounded and taken prisoner Oct. 27, 1864; exchanged April 1, 1865; discharged June 21, 1865.

787. JOHN CHAPMAN[8] (*Daniel H.*,[7] *Isaac*,[6] *Isaac*,[5] *Matthew*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Lowell Sept. 7, 1841; married at Rock Island, Ill., Sept. 14, 1871, Celia Levina Hewett, a native of Michigan; she died Aug. 16, 1905. He worked at Lowell as a young man; then went to San Francisco "around the Horn;" served in the 7th Cal. Vol. Infantry; returned to Massachusetts till 1881, when he removed with his family to Oregon. Resides at Dufur, Ore.

Children:

i. Edith May,[9] b. Aug. 2, 1873; m. March 24, 1898, Andrew Douglas.

Children:

1. Ethel May Douglas, b. April 7, 1899.
2. Guy Andrew Douglas, b. Sept. 26, 1900.
3. Bessie Douglas, b. March 22, 1908.

ii. Maud Ethel, b. Aug. 25, 1876; m. Nov. 12, 1898, James H. Johnston.

Children:

1. James H. Johnston, b. March 29, 1900.
2. Genevieve E. Johnston, b. March 7, 1902.
3. Gwendolyn C. Johnston, b. Nov. 21, 1903.
4. Huston D. Johnston, b. Sept. 20, 1905.

iii. Roy Hewett, b. Oct. 19, 1880.

788. JOSEPH LINCOLN[8] (*Jacob*,[7] *Isaac*,[6] *Isaac*,[5] *Matthew*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Bridgeport, Conn., June 2, 1861; married at Port Chester, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1882, Eloise Barros, born at Shanghai, China, July 12, 1862.

He is a cabinet maker.

Children:

i. Myrtle Eloise,[9] b. at Bridgeport, Conn., Nov. 21, 1883.
ii. Essie Maude, b. July 28, 1885.

789. GEORGE HENRY[8] (*Jacob*,[7] *Isaac*,[6] *Isaac*,[5] *Matthew*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Bridgeport, Conn., Nov. 3, 1863; married at New York June, 1892, Belle Saunders.

He is a policeman.

789a. JAMES EDWARD[8] (*George Wellington*,[7] *Francis*,[6] *Isaac*,[5] *Matthew*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Brookline, N. H., Aug. 21, 1869; married July 13, 1888, Sarah Emma Barrett.

He graduated at Williams College, A. B. 1892; took graduate course at Harvard in Biology; taught in Boston Evening High School; principal of Williamstown High School, 1892–5. Resides (1909) at Scarsdale, N. Y.

Children:

i. Elizabeth Barrett,[9] b. May 30, 1899.
ii. Richard Hall, b. Aug. 30, 1900.
iii. George Wellington, b. Aug. 17, 1907.

790. GEORGE HERBERT[8] (*George W.*,[7] *Francis*,[6] *Isaac*,[5] *Matthew*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Brookline, N. H., Oct. 14, 1871; married at E. Swansea, April 12, 1893, Mildred

Elizabeth, daughter of C. Marcellus and Rosanna (Slyfield) Lane, born at Swansea, N. H., Dec. 19, 1873.

He is general secretary Y. M. C. A. at Pawtucket, R. I.

Children:

i. Marion Frances,[9] b. at Waltham Nov. 30, 1895.
ii. Eleanor Lane, b. Aug. 27, 1902.

791. JOHN[8] (*Thomas,*[7] *Jacob,*[6] *Jacob,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Topsfield Oct. 23, 1811; married at Ipswich May, 1835, Eunice F., daughter of Joseph and Ruth (Guilford) Conant, born at Rowley Jan., 1814, died at Ipswich June 8, 1887.

He died at Ipswich Jan. 7, 1889.

Children:

i. Emery Sylvester,[9] b. at Ipswich 1836; d. Aug. 5, 1863.
ii. Alonzo Proctor, b. June, 1841; d. Dec. 1, 1858.

792. MOSES[8] (*Thomas,*[7] *Jacob,*[6] *Jacob,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Topsfield Feb. 6, 1815; married there Aug. 7, 1839, Lydia, daughter of John and Rhoda Kneeland, born at Ipswich 1814, died at Topsfield Sept. 28, 1856; he married second, Nov. 1, 1863, in Rowley, Mrs. Emeline P. (daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah Plummer) Grant, born in Byfield April, 1813, died Jan. 11, 1885, in Newburyport. He married third, Eunice Jewett; she died at Salem Feb. 10, 1903. He died at Rowley Nov. 9, 1901.

Children:

i. Chester Porter,[9] b. at Topsfield Oct. 30, 1839; private in Co. D, 1st Mass. Heavy Artillery; enlisted Feb. 7, 1862; re-enlisted Feb. 22, 1864; died June 4, 1864.
ii. Warren Winslow, b. Nov. 16, 1850; d. Sept. 17, 1851.
iii. Martha Edna, b. July 30, 1852; m. July 30, 1870, Jacob Kent.

793. WILLIAM CLEVELAND[8] (*Thomas,*[7] *Jacob,*[6] *Jacob,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Topsfield Jan. 18,

1819; married there Oct. 15, 1839, Ruth Eliza, daughter of John and Sarah Adams, born at Topsfield Aug. 11, 1819, died at Georgetown May 6, 1868. He died Feb. 3, 1904.

Children:

1179. i. John Adams,[9] b. at Milford May 18, 1850.
ii. Zilpha Dora May, b. at Georgetown Aug. 23, 1853; d. April 1, 1856.
iii. Ruth Ida Frances, b. Sept. 21, 1855; m. Nov. 1, 1882, John P. Crissy.
1180. iv. Lyman Quincy, b. at Topsfield Jan. 13, 1858.
v. Susan Lily Etta, b. Nov. 12, 1859; m. G. A. Roswell.
vi. Emma Frances, b. at Lynn July 13, 1848; d. Aug. 31, 1848.
vii. Ruth Effie, b. at Lynn July 13, 1848; d. Aug. 25, 1848.

794. CYRUS[8] (*Thomas,*[7] *Jacob,*[6] *Jacob,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Topsfield July 21, 1821; married there Oct. 29, 1845, Amelia Whalen, born at Gloucester 1825, died at Topsfield Sept. 19, 1848; he married second, June 5, 1850, Mrs. Susan Donnells of Pennsfield, Vt.

He was a carpenter and died at Manchester, N. H., May 9, 1872.

Child:

Alfred Anson,[9] b. at Topsfield Nov. 15, 1847; d. March 28, 1853.

795. THOMAS[8] (*Thomas,*[7] *Jacob,*[6] *Jacob,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Topsfield Sept. 3, 1825; married there March 2, 1847, Susan Whalen, born at Gloucester Sept. 1823, died there Jan. 4, 1855; he married second, Oct. 3, 1855, Caroline, daughter of Hiram R. and Rhoda A. Kneeland, born at Rowley 1836; she married April 4, 1873, Jonas Francis Drew of Rowley.

He was a private in Co. I, 23rd Reg. Mass. Vol. Inf., in Civil War; enlisted Oct. 9, 1861; discharged Aug. 16, 1863, disabled. He died at Georgetown Dec. 18, 1872.

Children:

i. Susan Amelia,[9] b. at Topsfield July 3, 1851; d. Oct. 22, 1853.
ii. Thomas Clarence, b. at Gloucester Dec. 1, 1854; d. April 10, 1864.
1181. iii. Augustus Franklin, b. at Rowley Nov. 31, 1856.
1182. iv. Luther Alvin, b. Jan. 17, 1858.
1183. v. Loren Herbert, b. May 19, 1860.
vi. Emma Jane, b. Dec. 11, 1863; d. July 20, 1865.
vii. Lilly, b. Nov. 3, 1868; d. Feb. 25, 1869.
1184. viii. Ernest Erastus, b. April 20, 1873.

796. Charles Warren[8] (*Francis D.,*[7] *Jacob,*[6] *Jacob,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Rowley March 17, 1847; married at Georgetown April 8, 1869, Ellen G., daughter of John and Julia A. Niles, born at Georgetown 1853.

He is a shoemaker; enlisted in 17th unattached Co., Mass. Vol. Inf. Aug. 5, 1864.

Children:

i. Charles Walter,[9] b. at Georgetown Sept. 9, 1881.
ii. Edith May, b. Feb. 4, 1870; m. April 19, 1887, James F. Burns.
iii. Mabel Lillian, b. April 12, 1885.
iv. Ida Louise, b. Feb. 1, 1873; m. Dec. 23, 1889, Clarence W. Buckminster.

797. George Albert[8] (*Francis D.,*[7] *Jacob,*[6] *Jacob,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Rowley Dec. 31, 1850; married Mary E. Cook; he married second, March 21, 1883, Mrs. Maria Jane Daniels, daughter of Andrew and Emily R. Dodge, born at Ipswich 1853.

Children:

i. George Arthur,[9] b. at Rowley Jan. 31, 1881.
ii. George Albert, b. June 24, 1886; d. Aug. 5, 1886.
iii. George Albert, b. Aug. 21, 1887; d. Feb. 22, 1888.

798. Willard H.[8] (*Francis D.,*[7] *Jacob,*[6] *Jacob,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Rowley Oct. 17, 1853; mar-

ried there July 4, 1873, Lucy Mary Guilford, born at Rowley April 27, 1854.

He is a shoemaker.

Children:

i. Francis Guilford,[9] b. at Rowley Nov. 3, 1873; d. Oct. 12, 1874.
ii. Harriet May, b. June 7, 1875; m. March 23, 1896, Charles A. Whittier.
iii. Francis Dana, b. Feb. 13, 1878.
iv. Everett Guilford, b. Oct. 6, 1881.

799. ALON AUGUSTUS[8] (*Francis D.,*[7] *Jacob,*[6] *Jacob,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Georgetown Sept. 9, 1858; married there July 5, 1879, Anna Frances, daughter of George M. and Hannah F. (Rogers) Kimball, born at Portsmouth, N. H., March 27, 1864, died at Rowley April 22, 1891; he married second, June 11, 1892, Emma Frances, daughter of Freeman and Martha (Torrey) Torrey, of South West Harbor, Me., born 1863.

He is a shoemaker.

Children:

1185. i. Edward Augustus,[9] b. at Rowley April 5, 1880.
ii. Bertha May, b. Aug. 21, 1882.
iii. Lizzie Frances, b. July 31, 1884.
iv. Chester Alon, b. Feb. 13, 1886.
v. Bernice Elmira, b. March 29, 1895.
vi. Lillian Monira, b. May 24, 1896.

800. WILLIAM GOODHUE[8] (*William G.,*[7] *Ezekiel,*[6] *Jacob,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Salem June 29, 1859; married at Lynn July 3, 1890, Clara M., daughter of Moses and Sarah S. Greenough, born at Clinton Aug. 17, 1858.

He is a shoemaker.

801. GEORGE WASHINGTON[8] (*William G.,*[7] *Ezekiel,*[6] *Jacob,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Ipswich March 27, 1862; married at Salem March 3, 1894, Caroline T., daughter

of Samuel A. and Caroline A. Cate, born at Salem June 22, 1872.

He is a shoemaker.

Child:

Helen Cate,[9] b. at Salem Sept. 25, d. Dec. 11, 1894.

NINTH GENERATION

850. George Lewis[9] (*Ebenezer,*[8] *Ebenezer,*[7] *Ebenezer,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Franklin, N. H., Sept. 3, 1826; married Laura Hale; died in Franklin, July 5, 1867.

Child:

1200. Alonzo Hale,[10] b. Bristol, N. H., March 22, 1848.

851. Horace Chace[9] (*Ebenezer,*[8] *Ebenezer,*[7] *Ebenezer,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Franklin, N. H., Dec. 3, 1828; married in Chelsea Sept. 17, 1851, Sarah Jane Armstrong, born in Ireland in 1828; died in Franklin April 22, 1894.

Children:

1201. i. Horace William,[10] b. at Shipton, P. Q., Jan. 31, 1850.
ii. George Lewis, b. at Franklin, N. H., March 2, 1854.
iii. Mary Ann, b. at Franklin, N. H., April 2, 1856; d. 1871.
iv. Kendall Osgood, b. at Franklin, N. H., Dec. 12, 1858; d. 1873.
v. Rebecca Jane, b. at Franklin, N. H., Jan. 10, 1860; d. Sept. 18, 1892.
vi. Nellie, b. at Franklin, N. H., Aug. 18, 1862; m. Walter Woodward.

852. Andrew Jackson[9] (*Ebenezer,*[8] *Ebenezer,*[7] *Ebenezer,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Franklin, N. H., Aug. 13, 1834; married Harriet A. Davenport, born in Augusta, Me.; died June 26, 1874.

Children:

i. Ella C.,[10] b. at W. Jefferson, Me., Nov. 26, 1855; m. Nov. 26, 1889, Charles A. Lary.

1202. ii. Eben G., b. at Franklin, N. H., Jan. 19, 1858.

iii. Betsey R., b. at Franklin, N. H., Oct. 23, 1860; m. July 2, 1881, Alfred Dauphinet.

853. Osgood Carr[9] (*Ebenezer*,[8] *Ebenezer*,[7] *Ebenezer*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born in Franklin, N. H., July 22, 1846; married in Franklin April 5, 1865, Ellen Jane, daughter of Solomon and Mary (Crosby) Copp, born Dec. 11, 1843; he died in Franklin April 13, 1867. The widow married second, Jonathan William Plumer.

854. William Wirt[9] (*William Henry*,[8] *Ebenezer*,[7] *Ebenezer*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born in Gorham, Me., Nov. 28, 1836; married July 2, 1861, in Chillicothe, O., Sarah Elizabeth Ferree, born in Jackson, O., Nov. 14, 1837.

Is a railway manager of large capacity and reputation; president of the Baltimore and Ohio South Western Railroad. Has occupied important offices in the city of Cincinnati, as president of the Chamber of Commerce; of the Mercantile Library; of the Cincinnati Exposition, etc.

Served in the Civil War as Captain of Co. A, 149th Reg. Ohio Vols. Was brevet major at close of service.

Children, born in Chillicothe, O.:

i. Emily Elizabeth,[10] b. June 25, 1862; m. April 5, 1887, Alexander Stuart; d. July 4, 1888.

ii. Orland Smith, b. Nov. 23, 1863; d. Dec. 19, 1870.

1203. iii. William Wirt, b. May 30, 1865.

iv. Annie Smith, b. Oct. 30, 1871; m. April 25, 1893, William Albert Hall.

855. Sargent Prentiss[9] (*William Henry*,[8] *Ebenezer*,[7] *Ebenezer*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born in Gorham, Me., March 2, 1842; married Dec. 15, 1870, Hallie W. Munn, who died May 2, 1893. He died in Columbus, O., Feb. 14, 1899.

Children:

i. Caroline Smith,[10] b. Oct. 9, 1871; m. Aug. 21, 1895, Payson Sibley Wild.
ii. Orland Smith, b. Feb. 25, 1881.
iii. William Henry, b. Feb. 25, 1881.

856. JAMES BLAKE[9] (*James Lewis,*[8] *Ebenezer,*[7] *Ebenezer,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Franklin, N. H., Jan. 27, 1834; married in Fulton, Ill., Nov. 17, 1864, Mary Jane, daughter of Orrin and Jane C. (Ryder) Cowles, born Nov. 17, 1837. He died in Chicago, Ill., Oct. 14, 1899.

Children:

i. Charles Cowles,[10] b. at Fulton, Ill., July 22, 1865; d. Aug. 30, 1884.
ii. Mary Louisa, b. at Franklin, N. H., Nov. 13, 1866; d. July 26, 1867.
iii. James Arthur, b. at Chicago, Ill., Feb. 5, 1870.
iv. Mary Caroline, b. at Chicago, Ill., Oct. 5, 1871; d. July 12, 1879.
v. Robert William, b. at Chicago, Ill., May 23, 1874.
vi. Ruth Anna, b. at Chicago, Ill., Jan. 30, 1877.
vii. Florence Sarah, b. at Chicago, Ill., Dec. 24, 1878.
viii. Richard Thompson, b. at Chicago, Ill., Dec. 11, 1880; d. May 17, 1881.

857. WILLIAM JEPHTHA[9] (*John,*[8] *John,*[7] *Nathan,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Columbus, Ga., March 31, 1863; married Jan. 13, 1886, Bettie Stanford Burrus. Is a merchant in Columbus.

Children, born in Columbus, Ga.:

i. John Evans,[10] b. Oct. 5, 1888.
ii. Bettie, b. Jan. 5, 1890.
iii. Carrie Burns, b. Sept. 12, 1892.
iv. Mary, b. Jan. 4, 1894.

858. JOHN GOODRICH[9] (*John,*[8] *David,*[7] *David,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in New Ipswich, N. H., June 16, 1809; married at West Springfield Aug. 8, 1832,

Sophronia, daughter of Gustavus and Sophia Pinney, born there March 24, 1805; she died in Conway Jan. 23, 1882.

Children:

i. Sarah Elizabeth,[10] b. at Canton, Conn., May 15, 1834; m. Jan. 10, 1855, Franklin Oscar Painter.
ii. Mary Jane, b. at Springfield Sept. 3, 1836; m. Jan. 12, 1861, Jeremiah Oliver Howarth.
iii. Sophronia Ann, b. at Springfield Dec. 12, 1838; m. Nov. 21, 1861, Edward Painter, d. March 11, 1865.
1204. iv. Gustavus Wallace, b. at Springfield June 6, 1841.
v. Lucy Cassandana, b. at Springfield Nov. 9, 1843; m. May 16, 1865, Franklin Kingsley Hoyt.
vi. Paulina Dwight, b. at Springfield Nov. 6, 1845; m. Feb. 27, 1867, Charles Robinson Smith.

858a. Rev. Charles[9] (*John*,[8] *David*,[7] *David*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born in Peterborough, N. H., July 1, 1810; married in Williamstown Nov. 15, 1841, Almena Porter, who died in Pownal, Vt., Sept., 1856; he married second, Emily Sophia Ball, born in Lee. He was a Congregational clergyman; graduate Williams, 1838; Andover Theological Seminary, 1841; settled in Biddeford and Eliot, Me., Ashburnham and elsewhere.

He died at Longmeadow Feb. 9, 1896. His widow died March 25, 1899.

858b. David[9] (*John*,[8] *David*,[7] *David*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born in Somerset, Vt., July 12, 1819; married in Ozark, Ark., Mrs. Dicey (Williams) Baker, born in Tennessee March 3, 1820, and died in Quincy, Mo., Nov. 9, 1877. He died there May 24, 1894. Was a farmer.

Children, born in Ozark, Ark.:

i. Martha Elizabeth,[10] b. June 2, 1845; m. 1862, John Cooper.
1205. ii. Charles Monroe, b. Sept. 27, 1846.
1206. iii. David Thomas, b. May 31, 1849.
1207. iv. Melcenis, b. Feb. 4, 1851.
v. Lucy Catharine, b. Aug. 26, 1852; m. James Burris.

vi. Roxanna, b. Sept. 23, 1854; m. Nov. 5, 1874, Joseph A. Hemphill.
vii. William, d. young.

858c. Dr. Daniel[9] (*John*,[8] *David*,[7] *David*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born in Somerset, Vt., Jan. 28, 1823; married in Greenfield Sept. 21, 1847, Sarah, daughter of Joseph and Molly (Drake) Fiske, born in Coleraine Dec. 6, 1821. He died Dec. 11, 1893, in Springfield. A physician who practised in Warren, Lee and Springfield. Graduated at Albany Medical College, 1863. His widow died at Springfield Nov. 23, 1901.

Children:

i. Willie Fiske,[10] b. at Warren March 12, 1849; d. Oct. 24, 1850.
ii. Clarence Charles, b. at Lee July 4, 1856; d. March 10, 1876.
iii. Isadore Irene, b. at Lee Feb. 26, 1860; m. June 6, 1883, Dr. Arthur S. Capron; d. Feb. 14, 1884.

858d. George Oliver[9] (*John*,[8] *David*,[7] *David*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born in Somerset, Vt., Jan. 13, 1827; married in Brattleboro, Vt., Dec. 10, 1851, Clarissa Etta Truesdell, born in Conway May 30, 1832; died June 12, 1893, in Turner's Falls.

Was a contractor and builder; director of the Crocker National Bank, and president of the Crocker Institution for Savings, both of Turner's Falls, Mass.

Children, born in Conway:

1208. i. Edgar George,[10] b. Oct. 21, 1852.
ii. Francis Willie, b. March 14, 1855.
1209. iii. Fred Oliver, b. April 8, 1861.

859. Franklin Winchester[9] (*Moody Morse*,[8] *David*,[7] *David*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born in Whitehall, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1826; married June 6, 1851, in Blackwoodtown, N. J., Mary Thorn, born Aug. 29, 1829, in Chew's Landing, N. J.

An engraver and cameo cutter of unusual skill, in Chicago and Cincinnati. Was 1st corporal in Co. A, 3rd New Jersey Vols. in the Civil War. Was wounded in right arm in seven days' battle before Richmond, Va.

Children:

i. Elizabeth Cornelia,[10] b. at Camden, N. J., May 24, 1852; m. June 12, 1872, John Morrison Stevenson.
ii. Mary, b. at Kingston, Ont., Oct. 1, 1854.
iii. Margaret, b. at Kingston, Ont., March 23, 1856; m. April 23, 1881, Augustin Thomas Fish.
iv. Francis Joseph, b. at Springmills, N. J., June 16, 1858.
v. Thomas Augustus, b. at Woodbury, N. J., April 7, 1861; d. April 9, 1892, unm.
1210. vi. John Vincent, b. at Woodbury, N. J., April 7, 1861.
vii. Clara, b. at Kingston, Ont., Sept. 25, 1863.
viii. William Otto, b. at Wilton, Ont., July 12, 1868.
ix. Agnes, b. at Toledo, O., March 21, 1870; m. Sept. 9, 1893, William H. West.

860. DAVID[9] (*Paul Tenney,*[8] *David,*[7] *David,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Niagara, Ont., July 2, 1823; married May 17, 1846, Mary Ann, daughter of Ebenezer Oliver and Mary Ann (Livermore) Grosvenor, born in Chittenango, N. Y., April 18, 1827, and died in Albion, Mich., Aug. 20, 1854; he married second, in Albion, Jan. 1, 1858, Augusta Ann Pearl, born May 2, 1838. He died Feb. 4, 1862.

Children, born in Albion, Mich.:

i. Mary Ann Grosvenor,[10] b. Dec. 15, 1849; m. William Mason Fitch.
1211. ii. George Grosvenor, b. May 18, 1855.
Three died in infancy.
vi. Minnie Augusta, b. Sept. 6, 1860; d. July 8, 1893, unm.
1212. vii. William Pearl, b. Dec. 6, 1865.

861. WALTER[9] (*Paul Tenney,*[8] *David,*[7] *David,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Kempville, N. Y., April 3, 1825; married in Albion, Mich., Nov. 25, 1851, Adeline Selene, daughter of Ebenezer Oliver and Mary Ann (Livermore)

Grosvenor, born March 2, 1829, in Chittenango, N. Y.; he died June 11, 1869, in Albion. His widow married Jan. 19, 1891, Orrin Datus Ranney.

Children:

i. Oliver Grosvenor,[10] b. at Albion May 27, 1853; d. June 10, 1853.
ii. Edwin (adopted), b. Jan. 14, 1861; d. April 14, 1863.
1213. iii. Frederick Warren (Turner) (adopted), b. June 9, 1862.

862. JAMES WILLIAM[9] (*Paul Tenney,*[8] *David,*[7] *David,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Kempville, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1829; married Oct. 25, 1853, Mary Amelia Pearl, born in Albany, N. Y., April 10, 1834. Is a broker in Albion, Mich.

Children, born in Albion, Mich.:

1214. i. Oliver Hazard Tenney,[10] b. Aug. 8, 1861.
ii. Charles Edson Gay, b. June 7, 1865.

863. JOHN MURRAY[9] (*Paul Tenney,*[8] *David,*[7] *David,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Albion, Mich., Jan. 10, 1839; married April 26, 1866, Caroline Elizabeth Woodworth, born Dec. 25, 1845; died June 15, 1893, in Albion.

Children:

i. Eleanor Esther,[10] b. at Albion, Mich., July 14, 1868; m. Sept. 21, 1892, John Edward Joy.
ii. George Sheldon, b. at Manchester, Mich., March 19, 1870; d. Oct. 8, 1893, unm.
iii. Caroline Mae, b. at Albion, Mich., Aug. 19, 1871.
iv. J. Paul, b. at Albion, Mich., April 2, 1882.

864. CHARLES EDWARD[9] (*John Madison,*[8] *John,*[7] *David,*[6] *John,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Niagara Co., N. Y., June 1, 1831.

Is said to have been twice married, had daughters, and lived in Chicago, but no trace has been found of him.

865. LYMAN BURT[9] (*John Madison,*[8] *John,*[7] *David,*[6] *John,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Newfane, N. Y., June 16, 1836; married May 4, 1865, Sarah L. Foster, born Oct. 15, 1836, in Spring, Penn.

Children:

i. Hattie Cordelia,[10] b. at Pit Hole, Penn., March 20, 1866.
ii. John Burt, b. at Birmingham, Mich., Aug. 31, 1867.
iii. Nina Blanche, b. at Birmingham, Mich., Oct. 18, 1869.
iv. Florence M., b. at Birmingham, Mich., June 26, 1875.

866. JAMES HENRY[9] (*John Madison,*[8] *John,*[7] *David,*[6] *John,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born March 31, 1839; married Aug. 31, 1864, Ellen Freelove Gardner, born Oct. 6, 1845, in Royal Oak, Mich.; died June 6, 1893. Was a farmer.

Enlisted Sept. 18, 1861, 1st Lieut. Co. M, 1st Reg. N. Y. Artillery, in Civil War. Member of Legislature of Michigan 1889.

Children:

i. Alice Sarah,[10] b. at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 4, 1865; m. June 15, 1893, Edgar James Hitchings.
ii. George Albert, b. at Bloomfield, Mich., July 27, 1869; Grad. Harvard, 1889.
iii. Norval Stanley, b. at Bloomfield, Mich., March 6, 1879.

867. JOHN OLIVER[9] (*John Madison,*[8] *John,*[7] *David,*[6] *John,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Lockport, N. Y., July 4, 1845; married June 23, 1873, Helen M. Galloway, born 1853 in Pontiac, Mich. He died there May 20, 1895. Was a merchant.

Enlisted Aug., 1862, corporal Co. B, 137th Penn. Vols., Civil War. Re-enlisted at Washington as orderly sergeant in Gen. Meiggs' guard.

Child:

John DeWitt,[10] b. at Hanover, Mich., Feb. 23, 1885.

868. DAVID WILLOUGHBY[9] (*John Madison,*[8] *John,*[7] *David,*[6] *John,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Pendleton,

N. Y., Oct. 15, 1846; married Dec. 15, 1868, in Detroit, Mich., Sarah J. Dean, born there June 20, 1846. Is a merchant in Fenton, Mich.

Children:

i. Georgiana Dean,[10] b. at Detroit, Mich., Jan. 9, 1870; m. Jan. 18, 1892, Rev. Fayette L. Thompson.
ii. Willoughby Dean, b. at Hanover, Mich., July 15, 1874.

869. Franklin Warren[9] (*John Madison,*[8] *John,*[7] *David,*[6] *John,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Pendleton, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1850; married in Detroit, Mich., July 14, 1873, Mary Osborne McCormick, born in Digby, N. S., May 11, 1850. Is warden of the prison at Detroit.

Child:

Sarah May,[10] b. at Detroit May 23, 1874.

870. Willoughby Washington[9] (*Warren de Loss,*[8] *John,*[7] *David,*[6] *John,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Covington, Ky., Feb. 22, 1854; married Nov. 26, 1891, Sarah Wheatly, born in Dunkirk, N. Y., 1858. Lives in Chicago. No children.

871. Allen[9] (*Allen Perley,*[8] *Allen,*[7] *Asa,*[6] *John,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Meredith, N. H., March 31, 1836; married in Laconia, N. H., Jan. 19, 1861, Malvina Dow, born in Pittsfield, N. H.; he died July 11, 1894, in Franconia, N. H. Was a miller and farmer. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1862, in Co. H, 12th N. H. Vol. Inf.; discharged, disabled, March 12, 1863.

Children:

i. Nellie,[10] b. at Laconia, N. H., Nov. 14, 1861; d. Aug. 25, 1862.
ii. Fred, b. at Laconia, N. H., March 25, 1863; d. Aug., 1869.
iii. George, b. at Franconia, N. H., Jan. 18, 1868; d. Sept. 28, 1888, unm.

iv. Louisa, b. at Franconia, N. H., Feb. 8, 1869; m. Sept. 28, 1886, James A. Hatt.

1215. v. Frank, b. at Franconia, N. H., Feb. 8, 1870.

vi. Ivy A., b. at Bethlehem, N. H., May 18, 1874; m. Nov. 28, 1894, Flavimus A. Harris.

vii. Kate, b. at Bethlehem, N. H., May 19, 1875.

872. CHARLES ARTEMAS[9] (*Allen Perley,*[8] *Allen,*[7] *Asa,*[6] *John,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Franconia, N. H., April 15, 1852; married Dec. 23, 1872, in St. Albans, Vt., Nellie F. Leahy, born there May 15, 1856.

Children, born in St. Albans, Vt.:

1216. i. Henry Allen,[10] b. Dec. 11, 1873.

ii. Charles Wilbur, b. Oct. 4, 1875; d. Aug. 28, 1878.

873. GEORGE LEONARD[9] (*Brackley Rose,*[8] *Ezra,*[7] *Asa,*[6] *John,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Salem Jan. 20, 1832; married in New York City June 16, 1877, Anna L. Grovestein, born March 5, 1840. Was a hotel keeper in Philadelphia; resides in New York City, June 16, 1877. No children.

873a. BRACKLEY ROSE[9] [See No. 169], born at Salem Aug. 5, 1826.

Children:

1217. i. Frederick Augustus,[10] b. at Salem April 12, 1854.

1218. ii. William Henry, b. May 13, 1860.

874. WILLIAM LAWRENCE[9] (*Enoch,*[8] *Oliver,*[7] *Asa,*[6] *John,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Reading, Mass., April 17, 1829; married in Rockport Nov. 5, 1862, Mary Cleveland, daughter of Joshua and Jedidah Hewes, born May 31, 1836, in Lynnfield Center, and died in Omaha, Neb., March 28, 1877.

Graduate of Dartmouth College 1856. Practised law in Lynn, Mass., and at Omaha, Neb. U. S. Commissioner at Omaha 1868–1881. Probate Judge of Douglas Co., Neb. Clerk in U. S. pension office at Washington. Was private in a

volunteer company at Port Royal, S. C., in 1865, raised to protect forts when troops went to the main land to aid General Sherman.

Children:

i. Lawrence Hewes,[10] b. at Lynn, Mass., Sept. 15, 1863; d. April 22, 1865.
ii. Mabel Lawrence, b. at Savannah, Ga., Jan. 23, 1866.
iii. Alice Cleveland, b. at Lynnfield, Mass., Jan. 5, 1868; d. Jan. 17, 1868.
iv. Alice Hewes, b. at Omaha, Neb., Feb. 15, 1870.
v. Marion Cleveland, b. at Omaha, Neb., Nov. 15, 1874.
vi. Willie Cleveland, b. at Omaha, Neb., March 20, 1877; d. July 4, 1877.

875. Charles Garrison[9] (*Enoch,*[8] *Oliver,*[7] *Asa,*[6] *John,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Reading Jan. 29, 1834; married July 23, 1867, Rebecca Jane Moss, born Sept. 16, 1846. Is a farmer in Forest City, Minn.

Enlisted in Co. D, 4th Minn. Vol. Inf., Oct., 1861; re-enlisted Feb., 1864; discharged July 22, 1865. Was at battle of Corinth; siege and surrender of Vicksburg; with Sherman in march to Savannah, Beaufort, Richmond, and Washington.

Children, born in Kingston, Minn.:

i. Rose Weston,[10] b. March 13, 1869; m. May 30, 1888, Willie N. Oates.
ii. John Dean, b. Oct. 30, 1873; d. Sept. 12, 1877.
iii. Martha Anna, b. July 17, 1877.
iv. William Lawrence, b. Oct. 1, 1879.
v. Hugh Leroy, b. June 6, 1882.
vi. Ralph Clinton, b. Sept. 21, 1884.

876. William Augustus[9] (*William,*[8] *Oliver,*[7] *Asa,*[6] *John,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Peabody June 4, 1834; married in Quincy April 28, 1861, Adelaide Amelia, daughter of Jabez and Eliza Deborah (Green) Bigelow, born there Oct. 18, 1834.

Enlisted Aug. 9, 1862, in Co. B, 13th Reg. Mass. Vol. Inf. Was discharged Feb. 15, 1863, for disability. Was in battles of second Bull Run, South Mountain and Antietam.

Children:

1219. i. Frederick Augustus,[10] b. at Boston April 27, 1868.
ii. Blanche Adelaide, b. at Somerville March 16, 1872; d. Aug. 9, 1872.

877. CHARLES PHILETUS[9] (*Calvin,*[8] *Ammi Howlet,*[7] *Jedediah,*[6] *John,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born Feb. 25, 1837; married April 5, 1856, Hannah Jane Cheeseman, born in Butler Co., Penn., July 27, 1840. Is a farmer.

Children:

1220. i. Harry Boswell,[10] b. at Chatham, Ill., June 2, 1867.
ii. Della Lizette, b. at Chatham, Ill., Oct. 15, 1868; m. March 15, 1893, Loftus Hadley.
iii. Lena Marion, b. at Chatham, Ill., March 4, 1871; m. March 5, 1891, Charles Hopkins.
iv. John Elbert, b. at Pesotum, Ill., Aug. 15, 1872.
v. Charles Leslie, b. at Pesotum, Ill., Sept. 2, 1877.
vi. Maud Edna, b. at Pesotum, Ill., March 8, 1881.

878. JOHN CALVIN[9] (*Calvin,*[8] *Ammi Howlet,*[7] *Jedediah,*[6] *John,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Sangamon, Ill., March 19, 1843; married Feb. 4, 1868, in Enterprise, Mo., Sarah Emily Kimman, born in Griggsville, Ill., in 1843. Lives in Brookfield, Mo.

Children:

i. Charles Buten,[10] b. 1869.
ii. Frank Kimman, b. 1870.
iii. Harry Frederick, b. 1874.
iv. Lulu May, b. 1876.
v. Daisy Emma, b. 1883.

879. EDWIN ROSWELL[9] (*Calvin,*[8] *Ammi Howlet,*[7] *Jedediah,*[6] *John,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Chatham, Ill., Dec. 12, 1844; married Jan. 24, 1867, Clarissa Jane Stockman, born in Marshall County, W. Va., May 18, 1848. He was a soldier in Battery A, 3d Ill. Light Artillery, in the Civil War. Residence (1909) Foreston, Minn.

Children:

1221. i. Orley Mason,[10] b. at Linneus, Mo., March 12, 1868.
1222. ii. Francis Calvin, b. at Linneus, Mo., April 1, 1870.
iii. Trudella May, b. at Farmington, Minn., July 25, 1875; m. Oct. 10, 1894, Thomas J. Dunn.
Children:
1. Edith Lyle Dunn, b. July 11, 1895.
2. Bessie Luella Dunn, b. Jan. 28, 1897.
3. Esther Trudella Dunn, b. March 1, 1899.
4. Wesley Arthur Dunn, b. Dec. 9, 1900.
5. Frank Thomas Dunn, b. Jan. 18, 1902.
6. Russell Earl Dunn, b. Jan. 1, 1904.
7. Edwin Joseph Dunn, b. Sept. 28, 1906.
8. Ralph Peabody Dunn, b. Sept. 24, 1908.
iv Elsie May, b. Nov. 19, 1878; m. Sept. 20, 1899, Samuel Burt Curtis, b. May 24, 1869.
Children:
1. Lyle Glenn Curtis, b. Aug. 4, 1900.
2. Myra Althea Curtis, b. Dec. 12, 1901.
3. Harvey Lloyd Curtis, b. Nov. 15, 1903.
v. Carrie Jane, b. at Canby, Minn., Jan. 31, 1883; m. Nov. 24, 1900, Arthur G. Curtis, b. March 2, 1871.
Children:
1. Myron Lester Curtis, b. July 1, 1903.
2. Agnes Lavon Curtis, b. May 5, 1905.
3. Edith Lyle Curtis, b. Oct. 17, 1906.
vi. Cora Lizette, b. Jan. 31, 1883; m. Feb. 4, 1903, Floyd Forest Clark, b. Sept. 5, 1881.
Child:
Ennis Clark, b. May 31, 1907.
vii. Lloyd Arthur, b. May 28, 1887; m. Oct. 20, 1908, Elsie Pearl De Heart, b. Oct. 20, 1892.

880. Henry Greenwood[9] (*Charles,*[8] *Ammi Howlet,*[7] *Jedediah,*[6] *John,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in St. Louis, Mo., April 27, 1855; married in Evanston, Ill., Dec. 23, 1880, Dora Crocker Phelps, born in Bloomington, Ill., April 26, 1859, and died in Melrose Jan. 9, 1898.

Graduated (A. B.) Dartmouth College, Class 1876. Special course Mass. Inst. of Technology 1877. Employed by the Western Electric Co. of Chicago and New York 1877–1885. In photo-

graphic work with headquarters in Boston, 1885–1895. Official photographer Boston & Maine R. R. 1896–1897. Since 1897 engaged in both photographic and lecture work. Since 1905 publisher of the "Peabody Lectures" for schools and institutions. Residence since 1900, Pasadena, Cal. Member of National Geographic Society, Appalachian Mountain Club, and the Boston Camera Club.

Child:

Mildred Dora,[10] b. at Boston Sept. 15, 1887.

881. Clarence Elwin[9] (*Carroll Whitney,*[8] *Ammi Howlet,*[7] *Jedediah,*[6] *John,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Claremont, N. H., Sept. 1, 1856; married May 20, 1880, in Claremont, N. H., Ella Florence, daughter of Lewis W. and Jane L. (Leet) Randall, born there Oct. 12, 1853. He has been in mercantile business in Boston since 1892.

Children, born in Claremont:

i. Lewis Worthen,[10] b. Aug. 29, 1881; he is the New York agent of an English business house.
ii. Ray Carroll, b. June 24, 1884; d. Aug. 29, 1892.

882. Charles Fred[9] (*Dexter,*[8] *Ammi Howlet,*[7] *Jedediah,*[6] *John,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Newport, N. H., Aug. 14, 1849; married there March 2, 1875, Lillian Belle, daughter of William and Mary Ann (Thompson) Lathrop, born Sept. 12, 1854, and died in Clarence, Iowa, Nov. 20, 1894; he married second, Nov. 18, 1896, Maria Antoinette, daughter of Dr. Leonard Wood Peabody (408).

Is a merchant in Clarence.

Children, born in Clarence, Ia.:

i. Effie May,[10] b. May 1, 1877; d. June 8, 1877.
ii. Nina Beele, b. Jan. 3, 1879; d. May 14, 1884.
iii. Lucy Olive, b. March 5, 1883; d. May 7, 1884.
iv. Guy Waldo, b. March 30, 1885.
v. Howard Lathrop, b. May 25, 1888.

883. WILBUR ERNEST[9] (*Dexter,*[8] *Ammi Howlet,*[7] *Jedediah,*[6] *John,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Newport, N. H., Aug. 19, 1852; married in Pasadena, Cal., March 1, 1887, Ella F. Hayes. He died in Pasadena Aug. 9, 1893.

Children, born in Pasadena, Cal.:

i. Helen Varney,[10] b. June 21, 1888.
ii. Harold Hayes, b. Jan., 1890.
iii. Ruth Alma, b. May 11, 1893.

884. GEORGE FRANK[9] (*Dexter,*[8] *Ammi Howlet,*[7] *Jedediah,*[6] *John,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Newport, N. H., Dec. 29, 1860; married in Clarence, Ia., Aug. 14, 1888, Mary Jane Tariel, born in Bridport, Vt., Nov. 19, 1860, and died Sept. 8, 1890, in Pasadena, Cal.; he married second, in Pasadena, Nov. 5, 1891, Frances Carrie Tariel, born Oct. 13, 1868.

Is a merchant at Clarence, Ia.:

Children:

i. Lee Haynes,[10] b. at Pasadena, Cal., May 19, 1893.
ii. Irma Lyder, b. at Clarence, Ia., Nov. 27, 1896.

884a. RALPH CURTIS[9] (*Dexter,*[8] *Ammi Howlet,*[7] *Jedediah,*[6] *John,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Newport, N. H., June 29, 1880; married May 20, 1908, Ethel M., daughter of Frank A. and Mary A. (Tondreau) Seavey.

During his youth he was his father's "right hand man," and carried on the home place. He is now master mechanic of the Granite State Mills of Newport, N. H., located at the suburb of Guild.

885. EDWIN WALLACE[9] (*Hiram Wallace,*[8] *Moses,*[7] *Jedediah,*[6] *John,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Wilmot, N. H., Dec. 10, 1840; married Sept. 19, 1872, in Binghamton, N. Y., Abbie, daughter of Jason and Sophia (Cafferity) Crane, born in Union, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1846.

Child:

Frederic Eugene,[10] b. at Binghamton, N. Y., May 6, 1875.

886. HENRY EUGENE[9] (*Hiram Wallace,*[8] *Moses,*[7] *Jedediah,*[6] *John,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Wilmot, N. H., Sept. 18, 1844; married in 1870, at Vestal, N. Y., Amanda, daughter of Elias and Nancy (Rounds) Potts. He died in Vestal Jan. 20, 1876.

Children, born in Vestal, N. Y.:

i. Frank S.,[10] b. Dec. 31, 1871.
ii. Nora May, b. March 11, 1874; m. Dan Baty.

887. HIRAM BRADLEY[9] (*Hiram Wallace,*[8] *Moses,*[7] *Jedediah,*[6] *John,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in West Andover, N. H., May 17, 1848; married Lucy Wakeman, born in Vestal, N. Y., in 1853, and died there June 15, 1896.

Children, born in Vestal, N. Y.:

i. Floyd Hiram,[10] b. Oct. 10, 1883.
ii. Florence Ellen, b. April 8, 1885.

888. GEORGE WHITTEMORE[9] (*Hiram Wallace,*[8] *Moses,*[7] *Jedediah,*[6] *John,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in West Andover, N. H., June 2, 1851; married Ida Le Baron; died in Vestal, N. Y., in 1896. No children.

889. FRANCIS AUSTIN[9] (*Cyrus,*[8] *Thomas,*[7] *Jedediah,*[6] *John,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Concord, N. H., Feb. 20, 1847; married Sept. 25, 1879, in Rolla, Mo., Elizabeth Montgomery, born in New York Nov., 1858.

Is an editor and printer residing in Republic, Green County, Mo.

Was mayor of West Plains, Mo., and a member of the City Council of Springfield, Mo.

Children:

i. Flora Dell,[10] b. at Rolla, Mo., June 23, 1880.
ii. Willis Duane, b. at Rolla, Mo., Sept. 26, 1882.
iii. Stilman Pierce, b. at West Plains, Mo., March 5, 1886.

890. WILLIS CLARK[9] (*Cyrus,*[8] *Thomas,*[7] *Jedediah,*[6] *John,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Concord, N. H.,

March 4, 1849; married Oct. 29, 1874, at Walled Lake, Mich., Ella Nye, born Dec., 1857.

Children:

i. Bertha May,[10] b. at Walled Lake Oct. 27, 1875.
ii. Cora Belle, b. at Rolla, Mo., April 19, 1877.
iii. Marquis James, b. at Rolla, Mo., Jan. 15, 1879.
iv. Lola, b. at Rolla, Mo., June 22, 1880.
v. Ernest Edward, b. at Rolla, Mo., Nov. 10, 1882.
vi. Byron Davis, b. at Springfield, Mo., Sept. 10, 1887.

891. JOHN CHRISTOPHER[9] (*George Washington,*[8] *Andrew,*[7] *Jedediah,*[6] *John,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Waterford, Conn., Nov. 8, 1854; married July 4, 1875, in Waterford, Florence Melissa Daniels, born there April 8, 1855.

Children, born in Waterford, Conn.:

1223. i. Horace Leon,[10] b. May 25, 1877.
ii. John Hilton, b. July 9, 1882.
iii. George Francis, b. Aug. 27, 1885.

892. GEORGE WASHINGTON[9] (*George Washington,*[8] *Andrew,*[7] *Jedediah,*[6] *John,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Waterford, Conn., June 19, 1860; married Sept. 1, 1887, in Waterford, Henrietta Manwaring, born there Aug. 4, 1868.

Is a merchant in Niantic, Conn. Has no children.

893. ANDREW ALOYSIUS[9] (*Andrew Jackson,*[8] *Andrew,*[7] *Jedediah,*[6] *John,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in New London, Conn., Nov. 13, 1864; married March 15, 1893, in New Haven, Conn., Amelia Margarite Wormcke, born in New Haven Dec. 2, 1865.

Child:

Mildred Amelia,[10] b. at New Haven Jan. 1, 1894.

894. WALTER AUGUSTUS[9] (*Jacob Nathaniel,*[8] *Frederick,*[7] *Jedediah,*[6] *John,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Charlestown May 8, 1851; married June 28, 1886, in Pittsfield,

N. H., Lulu B., daughter of W. B. and Sarah (Lee) Aiken, born in Barnstead, N. H., in 1869; she died in Barnstead July 7, 1891.

Children:

i. Louise Edith,[10] b. at Raymond, N. H., Sept. 5, 1886.
ii. Harold W., b. at Barnstead, N. H., Aug. 20, 1888.

895. JACOB WALLACE[9] (*Jacob Nathaniel,*[8] *Frederick,*[7] *Jedediah,*[6] *John,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Boston March 24, 1853; married Nov. 30, 1878, Josephine Isabella Harvey, born in Lawrence Sept. 28, 1857. No children.

896. JOHN[9] (*Calvin,*[8] *John,*[7] *Moses,*[6] *John,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Tunbridge, Vt., Jan. 19, 1829; married Jan. 29, 1857, in Royalton, Vt., Elizabeth Clapp, born there Aug. 2, 1833. Is a confectioner in Boulder, Colo.

Children:

1224. i. Charles Calvin,[10] b. at Alden, Iowa, March 19, 1858.
ii. Mary Lucinda, b. at Alden, Iowa, April 11, 1860; m. June 24, 1890, Aaron Crosby Dickinson.
iii. Lizzie, b. at Indianapolis, Ind., April 4, 1864; d. Nov. 6, 1865.
iv. Nora, b. at Indianapolis, Ind., May 4, 1866; d. Aug. 17, 1866.
v. Leila Rose, b. at Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 27, 1867.

897. DAVID GEORGE[9] (*Calvin,*[8] *John,*[7] *Moses,*[6] *John,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Tunbridge, Vt., March 23, 1834; married Jan. 1, 1864, Julia Penfield; he married second, Sept. 24, 1878, Fanny Elizabeth Thayer. Was a banker in Denver, Col.; was postmaster there 1862–66; member of the legislature of Colorado two terms.

Was private in 3rd Col. Vol. Inf. in Civil War. He died at Ashland Jan. 26, 1903.

Children:

i. Hattie Dell,[10] b. at Dover, Ill., 1865.
ii. David George, b. at Denver, Col., 1869.

iii. Luna Estella, b. at Canon City, Col., July 4, 1882.
iv. James Blaine, b. at Denver, Col., Sept. 12, 1890.

898. WILLIAM SLOAN[9] (*Calvin,*[8] *John,*[7] *Moses,*[6] *John,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in East Topsham, Vt., June 7, 1839; married March 4, 1895, Lucy Evelyn Davison, born at Cincinnati, O., Jan. 1, 1864.

Enlisted Dec. 4, 1861, in Co. D, 8th Vt. Vols.; was with General Butler at New Orleans; was promoted through all grades to major; resigned on account of ill health Aug. 18, 1864.

Is an attorney at law. Was executive officer of the United States Geological Survey for the years 1890–93. Resides at Denver, Col. (1909).

899. JESSE WHITE[9] (*Calvin,*[8] *John,*[7] *Moses,*[6] *John,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in East Topsham, Vt., March 13, 1841; married there April 11, 1865, Jane Sarah Caldwell. Enlisted as private in Co. D, 8th Vt. Vol. Inf. in the Civil War. Was appointed 1st Lieut. and afterward Captain of Co. F, 2nd La. Inf.; discharged Dec., 1864.

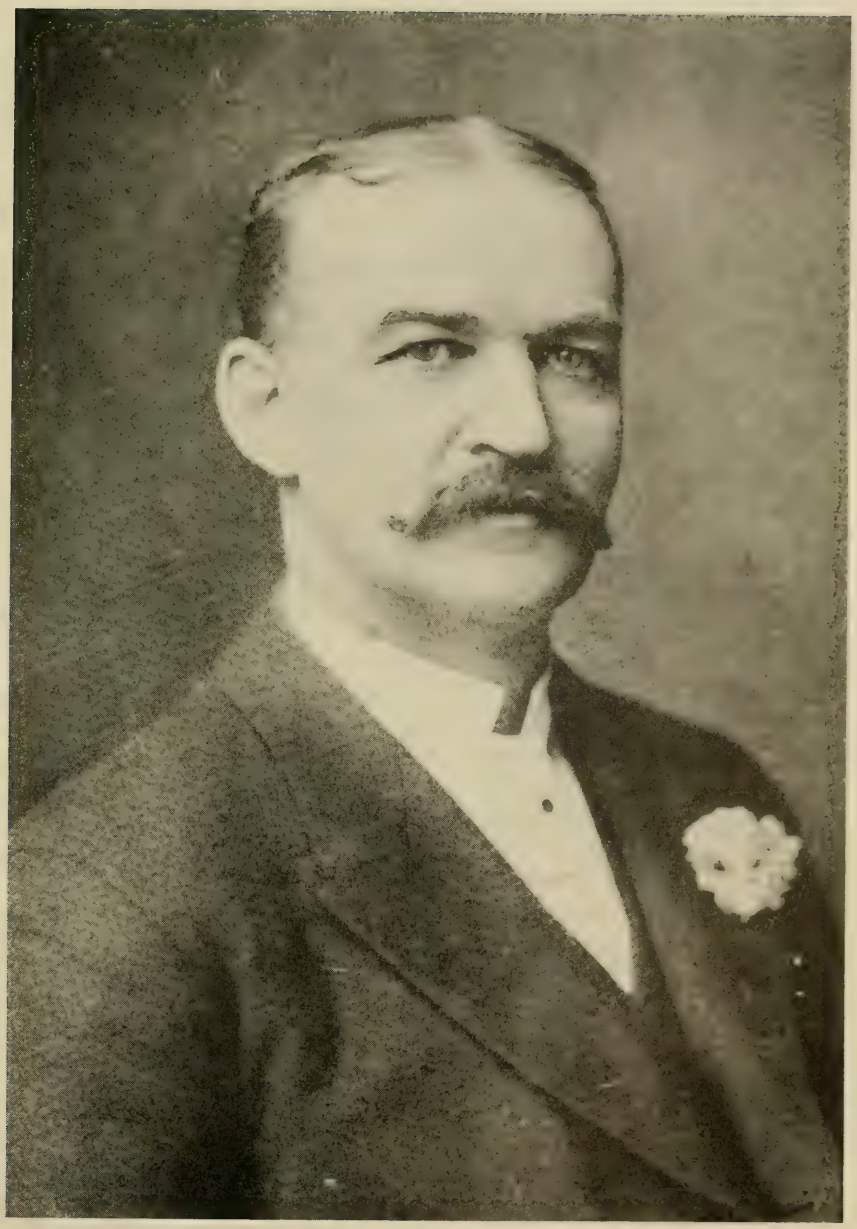
He died in Canon City, Col., Feb. 10, 1893.

Children:

1225. i. George Edwin,[10] b. at E. Topsham, Vt., March 9, 1867.
ii. Willie Herbert, b. at St. Johnsbury, Vt., Feb. 18, 1870.
iii. Harry Luther, b. at Canon City, Col., Feb. 16, d. Aug. 30, 1873.

900. JAMES HAMILTON[9] (*Calvin,*[8] *John,*[7] *Moses,*[6] *John,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Topsham, Vt., Aug. 21, 1852; married March 19, 1878, in Canon City, Col., Frances Lillian, only daughter of Hon. James Clelland.

He was educated in the public schools; taught several winters. Removed to Colorado in 1872; worked up from a clerkship into manager of a mercantile business. He organized the First National Bank in Canon City in 1888, and was president for 20 years. Was successively elected to various offices of trust in Canon City and the county. Organized and managed for some



EX-GOVERNOR JAMES H. PEABODY

time the City Water Works and Electric Light and Power Co. and took a prominent part in railroad and land corporations at Chicago, Denver, Puget Sound and elsewhere. Was elected governor of Colorado in 1903, and did notably good service for law and order during the labor organization troubles, 1903–1905, narrowly escaping assassination. Resides at Canon City, Col. (1909).

Children, born in Canon City, Col.:

i. Calvin,[10] b. March 3, d. March 26, 1879.
ii. James Clelland, b. July 4, 1882.
iii. Cora May, b. March 12, 1884.
iv. Jessie Anne, b. March 28, 1886.

901. James Gilchrist[9] (*Charles,*[8] *John,*[7] *Moses,*[6] *John,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in McIndoe's Falls, Vt., Feb. 3, 1839; married Jan. 1, 1874, in Ryegate Corner, Vt., Mrs. Jennette W. McLeran, born in Barnet, Vt., Dec. 5, 1837. Is a farmer in Monroe, N. H. Served as private in Co. K, 3rd Ills. Cav. 1861–64. Was wounded at Port Hudson and at Helena, Ark.

Child, by adoption:

Charles Edward,[10] b. at Boston Sept. 8, 1881.

902. Charles Edward[9] (*Charles,*[8] *John,*[7] *Moses,*[6] *John,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in McIndoe's Falls, Vt., Oct. 7, 1841; married March 3, 1870, in Brandon, Vt., Ellen Maria Havens, born in East Middlebury, Vt., Oct. 22, 1847. Is a scale sealer in the employ of the Howe Scale Works, Rutland, Vt. Enlisted as a private in Co. G, 3rd Reg. Vt. Vols. June 1, 1861; discharged for disability Jan. 1, 1863.

Children, born in Brandon, Vt.:

1226. i. Charles Edward,[10] b. Aug. 2, 1871.
ii. Musette Ellen, b. April 5, 1874.

903. George[9] (*Charles,*[8] *John,*[7] *Moses,*[6] *John,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in McIndoe's Falls, Vt., May 3,

1848; married Abby M. McPherson, born in McIndoe's Falls Aug. 4, 1856. Lives in Muscotah, Kansas.

Children:

i. James Frank,[10] b. at McIndoe's Falls, Dec. 28, 1875.
ii. Oscar, b. at McIndoe's Falls, Oct. 5, 1878; d. Dec. 25, 1880.
iii. Harlan B., b. at Muscotah, Kan., Sept. 8, 1880.
iv. George, b. at Muscotah, Kan., Sept. 11, 1883.

904. David Robbins[9] (*Webster,*[8] *Nathan,*[7] *Moses,*[6] *John,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Salem, Mass., April 4, 1820; married Oct. 29, 1843, in Salem, Lydia Eames Chandler, born there May 1, 1819, and died there March 31, 1876. He died there April 24, 1880.

Children, born in Salem:

1227. i. George Henry,[10] b. March 28, 1845.
ii. Mary Dodge, b. Sept. 3, 1855; d. Dec. 16, 1858.

905. George Webster[9] (*Webster,*[8] *Nathan,*[7] *Moses,*[6] *John,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Salem March 28, 1828; married March 7, 1852, in Salem Harriet Whittemore, daughter of Alexander and Deborah (Tibbetts) Rowe, born in Bowdoin, Me., June 24, 1826; he died in Salem March 3, 1894; she died there May 14, 1866. Was a cabinet maker in Salem.

Children, born in Salem:

i. Sarah Robbins,[10] b. May 5, 1853.
ii. Ella Meed, b. May 11, 1855; m. June 9, 1880, Charles Daniel Marsh.
iii. Albert Merriam, b. Dec. 3, 1857; d. Feb. 3, 1859.
iv. Anna Dora, b. April 16, 1862; d. Feb. 8, 1866.

906. Alfred Symonds[9] (*Alfred,*[8] *Nathan,*[7] *Moses,*[6] *John,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Salem June 10, 1836; married May 11, 1864, in Cape Town, Africa, Catharine Barr Holmes, born in Chelsea Feb. 9, 1844. He died in Laramie, Wy., March 24, 1898.

Was a merchant in Cape Town, 1863–77, most of the time as member of the firm of G. S. Holmes & Co., in the American trade. Was afterward a grocer in Laramie, Wy. Was U. S. Vice Consul at Cape Town; member of upper house of legislature of Wyoming; county commissioner; mayor of Laramie.

Enlisted in Salem in 1862 and went into camp at Boston; because of mutiny the battalion was disbanded and sent home, not having been sworn into service; afterwards he sent a substitute into the war.

Children:

1228. i. Alfred Holmes,[10] b. at Cape Town May 12, 1865.
ii. Ernest Henry, b. at Salem July, 1866; d. Oct. 2, 1866.
iii. William Hooper, b. at Cape Town Oct. 30, 1867.
iv. Charles Thompson, b. at Cape Town Jan. 10, 1869.
v. Herbert Christian, b. at Cape Town Feb. 21, 1874.
vi. Catharine, b. at Cape Town April 29, 1877.
vii. Grace Augusta, b. at Laramie, Wyo., Sept. 10, 1883.

907. Henry Wayland[9] (*Alfred*,[8] *Nathan*,[7] *Moses*,[6] *John*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born in Salem Aug. 22, 1838; married first in Salem April 11, 1862, Lila Ray, daughter of Daniel and Sarah R. (Shepard) Mansfield, born there Feb. 17, 1840, and died there Aug. 28, 1890; married second, Dec. 21, 1893, Mrs. Nannie (Brayton) Borden of Fall River, widow of Norman Easton Borden and daughter of David W. and Nancy (Jencks) Brayton; she died May 17, 1905. He married third, June 16, 1906, Mrs. Lucy W. (McGill) Waterbury. Was a merchant in the Australian trade, the firm of H. W. Peabody & Co. having offices in Boston, New York, London, etc. Was a deacon of the Baptist church and prominent in denominational work. Lived in Salem and Beverly. He died Dec. 7, 1908.

Children, born in Salem:

i. Harry Mansfield,[10] b. Jan. 26, 1863; d. Oct. 25, 1866.
1229. ii. Lincoln Rea, b. July 28, 1865.
iii. Frederick Holmes, b. Feb. 23, 1868; d. March 20, 1868.
iv. Bessie Winn, b. Jan. 15, 1870.

v. Marcia Tucker, b. Sept. 17, 1874; d. Aug. 2, 1876.
vi. Alfred, b. Feb. 5, 1880; d. at Beverly Feb. 27, 1908.

908. WILLIAM RUSSELL[9] (*William Augustus*,[8] *Jacob*,[7] *Moses*,[6] *John*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born in East Randolph, Mass., Aug. 15, 1849; married April 30, 1878, in Atchison, Kan., Sara Miller, daughter of Charles Benton and Mary Ellen (Badger) Keith, born in Montpelier, Vt., Oct. 30, 1857. Is in the Freight Department of the Missouri Pacific Railway, and lives in St. Louis, Mo.

Children:

i. Russell Keith,[10] b. at Atchison March 23, 1880; d. July 29, 1880.
ii. Robert Manning, b. at Atchison Sept. 4, 1881.
iii. Winifred Keith, b. at Atchison April 19, 1883; d. July 18, 1883.
iv. Margaret Russell, b. at Atchison Nov. 23, 1884; d. June 26, 1885.
v. Charles Codman, b. at Atchison Aug. 26, 1886.
vi. John Wheelwright, b. at Atchison June 30, 1890.
vii. Henry Gilman, b. at St. Louis, Mo., March 22, 1893.

909. CHARLES EDWARD[9] (*Edward Carlton*,[8] *Charles*,[7] *Andrew*,[6] *John*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born in Newburyport Aug. 21, 1835; married Aug. 21, 1881, in Plaistow, N. H., Mary M., daughter of Washington and Sarah Rowe, born in Strafford, N. H., Sept. 18, 1835. Lives in Haverhill.

910. EDWARD CARLTON[9] (*Edward Carlton*,[8] *Charles*,[7] *Andrew*,[6] *John*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born in Newburyport Sept. 11, 1842; married Feb. 20, 1866, in Rowley, Dolly J., daughter of Charles and Sarah (Merrill) Hale, born in Rowley Feb. 21, 1843. He died in Lawrence, Mass., Feb. 18, 1871, and she died there on the day following.

Children, born in Lawrence:

1230. i. Henry Lamont,[10] b. May 28, 1867.
1231. ii. Arthur Williams, b. Dec. 5, 1870.

912. CHARLES ATHERTON[9] (*Charles,*[8] *Charles,*[7] *Andrew,*[6] *John,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Newburyport Nov. 22, 1854; married in Newburyport June 25, 1876, Ida Florence, daughter of John H. and Lois R. Dockham, born there Nov. 9, 1856, and died there Jan. 8, 1893.

Children, born in Newburyport:

i. Louis Atherton,[10] b. Feb. 25, 1877; m. May 29, 1895, Rose M. Ordway.
ii. Edith Russell.
iii. Julia Ann, b. Jan. 31, 1879; d. Feb. 21, 1879.
iv. Ethel Cary, b. Aug. 30, 1881; d. Feb. 2, 1886.
v. Julia Florence, b. Oct. 5, 1883; d. March 30, 1886.
vi. John Henry, b. June 28, 1885.
vii. Grace Boardman, b. Nov. 28, 1887.
viii. Frances Howe, b. Nov. 28, 1887.
ix. Julia Russell, b. Feb. 20, 1890.
x. Ida Frances, b. Jan. 4, 1893; d. Jan. 10, 1893.

913. ELIAS EBERT[9] (*James Russell,*[8] *Jeremiah Dodge,*[7] *Thomas,*[6] *David,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Zanesville, O., Nov. 13, 1870; married May 3, 1890, Elizabeth, daughter of John and Louisa (Lewis) Percy, born in Middleborough, Yorkshire, Eng. He resided at San Francisco, Cal., till the great earthquake; has since lived at New York City.

914. ARCHIBALD RUSSELL[9] (*Arthur John,*[8] *Jeremiah Dodge,*[7] *Thomas,*[6] *David,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in New York City Aug. 31, 1873; married Aug. 23, 1894, in New York, Minnie, daughter of Christopher and Ellen (Temple) Emmet. He died Sept. 23, 1908. "One of the most promising young lawyers in the membership of the New York bar."

Children:

i. John Watts Russell,[10] b. at New York June 12, 1895.
ii. Eleanor Elliot Russell, b. at Gallatin, Tenn., Feb. 10, 1901.

914a. CHARLES[9] (*Robert Singleton,*[8] *Jeremiah Dodge,*[7] *Thomas,*[6] *David,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at

Rutland, Vt., Nov. 9, 1869; married in New York City Jan. 8, 1895, Jeanette Ennis, daughter of Alfred H. and Jeanette (Ennis) Belo, born at Galveston, Tex., June 23, 1869.

He was educated at Germantown Academy, Pa.; University of Pennsylvania, 1885–9; Harvard, 1889–1893; A.M., Ph.D. Engaged in archaeological investigations; member various archaeological and anthropological societies. Has written on these subjects. Resides at Cambridge.

915. Dr. John Dent[9] (*James Henry*,[8] *John*,[7] *John*,[6] *David*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born in Washington, D. C., April 24, 1860; married Feb. 20, 1883, in Omaha, Neb., Virginia Florence Kennard, born in De Soto, Neb. Graduate of Long Island College Hospital, 1881; of the University of Penn. 1882. A physician and surgeon in Ozona, Fla.

Children, born in Omaha, Neb.:

i. James Chapman,[10] b. Nov. 30, 1883; d. Jan. 4, 1894.
ii. Mary Virginia, b. Oct. 8, 1884.
iii. John Marshall, b. March 10, 1893.

916. Samuel Merrill[9] (*Joseph*,[8] *Nathaniel*,[7] *Joseph*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born in Middleton Oct. 7, 1840; married May 18, 1865, in Boxford, Lucia Ellen, daughter of William H. and Harriet Stodder, born in Topsfield in 1848.

Children, born in Middleton:

i. Otis Symonds,[10] b. Oct. 26, 1868; d. Feb. 3, 1897, at Ciudad, Mexico, unm.
1232. ii. Merrill Johnson, b. June 29, 1869.
iii. Lillian Peaseley, b. Oct. 25, 1871; m. June 30, 1892, William Eugene Wiley.
iv. Jesse Livingston, b. Jan. 26, 1881.

917. Jesse Walston[9] (*Andrew*,[8] *Nathaniel*,[7] *Joseph*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born in Middleton Feb. 28, 1831; married April 25, 1865, in Danvers Sarah Maria Peabody, daughter of Joseph (445*a*), born June 26, 1839. No children.

918. ANDREW WALLACE[9] (*Andrew*,[8] *Nathaniel*,[7] *Joseph*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born in Middleton May 7, 1838; married in Boston June 4, 1861, Susan, daughter of Ebenezer and Sarah Elizabeth (French) Crockett, born in Boston in 1840.

Child:

Helen Florence,[10] b. March 26, 1862; m. Feb. 3, 1881, George Augustus Fuller.

Child:

Marion Peabody Fuller, b. June 14, 1883, who at the death of her mother was adopted by her grandfather, Andrew Wallace Peabody, under name of Marion Fuller Peabody.

919. WILLIAM MORRILL[9] (*Jeremiah*,[8] *Nathaniel*,[7] *Joseph*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born in Middleton June 7, 1831; married in Middleton Dec. 4, 1853, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Barzillai and Ruth (Averill) Gould, born there May 7, 1836. He died Oct. 27, 1892; she died Oct. 2, 1892. No children.

919a. JOHN ALBERT[9] (*John*,[8] *Oliver*,[7] *Jonathan*,[6] *John*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born in Milan, N. H., in 1850; married in 1869 Ruth Wentworth, born in West Milan in 1849 and died there Sept. 12, 1878; he married second, Aug. 30, 1880, Emma J., daughter of Caleb F. Bean, born in Dummer, N. H., June 14, 1862.

Children, born in West Milan, N. H.:

i. Addie,[10] b. Jan. 19, 1871; m. (1) Oct. 4, 1885, Edward P. Goodno; m. (2) Nov. 8, 1891, Frank E. Hamlin.
ii. Frank Monroe, b. March 12, 1872.
iii. Della May, b. March 10, 1874; m. Eugene A. Palmer, April 4, 1891.
iv. Julia Edith, b. Aug. 25, 1875; m. Oct. 19, 1890, Otis R. Pray.
v. Sylvia Ruth, b. Aug. 3, 1878; m. Sept. 14, 1895, John Rich.
vi. Caleb Gardner, b. Dec. 16, 1881.

vii. Rose Ann, b. Oct. 17, 1883.
viii. Mark Albert, b. Jan. 12, 1886.
ix. John Elden, b. Aug. 31, 1888.
x. Henry Lyle, b. Feb. 10, 1891.
xi. Celia May, b. April 24, 1893.
xii. Mamie Ruth, b. Aug. 17, 1895.

919b. ALVIN LINCOLN[9] (*John*,[8] *Oliver*,[7] *Jonathan*,[6] *John*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born in Shelburne, N. H., in 1852; married in 1874, Maria Wentworth, born in West Milan.

Children, born in Milan, N. H.:

i. Melvin W.,[10] b. in 1876.
ii. Effie E., b. in 1878; d. Sept. 29, 1889.
iii. Lindsay E., b. in 1883.
iv. Carroll A., b. in 1885.

919c. STEPHEN WENTWORTH[9] (*John*,[8] *Oliver*,[7] *Jonathan*,[6] *John*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born in Milan, N. H., in 1854; married Aug. 26, 1883, in Gorham, N. H., Ellen F., daughter of James and Elsie Goodno, born in Gorham in 1863.

Children, born in Milan, N. H.:

i. Albert,[10] b. April 1, 1885; d. Nov. 12, 1889.
ii. Minnie, b. in 1886.
iii. Warren, b. in 1888.
iv. Elbridge, b. April 24, 1889.
v. Reta, b. in 1891.

919d. FRANKLIN DEXTER[9] (*Loammi Baldwin*,[8] *Oliver*,[7] *Jonathan*,[6] *John*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born in Rumford, Me., Oct. 14, 1833; married Nov. 15, 1858, in Rumford Lucy Ann, daughter of Mahlon and Lydia A. Bryant, born March 24, 1838.

Children:

i. Hannah Alice,[10] b. at Andover, Me., Jan. 16, 1860; m. Dec. 4, 1889, Fred C. Wilson.
ii. Eda Luella, b. at Bethel, Me., April 5, 1866.

921. RODNEY PAGE[9] (*Asher,*[8] *Samuel,*[7] *Aaron,*[6] *John,*[5] *Jonathan,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Mason, N. H., March 1, 1839; married Jan. 1, 1861, Mary Frances Law of Milford.

Children, born in Mason, N. H.:

i. Leila Almari,[10] b. April 15, 1862; m. Sept. 17, 1882, Nicholas J. Flynn.
1233. ii. Fred Harry Arthur, b. Aug. 10, 1864.

922. FRANK LETHBRIDGE[9] (*Asher,*[8] *Samuel,*[7] *Aaron,*[6] *John,*[5] *Jonathan,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Mason, N. H., Sept. 16, 1842; married Nov. 20, 1864, Emeline Augusta, daughter of Charles and Lucy A. (Flagg) Prescott, born in Mason March 29, 1842, and died there Dec. 30, 1868.

Child:

Bertha Josephine,[10] b. Dec. 30, 1868; m. April 12, 1894, Loren M. Foss.

923. CHARLES EDGAR[9] (*Asher,*[8] *Samuel,*[7] *Aaron,*[6] *John,*[5] *Jonathan,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Mason, N. H., April 4, 1847; married in Ayer April 3, 1875, Louena Aurelia, daughter of Clark W. and Alfreda Rogers, born at Richford, Vt., June 23, 1850. Lives in Leominster.

Child:

Anna Augusta,[10] b. at Ayer March 17, 1877.

924. WILLIAM HENRY[9] (*Asher,*[8] *Samuel,*[7] *Aaron,*[6] *John,*[5] *Jonathan,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Mason, N. H., July 4, 1854; married in Lynn Aug. 20, 1890, Hannah Holden, daughter of John and Theodora Jameson, born in Lynn May 10, 1871.

Children:

i. Nathaniel Holden,[10] b. at Lynn Aug. 8, 1891.
ii. George Herbert, b. at Medford Feb. 19, 1893.
iii. Paul Edgecomb, b. at Saugus Jan. 30, 1895.

925. EDWARD[9] (*Justus,*[8] *Samuel,*[7] *Aaron,*[6] *John,*[5] *Jonathan,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Mason, N. H., Nov. 16, 1848; married in Pawling, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1888, Ida E. Gleisher, born in Hudson, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1867.

926. FRED IRA[9] (*Justus,*[8] *Samuel,*[7] *Aaron,*[6] *John,*[5] *Jonathan,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Wilton, N. H., May 26, 1858; married in Millerton, N. Y., July 18, 1879, Mary Eliza Jones, born at Mount Washington, Mass., July 7, 1856.

Children:

i. Lizzie Maria,[10] b. at Salisbury, Conn., Jan. 20, 1880; m. March 16, 1904, David Parling.
   Children:
   1. Helen Peabody Parling, b. Aug. 23, 1905.
   2. Pearl Valeria Parling, b. Jan. 11, 1907.

ii. Clara Bell, b. at Coleman's Station May 26, 1889.

iii. Hazel Inez, b. at Coleman's Station Feb. 9, 1895.

927. FRIEND BYRON[9] (*Joseph Hobbs,*[8] *Humphrey,*[7] *Aaron,*[6] *John,*[5] *Jonathan,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Nashua, N. H., Aug. 10, 1846; married in Marlboro June 5, 1878, Martha Ann, daughter of Stillman and Eunice Woodward, born in Marlboro Sept. 20, 1849.

Child:

Joseph Eddie,[10] b. at Fitchburg May 1, 1879.

930. ATWOOD THOMAS[9] (*Humphrey Calvin,*[8] *Humphrey,*[7] *Aaron,*[6] *John,*[5] *Jonathan,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Canaseraga, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1844; married there Nov. 8, 1867, Sarah Elizabeth Johnson, born in Leonidas, Mich., Feb. 10, 1847.

Children, born in Canaseraga, N. Y.:

1234. i. Lorton Clyde,[10] b. Sept. 2, 1871.

ii. Pearl Genevieve, b. Dec. 17, 1882.

931. FRANK DUMONT[9] (*Luther,*[8] *Humphrey,*[7] *Aaron,*[6] *John,*[5] *Jonathan,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Milford, N. H.,

Sept. 16, 1850; married in Fitchburg March 27, 1883, Emma Bartlett, daughter of Robert and Emeline G. Rogers, born in Boston June 7, 1853.

932. Ai Ozro[9] (*Luther*,[8] *Humphrey*,[7] *Aaron*,[6] *John*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born in Milford, N. H., Dec. 15, 1853; married in Boston June 3, 1895, Mary A., daughter of William and Kathleen Chaville, born in Taunton May 19, 1866.

933. Charles Humphrey[9] (*Newton*,[8] *Humphrey*,[7] *Aaron*,[6] *John*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born in Nashua, N. H., Feb. 24, 1855; married June 7, 1893, Mrs. Mary Martha (Norris) Hopkins, born in Baltimore, Md., Dec. 22, 1859.

934. Joseph Hubbard[9] (*John*,[8] *John*,[7] *Aaron*,[6] *John*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born in Mason, N. H., Sept. 6, 1829; married in New Ipswich, N. H., Dec. 22, 1853, Martha Jane Emory, born in 1834 and died at New Ipswich Aug. 30, 1854. He married second, in Cincinnati, O., April 28, 1861, Mrs. Harriet M. Baker. He died in Cleveland, O., Oct. 16, 1879.

He enlisted in Co. G, 2nd Regiment Kentucky Vol. Inf. in 1861. He also served later in the Civil War in government employ as a bridge builder.

935. James Henry[9] (*John*,[8] *John*,[7] *Aaron*,[6] *John*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born in Mason, N. H., June 18, 1835; married in Cleveland, O., June 13, 1869, Lydia Amelia Jenkins, born in Streetsboro, O., March 25, 1840, and died in Cleveland, O., April 13, 1872.

Served in the army in the Civil War from Oct. 26, 1861, to April 1, 1865. Was first sergeant of Co. B, 61st Ohio Vol. Infantry, and second lieut. of Co. H, 56th Illinois.

936. Dudley Rosevelt[9] (*Walter*,[8] *John*,[7] *Aaron*,[6] *John*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born in Luzerne, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1840; married in Corinth, N. Y., June 9, 1866, Lau-

rinda, daughter of Jason Rawson, born in Queensburg, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1846, and died at Glen's Falls, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1893. He died at Luzerne Aug. 30, 1884.

He enlisted as private in Co. G, 113th New York Vol. Infantry Aug. 20, 1862, and served three years.

Children:

i. Newell Dudley,[10] b. at Queensburg, N. Y., Aug., 1869.
ii. Newman Walter, b. at Luzerne, N. Y., July, 1872.
iii. Edwin Bethuel, b. at Luzerne, N. Y., April, 1874.
iv. Earl Asaph, b. at Luzerne, N. Y., Jan., 1881.

937. Henry Adams[9] (*Adams,*[8] *Amos,*[7] *Aaron,*[6] *John,*[5] *Jonathan,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Detroit, Mich., March 19, 1837; married in Macedonia, Cal., Feb. 3, 1867, Sallie Ann Bradley, born in Johnson Co., Mo., Aug. 5, 1844.

He served in the Civil War as captain in the army of the Confederacy. He was foreman of the State printing office of California from 1875 to 1880. Was appointed postmaster at Santa Ana, Cal., in June, 1894.

Children:

i. Amanda Christine,[10] b. at Santa Rosa, Cal., Nov. 18, 1867; d. Jan. 7, 1869.
ii. Sallie, b. at Santa Rosa, Cal., March 25, 1870.
iii. Henry Sterling, b. at Vallejo, Cal., Feb. 12, 1873.
iv. George Tompkins, b. at Sacramento, Cal., July 23, 1879.
v. Fannie, b. at Ukiah, Cal., Aug. 7, 1884.

938. Charles Amos[9] (*Adams,*[8] *Amos,*[7] *Aaron,*[6] *John,*[5] *Jonathan,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Cincinnati, O., March 6, 1843; married in Jefferson City, Mo., June 9, 1868, Caroline Janette Hutchinson, born in Milford, N. H., Sept. 24, 1850.

Was a private in militia of Missouri for eight months in the Civil War. In early life a printer; later business manager of the Missouri state printing office. Is a railway auditor in Kansas City, Mo.

Children:

1235. i. Charles Arthur,[10] b. at Jefferson City, Mo., Feb. 28, 1870.
ii. Elbert Hutchinson, b. at Jefferson City, Mo., June 9, 1875.
iii. Myrtle Janette, b. at Topeka, Kan., Feb. 24, 1883.

939. FRANK ADDISON[9] (*Adams,*[8] *Amos,*[7] *Aaron,*[6] *John,*[5] *Jonathan,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Cincinnati, O., April 18, 1848; married in Sacramento, Cal., Mary Regan, who was born and died there. He died there Sept. 6, 1878.

Was a private in the 45th Regiment, Missouri Volunteer Infantry, in the Civil War.

Children, born in Sacramento, Cal.:

i. Frances Christine,[10] b. Sept. 6, 1876.
ii. Julia, b. April 7, 1878; d. Sept. 12, 1895.

940. GERARD EDWIN[9] (*Adams,*[8] *Amos,*[7] *Aaron,*[6] *John,*[5] *Jonathan,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Columbia, Mo., May 23, 1854; married in Larned, Kan., Sept. 3, 1879, Clara Ann Bisbee, born in Rushford, Minn., July 19, 1862.

Children:

i. Frank Benjamin,[10] b. at Larned, Kan., June 20, d. June 25, 1880.
ii. Dorothy Frances, b. at Larned, Kan., Sept. 12, 1881.
iii. Luella Belle, b. at Neal, Kan., Nov. 9, 1883.
iv. Lucy Janette, b. at Columbia, Mo., Aug. 3, 1886.
v. Robert Orrin, b. at Columbia, Mo., Aug. 11, 1888.
vi. Amos Edwin, b. at Alton, Mo., Aug. 30, 1891.
vii. Annie Christine, b. at Alton, Mo., May 12, 1894; d. June 7, 1895.

941. ROBERT EARL[9] (*Adams,*[8] *Amos,*[7] *Aaron,*[6] *John,*[5] *Jonathan,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Columbia, Mo., Aug. 11, 1857; married in Dayton, Wash., Dec. 21, 1884, Stella D. Bowen, born Sept. 1, 1860.

Child:

Ernestine,[10] b. at Dayton, Nov. 11, 1892.

942. Ernest Addison[9] (*Hermon Addison,*[8] *Amos,*[7] *Aaron,*[6] *John,*[5] *Jonathan,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Milford, N. H., Aug. 21, 1861; married there April 29, 1886, Nellie Etta, daughter of John C. and Phebe A. (Metcalf) Ordway, born in Lyndeboro, N. H., Dec. 12, 1867.

Children, born in Milford, N. H.:

i. Hazel Alice,[10] b. March 11, 1887.
ii. Helen Marion, b. Nov. 24, 1890.

943. Greenleaf Dodge[9] (*Robert Mace,*[8] *Jonathan,*[7] *Jonathan,*[5] *Jonathan,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Danvers, Nov. 15, 1853; married there April 27, 1889, Fannie Mae, daughter of Oliver and Ruth Roberts, born there in 1854.

944a. Wilfred Stephen[9] (*Roswell Putnam,*[8] *Stephen,*[7] *Amos,*[6] *Jonathan,*[5] *Jonathan,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Shelburne, N. H., Sept. 13, 1871; married Aug. 13, 1894, in Berlin, N. H., Rilla M., daughter of Albert N. and Iva (Coffin) Hobbs, born in Milan, N. H., in 1878.

944b. Ralph Irving[9] (*Roswell Putnam,*[8] *Stephen,*[7] *Amos,*[6] *Jonathan,*[5] *Jonathan,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Shelburne, N. H., Sept. 28, 1873; married there Dec. 5, 1894, Iva May, daughter of John M. and Ann (Black) Newell, born in Gilead, Me., April 10, 1878.

Child:

Edith Mildred,[10] b. in Gilead Aug. 6, 1895.

945. Dr. Charles Augustus[9] (*Jeremiah Flint,*[8] *Joseph,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *Moses,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Danvers June 4, 1845; married in Worcester Nov. 17, 1881, Caroline Elizabeth, daughter of Charles and Christiana Allen, born in Barre March 8, 1848.

Graduated at Amherst College in 1868; A. M. in 1871; at Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, in 1873. Practised as a physician and surgeon in Bombay, India, for three years,

and since in Worcester, where he is superintendent of the City Hospital.

946. GEORGE MORRIS[9] (*Jeremiah Flint,*[8] *Joseph,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *Moses,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Danvers July 2, 1854; married in Bradford, N. H., Nov. 11, 1886, Abbie A., daughter of Lemuel Corilla and Mary J. (Hart) Twiss, born in South Newbury, N. H., Nov. 11, 1863, and died in Danvers June 12, 1890; he married second, Oct. 27, 1892, Ellen Francis, daughter of George W. and Ellen F. (Lane) Everett, born in New London, N. H., April 6, 1858.

Child:

George Morris,[10] b. at Danvers Aug. 19, 1893.

947. WILLISTON LAWRENCE[9] (*Joseph,*[8] *Joseph,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *Moses,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Lynn Dec. 27, 1847; married in Manchester, N. H., Sept. 18, 1876, Emroy, daughter of Daniel and Emma Latham, born in Northfield, Vt., Jan. 14, 1853.

Child:

Milicent Emroy,[10] b. at Lowell, Mass., Jan. 1, 1878; m. June 24, 1896, George Nathan Parker.

948. DEAN[9] (*Joseph,*[8] *Joseph,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *Moses,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Lynn March 3, 1858; married in Reading Aug. 18, 1887, Sarah Maria, daughter of Samuel G. P. and Hepsibeth Pearson, born in Wilmington Sept. 3, 1860; she died Nov. 26, 1899.

Children, born in Reading:

i. Dean,[10] b. July 3, 1888.
ii. Ruth, b. May 28, 1889.

949. JOSEPH[9] (*Joseph,*[8] *Joseph,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *Moses,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Lynn Sept. 3, 1860; married in Reading July 18, 1888, Althea M. Howard, born there Sept. 28, 1863.

950. JOHN DANA[9] (*John Stiles,*[8] *John Stiles,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *Moses,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in New Boston Jan. 28, 1828; married in Manchester, N. H., Sept. 10, 1850, Mrs. Martha Jane Annis, who was born in Franklin, N. H., Feb. 10, 1828. He died in Janesville, Minn., May 1, 1884.

Children:

i. Mary A.,[10] b. at Manchester, N. H., May 15, 1852; d. Aug., 1853.
1236. ii. Charles Edwin, b. at Beaver Dam, Wis., June 22, 1856.
1237. iii. Frank Clarence, b. at Walnut Lake, Minn., Nov. 14, 1863.
iv. Parrie Belle, b. at Walnut Lake, Minn., Nov. 6, 1865; m. Oct. 15, 1890.

951. LEVI CHAMBERLAIN[9] (*John Stiles,*[8] *John Stiles,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *Moses,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in New Boston, N. H., Nov. 4, 1830; married in Nashua, N. H., Aug. 12, 1849, Mary Ann, daughter of David and Azubah (Johonnot) Major, born in Goffstown, N. H., Aug. 6, 1831, and died there Nov. 12, 1851; he married second, Dec. 6, 1852, Mrs. Susan Lucretia (Brown) widow of John Flack, born Feb. 22, 1831, and died Feb. 21, 1892. Residence, Oconomowoc, Wis.

Enlisted Dec. 16, 1861, in Co. K, 7th Vermont Vol. Inf.; was of the color guard; discharged as corporal Oct. 24, 1862.

Children:

i. Edgar Stiles,[10] b. at Saxonville Oct. 12, 1850.
ii. George Sumner (born Flack, adopted); d. June 30, 1882.
iii. Uda Blanche, b. at Northfield, Vt., June 15, 1855; d. Feb. 13, 1881.
1238. iv. Everton Judson, b. at Northfield, Vt., Nov. 6, 1856.
1239. v. Frederick Forrest, b. at Northfield, Vt., July 4, 1858.
vi. Della V., b. at Northfield, Vt., Feb. 6, 1861.

952. LAWRENCE LEROY[9] (*John Stiles,*[8] *John Stiles,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *Moses,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in New Boston, N. H., Oct. 17, 1844; married in Chicago, Ill., Nov. 30, 1875, Lucia Wait, born in Chicago March, 1845, and died in Fort Dodge, Ia., April 11, 1887.

Enlisted in Co. A, 16th Wis. Vol. Inf., Feb. 23, 1862; discharged July 16, 1865.

953. SELWYN BANCROFT[9] (*Noah*,[8] *John Stiles*,[7] *Samuel*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born in Sutton, N. H., Jan. 15, 1839; married in Charlestown Feb. 7, 1867, Elizabeth S., daughter of Darius and Elizabeth Richards, born in New Bedford Jan. 18, 1839, and died in Tilton, N. H., Feb. 22, 1886. He died in Tilton June 25, 1886.

Was town clerk of Sanbornton, N. H., in 1872; was a member of the legislature of New Hampshire in the years 1880 and 1881. Enlisted in Co. C, 40th N. H. Vol. Inf., Sept. 1, 1862; discharged May 16, 1865.

Children:

i. Leon Bancroft,[10] b. at Charlestown Dec. 17, 1867; d. March 22, 1868.
ii. Isabella Weston, b. at Tilton, N. H., Dec. 19, 1871; m. Nov. 22, 1898, Arthur S. Brown.

953a. JAMES VAN NESS[9] (*Noah*,[8] *John Stiles*,[7] *Samuel*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born in Sutton, N. H., Oct. 13, 1839; married Jan., 1865, Susan Mary Rand of Northfield.

Child:

Leon Bancroft,[10] b. at Sanbornton, N. H., Feb. 25, 1871.

954. THOMAS FREDERICK[9] (*Ezekiel*,[8] *John Stiles*,[7] *Samuel*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born in Needham, Aug. 30, 1850; married in Boston Sept. 2, 1878, Carrie Sawyer, daughter of William C. and Caroline S. Poland, born in Jamaica Plain March 14, 1854, and died in Needham May 5, 1889; he married second, in Malden, March 25, 1891, Mrs. Elizabeth Atkins Larkin, daughter of James and Nancy J. (Watts) Bartlett, born there in 1857.

Children:

i. Edna Stanton,[10] b. at Somerville, Mass., March 3, 1880.

ii. Helen Corinne, b. at Needham Feb. 28, 1881.
iii. Frank Chadwell, b. at Needham Sept. 27, 1886.

955. JOSEPH WILLIAM[9] (*Ezekiel*,[8] *John Stiles*,[7] *Samuel*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born in Needham March 23, 1853; married in Wellesley April 26, 1875, Ella Louise, daughter of Lewis H. and Eliza (Cloudman) Kingsbury, born in Weymouth Feb. 6, 1852.

Children:

i. Charles Upton,[10] b. at Lynn, Mass., Aug. 15, 1876; d. July 8, 1895.
ii. Harry Lewis, b. at Chelsea, Mass., Aug. 25, 1878.
iii. Marion Louise, b. at Chelsea, Mass., Nov. 21, 1880.
iv. Estelle, b. at Wellesley July 29, 1889.

956. HERBERT E.[9] (*Ezekiel*,[8] *John Stiles*,[7] *Samuel*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born in Wellesley March 27, 1862; married in Brookline June 11, 1884, Georgie Fernald, daughter of Lewis F. and Eliza Emmeline (Chase) Wright, born in Portland, Me., Jan. 25, 1861.

Children, born in East Orange, N. J.:

i. Maxwell,[10] b. June 24, 1885.
ii. Miriam, b. Aug. 24, 1886.

957. CHARLES TORREY[9] (*Joseph*,[8] *John Stiles*,[7] *Samuel*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born in Manchester, N. H., July 5, 1851; married in Sherburne Nov. 11, 1893, Mrs. Emma M. Mills, daughter of William and Eliza (Parker) Allen, born in Waltham in 1851; she died Dec. 18, 1899.

958. HORACE JOSEPH[9] (*Joel*,[8] *Jacob*,[7] *Samuel*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born in New Boston, N. H., Aug. 19, 1837; married Celestia Jane Colby, born in New Boston. He enlisted in Co. H, 16th N. H. Vol. Inf., Sept. 17, 1862, and died of disease at Baton Rouge, La., June 8, 1863.

Children, born in New Boston, N. H.:

i. Elizabeth Jane,[10] b. April 14, 1858; m. Jan. 16, 1875, Henry Edward Holden.
1240. ii. Joseph Horace, b. Dec. 17, 1859.
iii. Georgiana, b. 1862; d. Oct. 5, 1879.
iv. Sarah, b. in 1866; d. May 28, 1888.

959. CHARLES ANDERSON[9] (*Joel,*[8] *Jacob,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *Moses,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in New Boston, N. H., July 20, 1845; married in Newburyport Aug. 22, 1871, Mrs. Laurinda M. Archer, daughter of Willard and Mary (Holden), born in Reading, Vt., in 1845.

960. JOSEPH FRANKLIN PIERCE[9] (*Joel,*[8] *Jacob,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *Moses,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in New Boston, N. H., Jan. 24, 1848; married in Manchester, N. H., Oct. 28, 1879, Hannah Josephine Kenney, born in Henniker, N. H., Aug. 20, 1849.

961. HENRY AUGUSTUS[9] (*Joel,*[8] *Jacob,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *Moses,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in New Boston, N. H., May 20, 1854; married in Lowell Dec. 17, 1891, Winifred F., daughter of Alfred and Sarah Stephens, born in Amherst, N. H., in 1869.

962. BENJAMIN WILKINS[9] (*Benjamin Wilkins,*[8] *Joel,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *Moses,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Middleton Oct. 3, 1838; married in Haverhill Oct. 28, 1858, Jane Maria, daughter of William and Maria Pender, born in Haverhill in 1839. Enlisted April 30, 1861, in Co. F, 8th Mass. Vol. Inf. for 3 months. He died at Fitchburg June 24, 1906.

Children, born in Haverhill:

i. Edwin L.,[10] b. May 8, 1859; d. April 13, 1888.
ii. Benjamin, b. Aug., 1861; d. Sept. 24, 1862.

963. JOEL[9] (*Benjamin Wilkins,*[8] *Joel,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *Moses,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Middleton Oct.

26, 1839; married in Lynn Aug. 31, 1872, Margaret, daughter of Michael and Catharine Flynn, born in Ireland in 1849.

Enlisted Feb. 21, 1862, in Co. I, 1st Heavy Mass. Vols. and defended the Union. He died at Salem Feb. 28, 1902.

Children:

i. Joel Ulysses,[10] b. at Salem June 7, 1873.
ii. Frederick Nelson, b. at Lynn July 25, 1874.
iii. Agnes Estella, b. at Beverly Jan. 3, 1879.

964. AUGUSTUS[9] (*Benjamin Wilkins,*[8] *Joel,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *Moses,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Reading Feb. 24, 1844; married in Middleton Aug. 9, 1863, Elizabeth L. Thomas, born in Glassco, N. S., Jan. 1, 1844; married second, in Windham, N. H., June 10, 1868, Susan I., daughter of Benjamin and Sarah C. (Coburn) Seavey, born in Pelham, N. H., March 27, 1847, and died in Windham Aug. 20, 1886; married third, in New Market, N. H., Feb. 28, 1887, Minnie Simmons, daughter of Benjamin Swain and Emeline Eaton (McIntire) Hart, born in North Reading Sept. 10, 1847.

Children:

i. Emily A.,[10] b. at Salem June 9, 1864; d. Sept. 23, 1865.
ii. James Augustus, b. at Middleton Oct. 4, 1866; d. Sept. 3, 1868.
iii. Annie May, b. at Windham May 8, 1869; m. July 2, 1885, Peter Bushway.
iv. Josie Bell, b. at Windham Aug. 24, 1870; m. Sept. 27, 1897, Alfred Martin.
v. Alice Etta, b. at Derry Dec. 28, 1872.

965. MOSES AVERILL[9] (*Benjamin Wilkins,*[8] *Joel,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *Moses,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Middleton Dec. 28, 1848; married in Topsfield Jan. 1, 1870, Lois Louisa Peabody, daughter of Isaiah Brooks (477) and Lydia Maria (Prescott) Peabody, born in Topsfield Oct. 23, 1848.

Children, born in Middleton:

i. Bertha Luella,[10] b. Aug. 14, 1871.
ii. Ethna Louisa, b. April 25, 1878.

iii. Lucretia May, b. May 1, 1880.
iv. Roland Morton, b. May 17, 1883.

966. EDWARD[9] (*Benjamin Wilkins,*[8] *Joel,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *Moses,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Middleton Nov. 14, 1850; married in Danvers April 2, 1873, Ella Ismarilda, daughter of David and Ruth (Galucia) Hawks, born in Saugus Feb. 16, 1855, and died in Derry, N. H., July 16, 1876; he married second, in Lynn, April 2, 1889, Etta Martha, daughter of Henry Lyman and Lucinda R. (Turner) Doyle, born in Kenduskeag, Me., April 2, 1858, and died in Danvers March 26, 1898. He died April 11, 1904.

Children:

i. Annie Florence,[10] b. at Middleton March 10, 1874.
ii. George Edward, b. at Beverly Feb. 1, 1876.
iii. Harold Roswell, b. at Beverly July 19, 1892.

967. NEHEMIAH FULLER[9] (*Benjamin Wilkins,*[8] *Joel,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *Moses,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Middleton March 31, 1856; married in Ipswich April 11, 1875, Louisa M., daughter of Samuel H. and Eliza J. (Langley) Batchelder, born in Cambridge in 1856.

Children:

i. Edith Louisa,[10] b. at Cambridge Nov. 10, 1875.
ii. Ernest Fuller, b. at Beverly May 21, 1878.

968. LYMAN EVERETT[9] (*John Wilkins,*[8] *Joel,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *Moses,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Middleton Aug. 26, 1840; married in North Reading June 30, 1867, Lucy Wilkins, daughter of Charles and Hannah (Sheldon) McIntire, born in Middleton Nov. 30, 1842.

Enlisted Sept. 12, 1862, in Co. H, 44th Mass. Vol. Inf.; served nine months. Enlisted again Aug. 27, 1864, in Co. M, 3rd Mass. Heavy Artillery; discharged July 17, 1865, at close of the war. He died at Middleton April 26, 1904.

Child:

Flora Carlton,[10] b. at Middleton Jan. 30, d. Jan. 31, 1874.

969. JOHN LEMUEL[9] (*John Wilkins,*[8] *Joel,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *Moses,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Middleton Nov. 4, 1851; married in Swampscott Jan. 12, 1873, Christina, daughter of Murdoch and Isabella Murray, born in Pictou, N. S., in 1851.

Children, born in Middleton:

i. Forest Lemuel,[10] b. July 20, 1874.
ii. Archibald Murray, b. Dec. 22, 1875; d. March 27, 1876.

970. SAMUEL SUMNER[9] (*John Wilkins,*[8] *Joel,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *Moses,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Middleton April 11, 1856; married in Danvers Jan. 3, 1877, Mary Jane, daughter of Charles E. and Mary A. (Berry) Mason, born in Middleton July 8, 1860, and died there Sept. 22, 1883; he married second, in Beverly, Feb. 2, 1887, Elizabeth Mary, daughter of William H. and Mary E. (Day) Mackey, born in Gloucester in 1856.

Children, born in Middleton:

i. Allen Sumner,[10] b. July 10, 1879.
ii. Mary Emma, b. Nov. 21, 1880; d. Sept. 10, 1883.

971. JOHN WILKINS[9] (*Isaiah Brooks,*[8] *Joel,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *Moses,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Middleton Nov. 24, 1837; married in Topsfield Aug. 14, 1859, Mary Ann, daughter of Augustus and Betsey Messer, born in Middleton May 15, 1844. He died Nov. 13, 1903.

Children, born in Middleton:

i. George Lyon,[10] b. Aug. 8, 1861; d. Oct. 8, 1861.
ii. Arthur Marion, b. Oct. 14, 1864; m. Oct. 24, 1897, Celeste E. Wilkins.
iii. Carrie Gertrude, b. March 29, 1866; d. Oct. 28, 1886.

972. CHARLES PRESCOTT[9] (*Isaiah Brooks,*[8] *Joel,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *Moses,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Middleton June 29, 1844; married in South Danvers (now Peabody) July 20, 1865, Mary Abby, daughter of Samuel B. and Rebecca P. Perkins, born in Lynn May 1, 1848.

Children, born in Lynn:

i. Valma Eugenia,[10] b. Nov. 24, 1866; d. Nov. 12, 1872.
1241. ii. Caleb Franklin, b. Oct. 20, 1868.
iii. Charles Walter, b. June 24, 1871.
iv. Samuel Bell, b. Oct. 19, 1873; d. Oct. 12, 1874.
v. Elsie May, b. April 23, 1880.
vi. Huldah Alice, b. Feb. 19, 1883.
vii. Lois Nina Helena, b. Nov. 24, 1891.

973. Isaiah Brooks[9] (*Isaiah Brooks,*[8] *Joel,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *Moses,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Topsfield June 1, 1846; married in Boxford July 23, 1865, Mary Addie, daughter of Benjamin and Mary Peabody, born in Norway, Me., Sept. 8, 1846, and died in Middleton Oct. 4, 1880; he married second, at Nashua, N. H., June 10, 1882, Laura Etta, daughter of Herman and Elvira (Bancroft) Abbott of Lyndeboro, N. H., born Oct. 23, 1857.

Enlisted July 6, 1864, in Co. I, 6th Mass. Vol. Inf.; served one hundred days.

Children born in Middleton, except the first, born in Albany, Me.:

i. Erlin Colby,[10] b. Jan. 20, 1866; m. July 6, 1895, Ella Florence Sias.
ii. Lizzie Eleanor, b. Oct. 2, 1869; m. July 12, 1894, William F. McCarty.
iii. Mira Addie, b. June 4, 1883.
iv. George Abbott, b. Aug. 9, 1888.
v. Hazel Laura, b. Sept. 26, 1890.
vi. Della May, b. April 17, 1893.

974. Thomas Jefferson[9] (*Thomas Paine Jefferson,*[8] *Thomas,*[7] *Stephen,*[6] *William,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Genoa, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1828; married in San Francisco, Cal., Jan. 23, 1866, Elvira Jane Buckingham, born in Linn Co., Iowa. He died in Lewiston, Ida., April 20, 1896.

He occupied a responsible position as railway and express agent.

Children:

i. Hattie M.,[10] b. at Wallula, Wash., Dec. 24, 1867; d. Aug. 14, 1869.
ii. Thomas Jefferson, b. at Wallula, Wash., April 11, 1871.
iii. Charles Leon, b. at Wallula, Wash., Sept. 5, 1874.
iv. Jennie Josephine, b. at Wallula, Wash., June 13, 1876; m. Sept. 23, 1895, Edward Jussen.
v. Eugene, b. at Portland, Ore., June 30, 1878.
vi. Victor Homer, b. at Walla Walla, Wash., Aug. 17, 1880.

975. ANDREW JACKSON[9] (*Thomas Paine Jefferson,*[8] *Thomas,*[7] *Stephen,*[6] *William,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Genoa Hollow, N. H., Jan. 28, 1833; married at Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 1, 1878, Ernestine Catharine Gibson, born there July 6, 1844. He died in Philadelphia Feb. 18, 1909.

Children, born in Philadelphia:

i. Andrew Jackson,[10] b. Oct. 9, 1879.
ii. Vincent DuComb, b. Jan. 28, d. Dec. 18, 1883.

976. GEORGE WASHINGTON[9] (*Thomas Paine Jefferson,*[8] *Thomas,*[7] *Stephen,*[6] *William,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Genoa, N. Y., May 27, 1834; married Oct., 1889, Harriet Coonrad, born at Coeyman's, N. Y., May 2, 1839. Resided at Lawrence, Mich., in 1908.

976a. GEORGE ACKLEY[9] (*George Edmund,*[8] *John*[7]), born in East Dickinson, N. Y., July 24, 1845; married Oct. 22, 1866, in Manchester, N. H., Ella M. Woodworth, born May 18, 1848, in Stockholm, N. Y. Residence, Haverhill.

Children:

i. Charles H.,[10] b. at Manchester, N. H., Aug. 6, 1868; d. Dec. 11, 1872.
ii. Minneola, b. at Manchester, N. H., Sept. 1, 1874; m. Sept. 29, 1891, Everett W. Scribner.
iii. Frank Olen, b. at Hopkinton, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1876; d. March 25, 1878.

SELIM HOBART PEABODY, LL. D.

976b. GARY ALLEN[9] (*John Wesley,*[8] *John*[7]), born in East Dickinson, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1851; married Jennie Butler, who died in Wrightsville, Wis.

Child:

Ella Pearl,[10] b. at Wrightsville, Wis., Nov. 22, 1885.

977. LUCIEN VERNON[9] (*John Frederick Augustus,*[8] *John,*[7] *Stephen,*[6] *William,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Dorchester, N. H., Aug. 20, 1825; married in Lowell Rhoda S. E. Foster, born in Wentworth, N. H., in 1825.

Child:

Estella Rebecca,[10] b. at Lawrence Nov. 15, 1849; m. Nov. 15, 1849, Burton Lombard.

978. ELMAN[9] (*John Frederick Augustus,*[8] *John,*[7] *Stephen,*[6] *William,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Wentworth, N. H., June 20, 1831; married in Iowa Falls, Ia., Margaret Byrd.

He died in Iowa Falls, Ia., May 30, 1884.

979. JOHN FREDERICK[9] (*John Frederick Augustus,*[8] *John,*[7] *Stephen,*[6] *William,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Wentworth, N. H., April 21, 1840; married in Edgerton, Ohio, June 24, 1897, Ella, daughter of Fisher and Sarah Jane (Fennimore) Irey, born in Columbiana Co., Ohio.

980. DOCTOR SELIM HOBART[9] (*Charles Hobart,*[8] *John,*[7] *Stephen,*[6] *William,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Rockingham, Vt., Aug. 20, 1829; married at Burlington, Vt., Aug. 9, 1852, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of David Knight and Betsey (Farrington) Pangborn, born at Burlington May 31, 1832; she died at Chicago, Ill., Sept. 1, 1904.

As the compiler of this work, Doctor Peabody deserves a high place in the respect and regard of all the family. The editor wishes to give more than a passing notice of so large-hearted a gentleman, so capable and eminent a member of this clan.

When Selim was two years old his father, Rev. Charles

Hobart Peabody, removed to Newton Centre, Mass., and after studies in the Theological Seminary, entered on the pastorate of a Baptist church at Sutton and later at Randolph, where he died in 1842. The boy had already shown his aptitude for study in the common branches and in beginnings of Greek and Hebrew. He had one year at the Boston Latin School, but was obliged to do various forms of manual labor for the next six years. Then he entered college at Burlington, Vt., supporting himself mainly by teaching school — six full terms during his course; he graduated in 1852, having won his election to the Φ B K Society. Was appointed principal of the City High School. In 1853 he became professor of Mathematics at a collegiate institution in Fairfax, Vt. In 1854 he was chosen professor of Mathematics and Physics in the Polytechnic College at Philadelphia, Pa., where he also taught Engineering and Mechanics and gave lectures on Architecture and Mining. Though the school was small his early pupils gained positions of distinction. While in Philadelphia he did his first Exposition work, being employed as engineer by the Philadelphia County Society in 1855, and by the U. S. Agricultural Society in 1856. In the Fremont campaign of 1856 he was active, being secretary of a Republican Club. Under appointment as chief clerk in the U. S. Land Office about to be opened at Eau Claire, Wis., he went thither in 1857; and his training rendered him most helpful to the new town, whose streets and buildings, bridges and churches, felt the impress of his planning and operations. He accepted the position of principal of the High School of Fond du Lac, Wis., in 1859, and remained there till 1862. He removed to Racine, Wis., where he was superintendent of schools. His patriotism led him to offer himself for duty in the Union army, but a certain imperfection in his feet which did not hinder his activity caused his rejection twice.

In 1863, in an address as president of the Wisconsin Teachers' Association, he outlined a method of organizing the colleges which were made possible by the Congressional system of land grants. His ideas, then expressed, were substantially followed in several states, notably in Illinois. In 1865 he went to Chicago and took the department of Chemistry, Physics and Astronomy at the High School; he also organized evening schools in the

city. In 1868 he published a series of juvenile books on Natural Science; a text book on Astronomy in 1869, and an Arithmetic in 1872.

In 1871 he went to the chair of Physics and Civil Engineering at Amherst Agricultural College; while there he performed some novel and exhaustive experiments upon the flow of sap in trees. In 1874 he returned to his old position at Chicago. Was elected secretary of the Chicago Academy of Sciences in 1875.

He began his great work at the University of Illinois in 1878, taking the chair of Mechanical Engineering and Physics in the institution, then known as The Illinois Industrial University, at Champaign. In 1880 he was appointed to fill out the unexpired term of the Regent of the institution who had resigned; March, 1881, he was elected President, and continued to discharge the duties of the office until September, 1891. During his service he procured the change of name to The University of Illinois; saw the attendance, the faculty, the endowment all greatly enlarged and the Legislative appropriation increased five-fold, while two new buildings were added. His work is appreciated more and more as years pass.

In 1885 he installed the exhibit of Illinois at the New Orleans Exposition; in 1887 was manager of the Educational Exhibit at Chicago. In 1891 he was made chief of the Department of Liberal Arts in the World's Columbian Exposition. His success in this position was so marked that he was called to similar positions (with modifications) in the expositions at Buffalo, Charleston and St. Louis. In the discharge of certain duties connected with Exposition work he went to Paris in 1899. He was elected to membership in many honorable societies: was president of the National Council of Education in 1889; Fellow of the Am. Assoc. for the Advancement of Science; the London Society of Science, Letters and Art; member of the Societé Entomologique de France, etc.

In person Doctor Peabody was of medium height, active and skilful, social and winning in manner, thorough and acute in mental habits. He was the original editor in chief of the International Cyclopedia.

During many years, amid pressing cares and at great expense of time and money, Doctor Peabody pursued the labor of

love which he felt worthy of his hearty service, the gathering of information and the compilation of materials for a family history. His letters reveal a man of strong, disinterested love, of great kindliness and broad sympathies. He believed that the Peabody Family was a remarkably good one in all points that go to make character and efficiency, and he did untiring, patient, persistent work to attain the end. He had got to the vicinity of the consummation; many pages were type-written, all tabulated and arranged most systematically; so that the editor's work has been as easy as could be when so many records were included and so many particulars involved.

All honor to the Family Friend, the Member of every local circle, who has brought all together in a permanent way through the pages of his book!

While attending to the duties of his exposition work at St. Louis, Doctor Peabody passed away suddenly, from apoplexy, May 26, 1903.

Children:

i. Grace, b. at Burlington, Vt., May 30, 1853; d. Oct. 26, 1907.

1242. ii. Cecil Hobart, b. at Burlington, Vt., Aug. 9, 1855.

1243. iii. Arthur, b. at Eau Claire, Wis., Nov. 16, 1858.

iv. Kate Fleming, b. at Fond du Lac, Wis., Jan. 12, 1861; grad. Univ. of Illinois, 1883; m. June 30, 1892, Winthrop Girling, M. D.; res. Chicago, Ill.

981. Louis Franklin[9] (*Louis Franklin,*[8] *Stephen,*[7] *Stephen,*[6] *William,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Barre, Vt., Jan. 14, 1822; married in Newport, Vt., Josephine Elvira Harris, born in Orange, Vt., April 21, 1831.

Children, born in Newport, Vt.:

i. Ella Maria,[10] b. Dec. 22, 1852; m. Dec. 22, 1872, Hiram Drown.

ii. Elton Franklin, b. Sept. 23, 1855; d. Sept. 25, 1857.

iii. Elsie Lois, b. Aug. 17, 1858; m. Aug. 17, 1885, George Goodrich.

iv. Leon Louis, b. Jan. 8, 1863; d. Jan. 4, 1867.

1244. v. Leon Elery, b. Feb. 9, 1867.

vi. Luna Josephine, b. Aug. 2, 1871; m. Dec. 28, 1892, Roswell Bennett.
vii. Louis Grant, b. March 29, 1877.

982. STEPHEN[9] (*Louis Franklin*,[8] *Stephen*,[7] *Stephen*,[6] *William*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *William*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born in Orange, Vt., April 21, 1829; married July 13, 1852, Josephine Miller.

Children:

i. Lucy Frances,[10] b. at Newport, Vt., April 26, 1854; m. Nov., 1876, Plummer C. Davis.
1245. ii. Charles Miller, b. at Newport Jan. 13, 1857.
iii. Louis Franklin, b. at Newport Aug. 14, 1860.
iv. Stephen, b. at Newport May 31, 1862; d. Feb. 8, 1865.
v. Flora Belle, b. at Newport Aug. 11, 1867; m. 1886, John W. Root.
vi. Ralph Merton, b. at Bolton, P. Q., May 25, 1875.

983. WILLIAM ERASTUS[9] (*Louis Franklin*,[8] *Stephen*,[7] *Stephen*,[6] *William*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *William*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born in Orange, Vt., Dec. 29, 1837; married in Coventry, Vt., Feb. 13, 1860, Luthera, daughter of Dan and Sophronia Lindsay (Sias) Guild, born there Nov. 25, 1840, and died in Orange, Vt., Dec. 1, 1878; he married second, at Plainfield, Vt., Sept. 23, 1880, Mrs. Abbie Steere Lord, daughter of Obediah and Rebecca (Fowler) Wood, and widow of Bernal Eleazer Lord. He died in Barre, Vt., Feb. 16, 1890.

Children:

i. Frank,[10] b. in Orange, Vt., April 14, 1864; d. Jan. 24, 1865.
ii. Elton F., b. Feb. 2, 1866; d. June 9, 1878.
iii. Lois Adelle, b. July 30, 1869; m. Nov. 17, 1886, John C. Bell.
iv. William Adelbert, b. July 27, 1873; d. March 7, 1877.
v. Martha Mabel, b. Feb. 7, 1876; m. March 8, 1894, Wm. T. Gerhard.
vi. Inez, b. in Barre, Vt., Aug. 20, 1884.

984. MARCUS MORTON[9] (*Louis Franklin*,[8] *Stephen*,[7] *Stephen*,[6] *William*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *William*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born in Orange,

Vt., Aug. 9, 1839; married April 26, 1865, Julia Ann, daughter of Calvin and Lestina (Cunningham) Jackson, born in Topsham, Vt., Oct. 31, 1843. He died in East Brookfield, Vt., Jan. 1, 1897.

He enlisted Aug. 22, 1862, in Co. D, 12th Reg. Vt. Vol. Inf., and was mustered out July 14, 1863.

Children, born in East Brookfield, Vt.:

i. Clara Frances,[10] b. April 27, 1876; m. March 8, 1898, Frank Ernest Holmes.
ii. Frank Louis, b. Aug. 23, 1883.

984a. EDWIN LEWIS[9] [See No. 482*a*], born in Brandon, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1843; married at Newton, Wis., Nov. 22, 1868, Marietta, daughter of Ezekiel and Jane (Coburn) Crandall, born at Russell, N. Y., March 11, 1849.

Children:

i. Edna Leila,[10] b. at Newton, Wis., Aug. 24, 1870; m. Feb. 13, 1889, John K. Bay.
ii. Wilfred Irving, b. at Newton, Wis., July 30, 1872.
iii. Allie Lydia, b. at Doniphan, Neb., Sept. 24, 1876.
iv. Alva Charlton, b. at Doniphan, Neb., Sept. 2, 1879.
v. George Herbert, b. at Doniphan, Neb., April 2, 1884.
vi. Effie Lena, b. at Doniphan, Neb., Sept. 6, 1887.

984b. EDWARD FRANCIS[9] [See No. 482*a*], born in Brandon, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1845; married there July 12, 1865, May E. Davis, born 1849, and died 1894.

985. FRANCIS STUYVESANT[9] (*Francis Bolles,*[8] *Stephen,*[7] *William,*[6] *William,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Chicago, Ill., July 24, 1859; married in Chicago, Ill., Nov. 23, 1887, May Henderson, born at Whitesboro, N. Y., April 19, 1865.

Children:

i. Stuyvesant,[10] b. at Chicago, Ill., Aug. 7, 1888.
ii. May Henderson, b. at Evanston, Ill., April 28, 1891.

986. STEPHEN[9] (*Augustus Stephen,*[8] *Stephen,*[7] *William,*[6] *William,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Boston March 23, 1858; married June 1, 1881, Cornelia H. Haven, born May 4, 1860.

Children:

i. Griswold Haven,[10] b. at New York April 24, 1883.
ii. Stephen, b. at New London July 26, 1884.
iii. Cornelia Griswold, b. at New York June 12, 1886.
iv. George, b. at New York June 10, 1889.

987. JOHN GEORGE[9] (*Samuel,*[8] *George,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *Francis,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Red Bank, N. B., April 2, 1839; married in 1865, Ann Tweedie, born in North Esk, N. B., in 1837 and died in 1873; he married second, Sarah Ann Tozier.

Children:

i. Samuel Francis Allen,[10] b. at North Esk, N. B., April 16, 1867.
ii. Robert Tweedie, b. at North Esk, N. B., April 5, 1869; m. Ettie Dyer, 1893.
iii. James Stephen, b. at North Esk, N. B., Dec. 5, 1870.
iv. Mary Copp, b. at North Esk, N. B., 1873; d. 1874.
v. Annie M., b. at North Esk, N. B., 1879.
vi. Myrtle E., b. at Houlton, Me., 1880.
vii. Morris, b. at Houlton, Me., Aug. 25, 1883.

988. STEPHEN FRANCIS[9] (*Samuel,*[8] *George,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *Francis,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at North Esk, N. B., Oct. 11, 1841; married there Elizabeth Tweedie.

Children:

i. Sarah Josephine Rebecca,[10] b. in 1868.
ii. John George Howard, b. May 20, 1871.
iii. Annie Elizabeth, b. in 1872; d. 1872.
iv. Lemuel, b. in 1873; d. 1874.
v. Bessie Agnes, b. in 1875.

989. WILLIAM COMPTON[9] (*Sylvanus,*[8] *William,*[7] *Stephen,*[6] *Francis,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Mulliken, Mich., Sept. 6, 1858; married March 13, 1881, Almira Hoover, born Aug. 10, 1865.

Lives in Danby, Mich.

Children, born in Danby, Mich.:

i. Alsa Jane,[10] b. Nov. 26, 1883.
ii. Elbert Lewis, b. Jan. 26, 1888.

990. ELBERT JOHN[9] (*Sylvanus,*[8] *William,*[7] *Stephen,*[6] *Francis,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Mulliken, Mich., May 4, 1862; married Feb. 4, 1885, Sarah B. Nickle, born Jan. 31, 1871. Lives in Roxand, Mich.

Children, born in Roxand, Mich.:

i. Revah Bernice,[10] b. Aug. 24, 1888; d. Nov. 28, 1892.
ii. Ethel Alvina, b. Sept. 24, 1892.

991. HIRAM ORLANDO[9] (*Sylvanus,*[8] *William,*[7] *Stephen,*[6] *Francis,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Mulliken, Mich., Nov. 25, 1864; married June 15, 1890, Iva N. Stall, born in Hastings, Mich., March 22, 1870.

Lives in Roxand, Mich.

Children, born in Roxand, Mich.:

i. Earl Compton,[10] b. April 22, 1891.
ii. Mabel Sophronia, b. April 29, 1894.

992. GUY FRANCIS[9] (*Sylvanus,*[8] *William,*[7] *Stephen,*[6] *Francis,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Mulliken, Mich., Feb. 12, 1867; married Feb. 2, 1892, Kate H. Dachsteiner, born in Fort Wayne, Ind., Dec. 23, 1866.

Graduate of Toledo Medical College. Lives in Luckey, O.

Child, born in Luckey, O.:

Frances Hazle,[10] b. Oct. 29, 1892.

993. LEWIS FREDERICK[9] (*Sylvanus,*[8] *William,*[7] *Stephen,*[6] *Francis,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Mulliken, Mich., July 18, 1869; married in Grand Rapids, Mich., Jennie May Davenport, born in Watkins, N. Y., July 14, 1875.
Lives in Grand Rapids, Mich.:

Child, born in Grand Rapids, Mich.:

Martha May,[10] b. Oct. 2, 1894.

995. SERENO COLTER[9] (*Stephen Guy,*[8] *Guy Stephen,*[7] *Stephen,*[6] *Francis,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Champaign, Ill., July 30, 1860; married Jan. 29, 1882, Elvira Bates, born in Platt Co., Ohio, in 1858.

Children, born in Champaign, Ill.:

i. Harry Howard,[10] b. May 28, 1884.
ii. Frank Guy, b. June 1, 1886.

996. ELMER BRADWELL[9] (*Stephen Guy,*[8] *Guy Stephen,*[7] *Stephen,*[6] *Francis,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Champaign, Ill., July 28, 1862; married Louisa Bates, born in Sydney, Ill., in 1861.

Children:

i. Mabel.[10]
ii. Bessie, b. in 1891.
iii. Walter Guy, b. in 1893.

997. ROBERT GUY[9] (*Joseph Stephen,*[8] *Guy Stephen,*[7] *Stephen,*[6] *Francis,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Bloomington, Ill., April 13, 1865; married in Kansas City, Mo., Jan. 5, 1892, Mary Elizabeth Bird.

1002. EUGENE[9] (*Rensselaer,*[8] *Hiram,*[7] *Stephen,*[6] *Francis,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Vevay, Ind., Dec. 31, 1846; married Nov. 4, 1869, Angeline Gilliland, born March 26, 1850, and died Nov. 7, 1888; he married second, April 30, 1893, Sadie Lyle, born Oct. 2, 1873.
Lives in New Amsterdam, Ind.:

Children:

i. George,[10] b. at Leavenworth, Ind., May 18, 1871.
ii. Estella, b. at Leavenworth, Ind., Sept. 15, 1874.
iii. Ora Irene, b. at Marengo, Ind., Dec. 28, 1880.
iv. Elmer Perry, b. at Leavenworth, Kan., Feb. 22, 1884.
v. Rhoda Angeline, b. at Battletown, Ky., Jan. 14, 1887.
vi. Forest Eugene, b. at Battletown, Ky., May 6, 1894.
vii. Mamie Franklin, b. at Battletown, Ky., Nov. 27, 1896.

1003. JULIUS[9] (*Rensselaer,*[8] *Hiram,*[7] *Stephen,*[6] *Francis,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Leavenworth, Ind., Dec. 27, 1848; married there Dec. 9, 1869, Sarah Delphine Reynolds, born there Oct. 14, 1848, and died Feb. 28, 1891. He died there Aug. 28, 1890.

Children, born in Leavenworth, Kan.:

i. William Rensselaer,[10] b. Nov. 15, 1871; d. Sept. 2, 1896, unm.
ii. Jessie Pauline, b. June 23, 1875.

1004. HIRAM[9] (*Rensselaer,*[8] *Hiram,*[7] *Stephen,*[6] *Francis,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Leavenworth, Ind., Jan. 19, 1850; married there March 2, 1871, Nancy Bird, born in Golconda, Ill., Nov. 15, 1854. He died in Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 5, 1875.

Children, born in Leavenworth, Kan.:

i. Betsey,[10] b. Jan. 12, 1872; m. April 17, 1889, Charles Shutts.
ii. Charles, b. Sept. 25, 1873.
iii. Hiram Vaughn, b. Feb. 15, 1875.

1005. SAMUEL BRUCE[9] (*Benjamin Franklin,*[8] *Hiram,*[7] *Stephen,*[6] *Francis,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Switzerland Co., Ind., July 20, 1854; married there Feb. 4, 1878, Mary Susan Purcell, born there Aug. 18, 1860. Lives in Alton, Ind.

Children, born in Switzerland Co., Ind.:

i. Lulu Luella,[10] b. Nov. 4, 1878.

ii. Lizzie Estella, b. Feb. 18, 1880; d. Nov. 15, 1884.
iii. Nettie Florence, b. April 12, 1881.
iv. Oseole, b. March 27, 1882.
v. Chester Frank, b. April 17, 1885.
vi. Martha Jane, b. Sept. 9, 1886.
vii. Alma Malesta, b. March 14, 1889.
viii. Carl Tandy, b. Jan. 6, 1892.
ix. Ray Stanley, b. April 13, 1894.
x. Carry Bell, b. Nov. 4, 1895.

1006. James Ira[9] (*Benjamin Franklin*,[8] *Hiram*,[7] *Stephen*,[6] *Francis*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *William*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born in Switzerland Co., Ind., July 19, 1863; married in Vevay, Ind., Sewella James Murphy, born Oct. 24, 1866.

Lives in Siloam Springs, Ark.

Children:

i. Ada Corinne,[10] b. in Switzerland Co., Ind., Aug. 17, 1883.
ii. Alva Dwight, b. at Louisville, Ky., Sept. 26, 1889.

1007. Franklin Chester[9] (*Benjamin Franklin*,[8] *Hiram*,[7] *Stephen*,[6] *Francis*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *William*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born in Switzerland Co., Ind., March 24, 1866; married Nov. 11, 1888, Lulie Slack, born in Bracken Co., Ky., Oct. 3, 1870.

Children:

i. Son,[10] b. in Switzerland Co., Ind., April 12, 1890; d. May 23, 1890.
ii. Curtis Leo, b. in Benton Co., Ark., Sept. 15, 1894.

1008. Cyrus Augustus[9] (*Hiram*,[8] *Augustus Adolphus*,[7] *Stephen*,[6] *Francis*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *William*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born in St. Joseph, Ind., Oct. 19, 1859; married March 18, 1886, Anna B. Metcalf.

Children:

i. Lorin,[10] b. at St. Joseph; d. in infancy.
ii. Mable Irene, b. in Jackson, Mo., Oct. 22, 1890; d. Sept. 26, 1894.
iii. Roy, b. at Colfax, Ind., Sept. 8, 1893.

1009. Frederick Rider[9] (*Frederick James,*[8] *James Brown,*[7] *Oliver,*[6] *Francis,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Chelsea Aug. 11, 1858; married in Prescott, Wis., Jan. 10, 1885, Lydia Strausell, born in Dundas, Minn. Lives in Bertha, Minn.

Children:

i. Floyd Smith,[10] b. at Morton, Minn., Aug. 28, 1886.
ii. Bessie Florence, b. at Morton, Minn., Aug. 26, 1888.
iii. Henry Plummer, b. at Redwood Falls, Minn., March 26, 1890.
iv. Frederick Mark, b. at Bertram, Minn., in 1892.

1010. Henry Smith[9] (*Frederick James,*[8] *James Brown,*[7] *Oliver,*[6] *Francis,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Milford Jan. 5, 1861; married in Suncook, N. H., Feb. 12, 1883, Mary Alice, daughter of Horace and Almira (Huse) Ford, born in Grantham, N. H., July 30, 1857.

Has been treasurer of the town of Pembroke, N. H., and has represented the town in the state legislature. Lives in the village of Suncook, N. H.

Children, born in Suncook, N. H.:

i. Horace Rider,[10] b. Oct. 28, 1885.
ii. Esther, b. March 24, 1893.

1011. George Sterling[9] (*George Allen,*[8] *James Brown,*[7] *Oliver,*[6] *Francis,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Woodstock, N. B., July 4, 1865; married there Jan. 1, 1895, Mary E. Bell.

Child:

Alice Mary,[10] b. at Woodstock, N. B., Dec. 26, 1895.

1012. Samuel[9] (*Samuel Porter,*[8] *Samuel,*[7] *Stephen,*[6] *Richard,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Boxford Sept. 19, 1850; married there Oct. 23, 1879, Catharine, daughter of Peter McDonald, born in New Glasgow, N. S., in 1856, and died in Danvers Aug. 22, 1894. Lives in Danvers.

Children, born in Danvers:

i. Samuel,[10] b. April 20, 1887.
ii. Archibald, b. Aug. 6, 1889.

1013. PORTER BRADSTREET[9] (*Samuel Porter,*[8] *Samuel,*[7] *Stephen,*[6] *Richard,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Boxford Nov. 21, 1854; married there Oct. 12, 1876, Harriet Louise, daughter of Jonathan H. and Mary C. Fish, born in Rhode Island.

Children, born in Boxford:

i. Mary Louise,[10] b. Aug. 13, 1877.
ii. Lora Emily, b. May 3, 1879.
iii. Ella Josephine, b. Jan. 2, 1881.
iv. Sarah Frances, b. May 2, 1883.

1014. ELISHA BUNKER[9] (*Samuel Porter,*[8] *Samuel,*[7] *Stephen,*[6] *Richard,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Boxford March 7, 1858; married in Boston Feb. 13, 1884, Margaret Anna, daughter of Angus and Charlotte (Watts) Murphy, born in Port Hood, Cape Breton, Nov. 7, 1852. Lives in Tapleyville.

Children, born in Danvers:

i. Mabel Florence,[10] b. May 22, 1887.
ii. Mildred Emily, b. April 25, 1889; d. March 8, 1891.
iii. Helen Gertrude, b. May 20, 1891.

1014a. JAMES CHARLES[9] (*Timothy H.,*[8] *Oliver,*[7] *John,*[6] *Richard,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Boston April 23, 1858; married there Nov. 24, 1900, Emmie Louise, daughter of Peter and Elizabeth A. Balcome. Resides in Boston.

1015. HENRY OTIS[9] (*William Tyler,*[8] *William,*[7] *John,*[6] *Richard,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Gardner Jan. 21, 1847; married in Barre Nov. 28, 1867, Emma Frances, daughter of Luther and Prudence Rebecca Maynard, born in Stowe Jan. 15, 1849. Lives in Haverhill.

Children:

i. Leora Mabel,[10] b. at Westminster Sept. 10, 1870; d. May 14, 1874.
ii. Ida May, b. at Westminster July 26, 1875; m. Dec. 24, 1891, Charles E. Joslin.
iii. Elbert Leroy, b. at Orange, Mass., Feb. 24, 1879.

1016. Francis Dexter[9] (*William Tyler,*[8] *William,*[7] *John,*[6] *Richard,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Gardner Aug. 9, 1855; married in New York City June 28, 1887, Ada Chandler Hard, born there Aug. 3, 1861. Lives in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Child:

Henriette Chandler,[10] b. at Brooklyn April 14, 1888.

1017. James Edward[9] (*John Harvey,*[8] *William,*[7] *John,*[6] *Richard,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Gardner May 3, 1846; married in Boston Sept. 11, 1872, Ella May, daughter of Horace and Sophronia Magee, born in Colerain in 1849.

Lived in Boston. He died at Greenfield July 30, 1906.

Child:

Alice Melissa,[10] b. at Gardner April 12, 1876.

1018. Charles Irving[9] (*John Harvey,*[8] *William,*[7] *John,*[6] *Richard,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Gardner July 1, 1851; married there Sept. 3, 1872, Eliza Jane, daughter of Charles and Viola Whitman, born in Westminster Aug. 25, 1851. Lives in West Gardner.

Children, born in Gardner:

i. William Whitman,[10] b. Dec. 29, 1873.
ii. Mary Lydia, b. Oct. 9, 1880.
iii. Emma Frances, b. Dec. 21, 1895.

1019. George Fremont[9] (*John Harvey,*[8] *William,*[7] *John,*[6] *Richard,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Gardner

Feb. 12, 1856; married there Nellie Isabelle, daughter of Nelson and Lucy Ann (Baker) Stockwell, born in Gardner April 8, 1857.

Lives in Lowell.

Child:

Nelson John,[10] b. at Greenfield June 4, 1883.

1020. Frederick Tyler[9] (*John Harvey,*[8] *William,*[7] *John,*[6] *Richard,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Gardner Nov. 11, 1865; married in Boston June 8, 1887, Fanny Gertrude, daughter of Thomas and Ellen E. Bowe, born in Dorchester July 7, 1864. Lives in Boston.

Children:

i. Isabelle Gertrude,[10] b. at Boston Nov. 24, 1887; d. Aug. 6, 1888.
ii. William Tyler, b. at Boston March 25, 1892.
iii. Eugene Harvey, b. at Somerville Sept. 19, 1893; d. July 22, 1894.
iv. Harold Irving, b. at Somerville May 3, 1895.

1021. Charles Edwin[9] (*Samuel Jones,*[8] *Samuel,*[7] *John,*[6] *Richard,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Troy, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1849; married there Sept. 27, 1871, Sarah Emily Pachs.

Children:

i. George Stephen,[10] b. at Troy, N. Y., March 22, 1873.
ii. Laura Browning, b. at Troy, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1874.
iii. Emily Hoffman, b. at Lansingburg, Feb. 16, 1880.
iv. Frances Elizabeth, b. at Lansingburg, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1888.

1022. Joseph Franklin[9] (*Charles Franklin,*[8] *Joseph,*[7] *John,*[6] *Richard,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Groton Oct. 13, 1863; married in Manchester Oct. 31, 1888, Jennie Smith, daughter of W. A. and Elizabeth K. (Allen) Stone, born there in 1868.

Child:

Doris Elizabeth,[10] b. at Groton June 20, 1892.

1023. Ulysses Samuel Grant[9] (*Samuel,*[8] *Jesse,*[7] *Richard,*[6] *Richard,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born in Chicago, Ill., April, 1868; married in St. Joseph, Mo., Nov. 14, 1895, Mary Henrietta Young, born in Seneca, Kan., Jan. 22, 1874.

1024. George William[9] (*Benjamin,*[8] *Oliver,*[7] *Oliver,*[6] *Richard,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born in Freeman, Me., June 15, 1858; married Sept. 29, 1898, in Utica, Minn., Bessie E., daughter of Vance and Frances (Maxham) Richards, born in Sauk Co., Wis., Sept. 29, 1880. Lives in Utica, Minn.

Children:

i. Ralph,[10] b. April 20, 1901.
ii. Glen V., b. Sept. 23, 1906.

1025. Charles Hiram[9] (*Benjamin,*[8] *Oliver,*[7] *Oliver,*[6] *Richard,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born in Freeman, Me., June 8, 1860; married Jan. 10, 1894, in Pleasant Grove, Minn., Helen Austin Beardsley, born in Arlington, Vt., Sept. 23, 1859; she died July 24, 1902.

Lives in Oriska, N. Dak.

1026. Fred Sullivan[9] (*Benjamin,*[8] *Oliver,*[7] *Oliver,*[6] *Richard,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born in Utica, Minn., Sept. 30, 1866; married Sept. 10, 1895, Emma, daughter of Carl and Augusta (Muller) Schwock, born in Dover, Minn., Jan. 22, 1872.

Lives in St. Charles, Minn.

Children:

i. Pearl A.,[10] b. June 19, 1896.
ii. Doris M., b. Dec. 11, 1897.
iii. Charles B., b. Feb. 12, 1901.
iv. Verna H., b. Sept. 21, 1906.

1027. Frank Herbert[9] (*Charles,*[8] *Nathan,*[7] *Oliver,*[6] *Richard,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in North Freeman, Me., Aug. 28, 1867; married in Winchester Aug. 19, 1890, Mary G., daughter of James and Joanna, born in Ireland in 1866.

Lives in Lawrence.

Children:

i. Herbert,[10] b. at Winchester, d. Feb. 12, 1893.
ii. Mary J., b. at Lawrence Jan. 8, 1892.
iii. Gertrude, b. at Lawrence June 8, 1894.

1028. Eugene Lincoln[9] (*William Briggs,*[8] *Lorenzo Joseph,*[7] *William,*[6] *Richard,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Levant, Me., Feb. 27, 1863; married in New York City March 11 [1890] Alice E. L. Haight, born there April 3, 1866.

1030. Samuel Francis[9] (*William Briggs,*[8] *Lorenzo Joseph,*[7] *William,*[6] *Richard,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Levant, Me., Sept. 18, 1869; married June 18, 1893, Hattie M. French, born May 18, 1870.

Child:

Julia Mason,[10] b. at Lakeville, Conn., April 13, 1894.

1031. Herbert Baker[9] (*Matthew Hale,*[8] *Francis Stickney,*[7] *Francis,*[6] *Richard,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Mansonville, Que., Aug. 18, 1864; married in West Concord, N. H., April 10, 1886, Cora Belle, daughter of John and Helen (Osmar) Thornton, born there Dec. 23, 1864. Lives in West Concord, N. H.

Child:

Lottie Inez,[10] b. Jan. 12, 1887.

1032. Lemuel Orcutte[9] (*Charles Elliott,*[8] *Francis Stickney,*[7] *Francis,*[6] *Richard,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Mansonville, Que., Jan. 1, 1862; married in West Concord,

N. H., Aug. 1, 1888, Helen Blanche, daughter of John and Helen (Barron) Thornton, born in Chester, Vt., Aug. 27, 1871. Lives in West Concord, N. H.

Children:

i. Herman Clayton,[10] b. Jan. 22, 1890; d. Aug. 15, 1891.
ii. Adrian Thornton, b. May 15, 1892.
iii. Mildred Ellen, b. June 12, 1896.

1033. Oliver Ambrose[9] (*Orville Ambrose,*[8] *Jonathan Warren,*[7] *Jonathan,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Ephraim,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Londonderry, N. H., July 28, 1848; married Alma N., daughter of Ebenezer and Syrena (Hall) Shackley, born in Norway, Me., Dec., 1853, and died in Braintree Sept. 29, 1882; he married second, May 17, 1884, in Springfield Henrietta Greenleaf, born in Yarmouth, Me., June 8, 1861.

Child:

Alonzo Orrin,[10] b. at Oswego, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1885.

1034. George L.[9] (*Orville Ambrose,*[8] *Jonathan Warren,*[7] *Jonathan,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Ephraim,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Londonderry, N. H., Feb. 8, 1862; married Sept. 23, 1890, in Rockland Inez C., daughter of Charles and Edith C. (Reed) Merritt, born there in 1869.

Child:

George Kenneth,[10] b. at Rockland Dec. 6, 1891.

1035. Elwin Coombs[9] (*Elbridge Ward,*[8] *Jonathan Warren,*[7] *Jonathan,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Ephraim,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Londonderry, N. H., July 17, 1860; married Oct. 14, 1885, Minnie M., daughter of John W. Fling, born in Londonderry in 1864.

Child:

Mildred Angeline,[10] b. at Derry, N. H., Oct. 20, 1896.

1037. AVERY[9] (*John*,[8] *Stephen*,[7] *Jonathan*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Ephraim*,[4] *William*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born in Clayton, N. Y., 1833; married in 1853, Caroline Taylor, who died June 19, 1879. He died there Dec. 26, 1874.

Children, born in Clayton, N. Y.:

i. William,[10] b. Dec. 25, 1853; d. June 17, 1892, unm.
ii. Frank, b. in 1855; d. in 1857.
iii. Cora, b. in 1860.

1038. EPHRAIM BREWSTER[9] (*Jonathan*,[8] *Stephen*,[7] *Jonathan*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Ephraim*,[4] *William*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born in Allegan, Mich., April 26, 1848; married there Mary Naomi Davidson, born in Seneca Co., N. Y., in 1850.

Children, born in Allegan, Mich.:

i. George Jonathan,[10] b. Jan. 13, 1873.
ii. Charles Henry, b. June 2, 1874; d. Sept. 16, 1889.
iii. Ethelbert Brewster, b. Oct. 1, 1878.

1039. EDWIN CALVIN[9] (*William*,[8] *Samuel*,[7] *Ephraim*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Ephraim*,[4] *William*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born in Dresden, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1852; married in Putnam, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1877, Emma, daughter of Samuel and Louise (Backus) McIntyre, born Sept. 19, 1854.

Is a farmer in Putnam, N. Y.

Children, born in Dresden, N. Y.:

i. William,[10] b. Sept. 1, 1878; d. April 10, 1879.
ii. James Samuel, b. Feb. 29, 1879.

1040. ROBERT SWAIN[9] (*Ephraim*,[8] *Ephraim*,[7] *Ephraim*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Ephraim*,[4] *William*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born in New Bedford Feb. 22, 1845; married in Boston June 8, 1871, Annie, daughter of John P. and Harriet Putnam, born in Boston Feb. 18, 1847.

Graduated at Harvard, 1866; member of the Board of Overseers of Harvard University and of the Corporation of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. Is an architect, and

has designed many important buildings, among them the Machinery Hall in the World's Columbian Exposition of 1893. Does business in Boston, lives in Brookline.

Children, born in Brookline:

i. Ellen,[10] b. June 30, 1872; d. Jan. 25, 1877.
ii. Arthur John, b. Jan. 5, 1875; d. Aug. 30, 1875.
iii. Katharine Putnam, b. Jan. 3, 1877.
iv. Mary Derby, b. Jan. 28, 1881.
v. Robert Ephraim, b. Feb. 18, 1887.

1041. PROFESSOR FRANCIS GREENWOOD[9] (*Ephraim*,[8] *Ephraim*,[7] *Ephraim*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Ephraim*,[4] *William*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born in Boston Dec. 4, 1847; married there June 11, 1872, Cora, daughter of Francis Minot and Elizabeth (Rodman) Weld, born in Jamaica Plain Jan. 4, 1848.

Graduated at Harvard, A.B. 1869; A.M. 1872; at the Harvard Divinity School, S. T. B. 1872; received the degree of S. T. D. from Yale in 1887. Was ordained as pastor of Cambridge First Parish Church March 31, 1874, and remained in that office until 1879. Was appointed Parkman Professor of Theology, 1881–1886. Succeeded Dr. Andrew P. Peabody as Plummer Professor of Christian Morals in 1886, and still occupies that position. Is the author of several books, among which are "Mornings in the College Chapel," "Afternoons in the College Chapel," "Jesus Christ and the Social Question," "Religion of an Educated Man," "Jesus Christ and the Christian Character." Went to Germany to lecture as representative of Harvard. Resides in Cambridge.

Children, born in Cambridge:

i. William Rodman,[10] b. March 3, 1874.
ii. Gertrude Weld, b. Nov. 4, 1877.
iii. Francis Weld, b. Nov. 24, 1881.
iv. John Derby, b. Nov. 19, 1885; d. May 27, 1899.

1042. EDWARD THOMAS[9] (*John*,[8] *John*,[7] *Ephraim*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Ephraim*,[4] *William*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born in Waltham Oct. 11, 1842; married Jan. 16, 1867, Mary Jane, daughter

of Uriah B. and Alice Stearns, born in Waltham April 19, 1838.

Child:

Alice Stearns,[10] b. at Waltham Feb. 17, 1868.

1043. HENRY WILLIAM[9] (*John,*[8] *John,*[7] *Ephraim,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Ephraim,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Waltham Feb. 7, 1844; married in Lexington Oct. 21, 1869, Clara C., daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Smith) Cutler, born in Lexington July 4, 1846, and died in Waltham Jan. 8, 1883.

Enlisted in Co. D, 35th Mass. Vol. Inf. Aug. 16, 1862. Discharged at end of term of service June 9, 1865. He resides in Waltham.

Children, born in Waltham:

i. Henry Cutler,[10] b. June 14, 1876.
ii. Male, b. Oct. 28, 1878.

1044. ELLERY[9] (*Ellery,*[8] *Luther,*[7] *Thomas,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Ephraim,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Milton June 21, 1864; married Oct. 24, 1888, Harriet, daughter of John and Martha E. (Bingham) Avery, born in Malden Feb. 29, 1864. Lives in West Newton.

Children, born in West Newton:

i. Margaret,[10] b. Oct. 14, 1889.
ii. Ellery, b. April 23, 1896.

1045. FRANCIS ALBERT NEWBURY[9] (*William Henry,*[8] *William Bartlett,*[7] *Thomas,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Ephraim,*[4] *William,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *John*[1]), born in South Danvers, since Peabody, Sept. 13, 1849; married in Salem Sept. 23, 1880, Mary Lizzie, daughter of Samuel G. and Elizabeth (Abbott) Danforth, born in Salem in 1859.

Child:

Marion Lizzie,[10] b. at Boston Sept. 29, 1881.

1046. THOMAS E.[9] (*Edmund Luther,*[8] *Edmund Longley,*[7] *Thomas,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Ephraim,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Nashua, N. H., in 1846; married in Milford, N. H., Oct. 30, 1869, Mabel Salter, born in Eastport, Me., in 1847.

He enlisted March 24, 1864, in Co. A, 1st N. H. Vol. Inf., and was discharged June 22, 1865.

Children, born in Nashua, N. H.:

i. Lulu Bell,[10] b. 1872.
ii. Ethel Loraine, b. 1877.
iii. Arthur Edmund, b. 1882.

1047. PERRY MONROE[9] (*John,*[8] *Phineas,*[7] *Phineas,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Ephraim,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Concord, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1844; married in Chesterton, Ind., July 4, 1866, Mrs. Amelia C. Whitmore, born in Stark Co., O., Sept. 17, 1845.

Children:

i. May Juanita,[10] b. at Chesterton, Ind., May 1, 1867; d. Feb. 22, 1883.
ii. Minnie Ruth, b. at Chesterton, Ind., June 1, 1868; m. Nov. 5, 1890, Hugh McIntosh.
1246. iii. James Elliott, b. at Westville, Ind., Oct. 25, 1871.
iv. Pearl Blanche, b. at Westville, Ind., Sept. 9, 1875.
v. Belle Wyone, b. at Elyria, N. Y., April 30, d. May 23, 1880.

1048. JOHN QUINCY[9] (*Josiah Quincy,*[8] *Thomas,*[7] *Moses,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Ephraim,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Guildhall, Vt., March 17, 1839; married in Windsor, Vt., June 30, 1868, Sarah Appleton Skinner, born July 14, 1844, and died Oct. 13, 1887. He died in Fitchburg Jan. 11, 1906.

Children, born in Fitchburg:

i. Mamie Emma,[10] b. Nov. 6, 1869; m. Oct. 11, 1894, Frank C. Dean.
ii. William Henry, b. Oct. 9, 1871.
iii. George Raymond, b. Aug. 17, 1876.

1049. THOMAS HENRY[9] (*Josiah Quincy,*[8] *Thomas,*[7] *Moses,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Ephraim,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Guildhall,, Vt., Oct. 25, 1840; married in Boston Jan. 20, 1875, Annie J., daughter of Cyrus and Olive Decatur, born in Barrington, N. H., Jan. 27, 1845. Lives in Everett.

Children:

i. Robert Crompton,[10] b. at Watertown Nov. 30, 1875.
ii. Harold Percival, b. at Watertown Dec. 10, 1877.
iii. Hattie Hazel, b. at Boston Sept. 5, 1881.

1050. FRANK MOSES[9] (*Josiah Quincy,*[8] *Thomas,*[7] *Moses,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Ephraim,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Guildhall, Vt., Jan. 18, 1845; married in Fitchburg Sept. 16, 1871, Addie M., daughter of William H. and Emma A. Skinner, born in Windsor, Vt., in 1849.

Children, born in Fitchburg:

1247. i. Henry Skinner,[10] b. Feb. 25, 1873.
ii. George A., b. July 27, d. Nov. 9, 1874.
iii. Lucy E., b. June 19, 1891.

1051. JAMES ARTHUR[9] (*Josiah Quincy,*[8] *Thomas,*[7] *Moses,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Ephraim,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Guildhall, Vt., Jan. 28, 1847; married there Nov. 28, 1876, Helen Maria Ormsby, born in Littleton June 14, 1856. He died in Boston Jan. 24, 1887; his widow married Dec. 25, 1888, Florentine K. Bradman.

Child:

Albert Fayette,[10] b. at Boston April 3, 1878.

1052. JOSEPH DEAN[9] (*Josiah Quincy,*[8] *Thomas,*[7] *Moses,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Ephraim,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Guildhall, Vt., April 10, 1854; married there Oct. 22, 1879, Eveline Marshall, born in Burke, Vt., Oct. 1, 1855. Lives in Boston.

Child:

Ethel Lorinda,[10] b. at Somerville June 15, 1892.

1053. George Franklin[9] (*Jesse Franklin,*[8] *Abraham,*[7] *Abraham,*[6] *Abraham,*[5] *Ephraim,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Lebanon, N. H., Nov. 23, 1845; married in North Grantham, N. H., Dec. 24, 1874, Ella O. Hastings, born there Nov. 5, 1853.

Lives in Sunapee, N. H.

Children:

i. Henry Gilbert,[10] b. at N. Grantham June 10, 1876; d. May 25, 1891.
ii. Fanny Luella, b. at New London, N. H., Sept. 24, 1880.

1054. Irving Arnold Hazeltine[9] (*Jesse Franklin,*[8] *Abraham,*[7] *Abraham,*[6] *Abraham,*[5] *Ephraim,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Lebanon, N. H., June 29, 1852; married there Aug. 15, 1874, Georgianna A., daughter of David M. and Lucretia M. Foster, born in Lowell Jan. 5, 1848, and died in Boston Dec. 27, 1889; he married second, Oct. 1, 1890, Emma Clara, daughter of Amos and Caroline L. Dinsmore, born at Waterville, Me., Sept. 23, 1852.

Lives in Roxbury (Boston), where he is a captain of police.

1055. Ira Warren[9] (*Jesse Franklin,*[8] *Abraham,*[7] *Abraham,*[6] *Abraham,*[5] *Ephraim,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Lebanon, N. H., March 29, 1857; married Feb. 25, 1891, in Waterbury, Vt., Flora Jane Davis, born in Andover, Vt., March 20, 1867.

Lives in Lebanon, N. H.

Children, born in Lebanon, N. H.:

i. Mabel Alma,[10] b. Dec. 13, 1891.
ii. Frank Warner, b. July 17, 1894; d. July 11, 1896.
iii. Irwin, b. June 21, 1897.

1056. Leon Arthur[9] (*Jesse Franklin,*[8] *Abraham,*[7] *Abraham,*[6] *Abraham,*[5] *Ephraim,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in

Lebanon, N. H., Dec. 22, 1862; married June 27, 1886, Blanche M., daughter of George W. and Paulina B. Foster, born in Lebanon in 1872; married second, Dec. 14, 1893, in Enfield, N. H., Amy Z., daughter of John L. and Mary A. Clark, born in Enfield Sept. 5, 1873.

Lives in Enfield.

Child:

Walter J.,[10] b. at Enfield Jan. 1, d. April 18, 1898.

1056a. ADDISON[9] (*Joseph Addison,*[8] *Amasa,*[7] *Amasa,*[6] *Nathaniel,*[5] *Ephraim,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Lowell Dec. 3, 1848; married Jan. 3, 1883, Lydia M. Brown, born April 4, 1856.

Lives in Terre Haute, Ind. Has no children.

1057. HARTWELL[9] (*Amasa,*[8] *Amasa,*[7] *Amasa,*[6] *Nathaniel,*[5] *Ephraim,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Littleton, N. H., March 6, 1849; married in Lowell March 2, 1871, Lucy J., daughter of Joseph and Nancy Grafton, born in Thomaston, Me., March 3, 1849.

Lives in North Strafford, N. H.:

Children:

i. Henry Emerson,[10] b. at Lowell Sept. 21, 1873; d. Aug., 1874.
ii. Ella Florence, b. at Lowell Sept. 16, 1874; m. March 22, 1893, Albert A. Bickford.
iii. Harry Eugene, b. at N. Strafford, N. H.,, Aug. 30, 1881.

1058. CHARLES EDWARD[9] (*Amasa,*[8] *Amasa,*[7] *Amasa,*[6] *Nathaniel,*[5] *Ephraim,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Lowell Jan. 7, 1859; married there April 19, 1881, Addie M. Davis, born Sept. 25, 1859.

Lives in Farmington, N. H. Has no children.

1059. THEODORE HENRY[9] (*John Towne,*[8] *Rufus,*[7] *Amasa,*[6] *Nathaniel,*[5] *Ephraim,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Lowell Aug. 4, 1857; married in Boston May 29, 1885, Floretta

Amelia, daughter of David B. and Lydia A. Beals, born in Leeds, Me., Dec. 4, 1863.

Children:

i. Ralph Lloyd,[10] b. at Lawrence Aug. 16, 1886.
ii. Blanche Mildred, b. at Boston Feb. 4, 1889.

1060. JOHN MILLARD[9] (*Ephraim Seth,*[8] *John,*[7] *Ephraim,*[6] *Nathaniel,*[5] *Ephraim,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Dracut Nov. 22, 1852; married in Laconia, N. H., Oct. 27, 1875, Mary Jane, daughter of Stephen L. and Elmira B. Taylor, born there in 1853.
Lives in Hyde Park.

Children, born in Hyde Park:

i. George Millard,[10] b. June 6, 1877.
ii. Mabel Taylor, b. Nov. 9, 1880; d. March 29, 1896.

1061. JOHN AUGUSTUS[9] (*Ephraim Augustus,*[8] *Ephraim,*[7] *Ephraim,*[6] *Nathaniel,*[5] *Ephraim,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Salem Depot, N. H., Oct. 20, 1868; married there Feb. 12, 1895, Cora Belle, daughter of Philander and Mary Wood, born at Westbrook, Me., Jan. 14, 1865. Lives in Lawrence.

Child, born in Lawrence:

Ephraim Augustus,[10] b. March 20, 1896; d. Nov. 25, 1899.

1062. FRANK HERBERT[9] (*John Carleton,*[8] *John,*[7] *John,*[6] *Nathaniel,*[5] *Ephraim,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Manchester Oct. 22, 1852; married in Lawrence Sept. 25, 1887, Mrs. Mary Abby Rollins, daughter of Jonathan C. and Nancy Gray, born in Peabody Jan. 23, 1848.

Children, born in Haverhill:

i. John Franklin,[10] b. May 18, 1888.
ii. Herbert LaBurton, b. Feb. 22, 1890.

1063. JOHN CALVIN[9] (*Calvin,*[8] *Nathaniel,*[7] *John,*[6] *Nathaniel,*[5] *Ephraim,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]) born in Boxford June

15, 1853; married in Bradford Dec. 1, 1873, Addie Louisa, daughter of Benjamin and Abigail P. Hinkson, born in Groveland March 18, 1854.

Lives in Bradford.

Child, born in Bradford:

Bertha May,[10] b. Sept. 20, 1884.

1064. CHARLES GARDNER[9] (*Calvin,*[8] *Nathaniel,*[7] *John,*[6] *Nathaniel,*[5] *Ephraim,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Bradford May 29, 1856; married Jennie Irvine, born in St. Joseph, Mo.

Child:

John Irvine,[10] b. Nov. 29, 1889.

1065. NATHANIEL LEIGHTON[9] (*Calvin,*[8] *Nathaniel,*[7] *John,*[6] *Nathaniel,*[5] *Ephraim,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Bradford April 6, 1860; married in Groveland April 25, 1889, Mary Gardner, daughter of William and Mary Evans, born in Newburyport Oct. 13, 1855. Lives in Bradford.

Children, born in Bradford:

i. Calvin Evans,[10] b. Feb. 10, 1890; d. Sept. 15, 1894.
ii. Ruth Alma, b. Dec. 29, 1891; d. Aug. 24, 1894.
iii. Mina Wesley, b. June 29, 1893.

1066. BENJAMIN CARLTON[9] (*George,*[8] *Nathaniel,*[7] *John,*[6] *Nathaniel,*[5] *Ephraim,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Bradford April 16, 1857; married in Georgetown Feb. 11, 1886, Ellen S., daughter of William and Hannah Spellman, born in Amesbury June 9, 1866.

Lives in South Groveland.

Children, born in Groveland:

i. Emma Irene,[10] b. April 12, 1887.
ii. Mary Ellen, b. May 30, 1889.
iii. George Arthur, b. Dec. 4, 1891.
iv. Benjamin, b. Dec. 11, 1893.

v. Esther, b. Sept. 4, d. Sept. 19, 1895.
vi. Viola, b. Sept. 4, d. Sept. 25, 1895.

1067. CHARLES KIMBALL[9] (*George*,[8] *Nathaniel*,[7] *John*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Ephraim*,[4] *William*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born in Bradford May 11, 1864; married Feb. 14, 1890, Nellie Mabel Hinkson, born in Groveland April 14, 1867.
Lives in Bradford.

Children, born in Bradford:

i. Leroy Allen,[10] b. Aug. 12, 1890; d. Oct. 5, 1890.
ii. Alden Louis, b. April 8, 1892.
iii. Harold Gray, b. April 30, 1895.

1068. WINFIELD SCOTT[9] (*Walter Scott*,[8] *Nathaniel*,[7] *John*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Ephraim*,[4] *William*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born in Bradford Sept. 9, 1855; married in Haverhill July 8, 1881, Isadore Blanche, daughter of Thomas and Abby A. (Drew) Libbey, born in Haverhill Dec. 18, 1856. He died in Haverhill May 29, 1895.

Child:

Octavius Libbey,[10] b. July 11, 1883.

1069. WILLIAM FREDERICK[9] (*Walter Scott*,[8] *Nathaniel*,[7] *John*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Ephraim*,[4] *William*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born in Groveland Feb. 3, 1857; married in Corinna, Me., Sept. 11, 1889, Helen Lorinda Allan, born there June 28, 1861.
Lives in Haverhill.

Children, born in Haverhill:

i. Pauline,[10] b. Sept. 29, 1890.
ii. Jean Allan, b. July 2, 1893; d. June 18, 1894.
iii. Allan Knowles, b. Feb. 13, 1895.

1070. WILLIAM HENRY[9] (*Charles Nathaniel*,[8] *Nathaniel*,[7] *John*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Ephraim*,[4] *William*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born in Bradford July 3, 1862; married there Oct. 10, 1883,

Minnie Lydia, daughter of Augustus W. and Cynthia Stone, born in Georgetown Feb. 3, 1864.

Lives in Bradford.

Children, born in Bradford:

i. Mabel Angelia,[10] b. Dec. 1, 1885.
ii. Walter Nathaniel, b. Nov. 17, 1887.
iii. Lawrence Carlton, b. Nov. 10, 1892.

1071. CHARLES ARTHUR[9] (*Charles Nathaniel,*[8] *Nathaniel,*[7] *John,*[6] *Nathaniel,*[5] *Ephraim,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Bradford Jan. 16, 1871; married Sept. 18, 1895, Edith May Hoyt, born in Haverhill July 20, 1873, died at Amesbury Jan. 7, 1903.

1071a. ORVILLE WILLIAM[9] (*Nathaniel,*[8] *Nathaniel,*[7] *Nathaniel,*[6] *Nathaniel,*[5] *Ephraim,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Dracut June 7, 1852; married in Lowell April 7, 1875, Alice Gertrude, daughter of John G. and Frances A. Roberts, born in Brunswick, Me., July 14, 1855, and died in Lowell Aug. 12, 1888; he married second, in Lowell, Dec. 14, 1889, Delia, daughter of Edward and Mary Boland, born there Feb. 17, 1860.

Lived in Lowell.

Child, born in Lowell:

Harry C.,[10] b. Nov. 7, 1875; d. Sept. 27, 1878.

1072. GEORGE PRENTICE[9] (*Charles Perkins,*[8] *Asa,*[7] *Nathaniel Prentice,*[6] *Asa,*[5] *Richard,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at St. Paul, Minn., June 3, 1874; married at Belleville, 1895, Ethel Maud Davis, born May 5, 1875.

Child:

George Shardin,[10] b. at Ypsilanti, Mich., Oct. 21, 1895.

1073. ASA[9] (*John Lozier,*[8] *Asa,*[7] *John Tyng,*[6] *Asa,*[5] *Richard,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at New York City Oct. 13,

1836; married Oct. 11, 1858, Nancy Hart, born in Richland County, O., May 14, 1837.

He died March 1, 1863.

Children:

i. Emma Jane,[10] b. June 10, 1859.

1248. ii. George William, b. at Arcola, Ind., Feb. 19, 1862.

1074. Simon J.[9] (*John Lozier,*[8] *Asa,*[7] *John Tyng,*[6] *Asa,*[5] *Richard,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Noble County, Ind., Sept. 29, 1851; married at Arcola, Ind., May 22, 1875, Hannah S. Swift of Marion, Mass. She died at Taylor, Ind., March 21, 1879. He married second, Oct. 9, 1882, Mary E. Tobey.

Child:

Lena Genevieve,[10] b. April 8, 1876; d. Feb. 20, 1879.

1075. James[9] (*John Lozier,*[8] *Asa,*[7] *John Tyng,*[6] *Asa,*[5] *Richard,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Allen County, Ind., Oct. 25, 1859; married Nov. 4, 1880, Estell Bell Prickett.

Child:

Thomas Arthur,[10] b. in Whitby Co., Ind., Aug. 8, 1881.

1076. Joseph Norton[9] (*Simon Van Ness,*[8] *Asa,*[7] *John Tyng,*[6] *Asa,*[5] *Richard,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Middle Haddam, Conn., July 1, 1844; married at Milford, Conn., Nov. 20, 1867, Anna Brady, born at Bridgeport, Conn., June 28, 1847.

Residence, New York City. Has served in the U. S. Navy as acting master's mate and acting ensign.

Child:

Agnes Leora,[10] b. at Milford, Conn., Dec. 4, 1868.

1077. Charles Francis,[9] (*Charles Williams,*[8] *Charles Alfred,*[7] *William Henry,*[6] *Asa,*[5] *Richard,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2]

John [1]), born at Montgomery, Ala., March 28, 1868; married at Fort Worth, Tex., Aug. 9, 1895.

1078. GEORGE BERNARD [9] (*James Penoyer,*[8] *Frederic Augustus,*[7] *Adriel,*[6] *Richard,*[5] *Richard,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Troy, N. Y., April 24, 1862; married at Wheeling, W. Va., June 15, 1887, Sarah Elizabeth Hutchings, born at Kingston, Ont., Feb. 16, 1863.

He is a merchant, of the firm of George W. Johnson's Sons.

Children:

i. Elsie Emily,[10] b. at Wheeling, W. Va., Oct. 3, 1888.
ii. Ruth Hutchings, b. Dec. 23, 1890.

1079. WILLIAM EDWARD [9] (*William Lewis,*[8] *Frederic Augustus,*[7] *Adriel,*[6] *Richard,*[5] *Richard,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., March 6, 1853; married June 12, 1890, Jennie Macy Henderson, born at Aurora, Ill., May 17, 1866.

He is leader of "The Peabody Band and Orchestra" at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

1080. FREDERIC AUGUSTUS [9] (*William Lewis,*[8] *Frederic Augustus,*[7] *Adriel,*[6] *Richard,*[5] *Richard,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1855; married Oct. 26, 1876, Mariana Wilks, born at Mt. Vernon, N. Y., June 2, 1856.

Children:

i. Frederick Ingle,[10] b. at Poughkeepsie Aug. 21, 1877.
ii. Cora Snowden, b. Dec. 29, 1879.

1081. THEODORE JOHNSTONE [9] (*William Lewis,*[8] *Frederic Augustus,*[7] *Adriel,*[6] *Richard,*[5] *Richard,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1859; married Oct. 31, 1883, Julia Dorothy Caldwell, born at Poughkeepsie Oct. 20, 1860.

Children:

i. Amy Lillian,[10] b. at Poughkeepsie Jan. 12, 1885.
ii. J. Caldwell, b. Aug. 21, 1894.

1082. Edward Storms[9] (*William Lewis,*[8] *Frederic Augustus,*[7] *Adriel,*[6] *Richard,*[5] *Richard,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., March 18, 1868; married Dec. 19, 1894, Mary Mysenbarker, born July 16, 1875.

Child:

Edward Storms,[10] b. at Poughkeepsie Jan. 31, 1896.

1083. Franklin[9] (*Horatio Nelson,*[8] *Frederic Augustus,*[7] *Adriel,*[6] *Richard,*[5] *Richard,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Benwood, W. Va., Dec. 25, 1869; married Jan. 31, 1894, Mary Lockwood.

Child:

Ora May,[10] b. 1894.

1084. Henry Nelson[9] (*Joseph Adriel,*[8] *Horatio Nelson,*[7] *Adriel,*[6] *Richard,*[5] *Richard,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Viola, Minn., Nov. 11, 1865; married at Kalima, Wash., Aug. 10, 1890, Jennie Bemis.

Children:

i. Max,[10] b. at Castle Rock May 10, 1892.
ii. Natalie Bemis, b. Aug. 7, 1894.

1084a. Frank Everett[9] (*Francis Howard,*[8] *William Bourne Oliver,*[7] *Oliver,*[6] *Oliver,*[5] *John,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Boston Feb. 29, 1856; married there Oct. 26, 1882, Gertrude, daughter of James R. and Susannah (Bancroft) Bayley, born at West Cambridge April 17, 1859.

He was educated at the Mass. Institute of Technology. Is a member of the banking house of Kidder, Peabody & Co., Boston and New York.

Children:

i. Everett, b. Oct. 13, 1885; d. Dec. 8, 1900.
ii. Amelia, b. July 3, 1890.

1085. WILLIAM WELCOME[9] (*William Reade,*[8] *Asa,*[7] *Thomas,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Gilead, Me., Dec. 24, 1869; married at North Bridgton, Me., Aug. 22, 1895, Lily Agnes Stevens Brown, born there May 13, 1874.

He studied at the Mass. Institute of Technology and became a civil engineer; resides at White Plains, N. Y., division engineer of N. Y. Board of Water Supply.

Child:

Walter Richardson,[10] b. Sept. 25, 1897.

1085a. FRANCIS RICHARDSON[9] (*William R.,*[8] *Asa,*[7] *Thomas,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Gilead, Me., April 9, 1871; married at Akron, O., Sept. 17, 1903, Ethel Webb, daughter of Dr. Samuel St. John and Ellen (Webb) Wright, born at Tallmadge, O., Aug. 25, 1880.

He was educated at Bridgton Academy and the Mass. Institute of Technology. Now engaged in the rubber business at Akron, O.

Children:

i. John Gordon Wright,[10] b. June 10, 1905.
ii. Donald Webb, b. May 16, 1907.
iii. David Thurston, b. Dec. 7, 1908; d. Feb. 9, 1909.

1085b. HENRY[9] (*Francis,*[8] *Stephen,*[7] *Francis,*[6] *Francis,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Middleton June 10, 1841; married at Topsfield Sept. 3, 1883, Mrs. Hannah R. Benitez, daughter of Joseph and Hannah R. Merrill, born at Holderness, N. H., April, 1849, died at Middleton June 15, 1897.

He enlisted July 10, 1863, in Co. G, 18th Mass. Vol. Inf., and served in the Civil War until discharged for disability July 15, 1864.

1086. JOHN ENDICOTT[9] (*Samuel Endicott,*[8] *Francis,*[7] *Joseph,*[6] *Francis,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Salem Jan. 6, 1853; married at Boston June 15, 1878, Gertrude, daughter of James and Elizabeth Lawrence, born Feb. 19, 1855, died May 2, 1883. He married second, Aug. 25, 1887, Martha Prince, daughter of William M. and Annie A. (Nourse) Whitney, born at Beverly in 1850.

He received the degree of B.A. from Trinity College, Cambridge, Eng., 1874; was for a time at Antwerp for Drexel, Morgan & Co. of New York; traveled extensively, studying art and painting, and has given much attention to these branches. Resides at Salem.

Children:

i. Marion,[10] b. at Boston July 6, 1879.
ii. Harold, b. Dec. 7, 1880.
iii. Samuel Endicott, b. at Ouchy, Switzerland, April 24, 1894.

1087. FRANCIS[9] (*Samuel Endicott,*[8] *Francis,*[7] *Joseph,*[6] *Francis,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Salem Sept. 1, 1854; married at Boston Jan. 13, 1881, Rosamond, daughter of Abbott and Harriet Lawrence, born May 17, 1856. He was educated at Cheltenham College and at Trinity College, Cambridge University, England, LL.B.; a barrister at law of the Middle Temple, London, Eng.; counsellor at law, Boston. Has held the office of Judge Advocate General of Massachusetts.

Is a lawyer in Boston. Residence, at Milton.

Children:

i. Rosamond,[10] b. at Boston Oct. 7, 1881.
ii. Francis, b. April 8, d. April 24, 1883.
iii. Martha, b. Jan. 14, 1886.
iv. Sylvia, b. April 1, 1893.

1088. REV. ENDICOTT[9] (*Samuel Endicott,*[8] *Francis,*[7] *Joseph,*[6] *Francis,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Salem May 20, 1857; married at Danvers June 18, 1885, Fanny, daughter of Francis Peabody of Danvers, born Oct. 12, 1860.

He was educated at Cheltenham College and at Trinity College, Cambridge University, England, LL.M.; studied theology at the Episcopal Theological School, Cambridge, (Mass.); A.M. Yale, 1902; D.D. Harvard, 1904. Episcopal clergyman; head master of School for Boys at Groton.

Children:

i. Malcolm,[10] b. June 12, 1888.
ii. Helen, b. at Danvers Feb. 8, 1890.
iii. Rose Saltonstall, b. at Groton Oct. 11, 1891.
iv. Elizabeth Rogers, b. Jan. 24, 1896.

1089. George Lee[9] (*Samuel Endicott,*[8] *Francis,*[7] *Joseph,*[6] *Francis,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Salem May 11, 1865; married at Boston June 4, 1891, Elizabeth Copley, daughter of Caspar and Elizabeth (Copley) Crowninshield, born at Brookline in 1872.

He was graduated from Harvard University in 1886; is a member of the firm of Lee, Higginson & Co., bankers, Boston.

1090. Jacob Crowninshield Rogers[9] (*Francis,*[8] *Francis,*[7] *Joseph,*[6] *Francis,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Danvers Sept. 10, 1866; married at Boston Nov. 30, 1889, Florence Dumaresq, daughter of George W. and Florence Wheatland, born in 1870.

Child:

Richard Rogers,[10] b. at Danvers Jan. 23, 1892.

1091. George M. Arthur[9] (*David Chute,*[8] *James,*[7] *Josiah,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Rowley Sept. 27, 1857; married at Boston Feb. 9, 1881, Mrs. Mary A. Spiller, daughter of Jeremiah and Eveline E. Cook, born at Newburyport in 1853.

Child:

George Arthur,[10] b. July 31, 1882.

1091a. Albert[9] (*David,*[8] *Charles,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Dixmont, Me., Aug. 27,

1856; married there Jan. 1, 1887, Jennie Durgin, born Dec. 4, 1864; died March 5, 1891. He is a millman.

Child:

Avis,[10] b. at Dixmont, Me., Sept. 18, 1889.

1091b. HIRAM BENJAMIN[9] (*David*,[8] *Charles*,[7] *Samuel*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Francis*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Dixmont, Me., Nov. 22, 1862; married Sept. 10, 1887, Rennie E. Hoyt, born in 1870; died Sept. 12, 1890.

He graduated from Bucksport Seminary; is a teacher and has been on school committee.

Child:

Beulah R.,[10] b. Sept. 10, 1890.

1091c. WINFIELD SCOTT[9] (*Washburn*,[8] *Stinson*,[7] *Samuel*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Francis*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Dixmont, Me., Nov. 17, 1850; married 1875, Anna Lillian Glidden, born at Carmel, Me., Nov. 6, 1857.

Child:

Bertie Leroy,[10] b. March 15, 1876.

1091d. WILLIS JEFFERSON[9] (*Columbus*,[8] *Stinson*,[7] *Samuel*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Francis*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Dixmont Me., July 12, 1858; married at Newburgh Nov. 20, 1886, Isadora A. Whitney, born at Newburgh Sept. 2, 1863. He is a farmer and teacher. He fitted for college at Maine Central Institute, Pittsfield, Me.

Children:

i. Maurice Arland,[10] b. at Exeter, Me., Jan. 18, 1888.
ii. Marian, b. July 20, 1889.
iii. Mabel, b. Jan. 14, 1891.
iv. Myron Columbus, b. Oct. 27, 1893.

1092. CYRENUS EVERETT[9] (*Sylvanus H.*,[8] *Jason*,[7] *William*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Francis*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born at

Hope, Me., Feb. 20, 1851; married at Washington, Me., 1875, Ada Mudgett, born at Warren, Me., 1857. She was divorced. He then married in 1879 Mary Rhodes of Liberty, Me.

Children:

i. Lewis E.,[10] b. at Warren, Me., 1876.
ii. George E., b. at Liberty, Me., 1880.
iii. Myrtle, b. in 1885.

1093. JOHN EVERETT[9] (*William Everett,*[8] *Jason,*[7] *William,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Hope, Me., Nov. 6, 1854; married, 1879, at Rockville, Me., Clementina Millay, who died Nov. 6, 1892.

He died at Rockport, Me., March 19, 1895.

Child:

Sadie,[10] b. and d. in 1881.

1094. ELMER ELLSWORTH[9] (*Jason T.,*[8] *Jason,*[7] *William,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Appleton, Me., March 22, 1863; married at Union, Me., Annie Maud McMonnagle.

He is a carriage painter.

Children:

i. Maynard Nelson,[10] b. at Union, Me., Dec. 18, 1887.
ii. Marion Maud, b. May 9, 1891.

1095. BARAK CORNELIUS[9] (*Albert Teft,*[8] *Almond,*[7] *William,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Searsport, Me., July 11, 1866; married Nov. 22, 1892, at Waterville, Me., Alice Mabel Proctor, born Dec. 23, 1866.

Resides at Portland, Me.

1096. ALBERT LEWIS[9] (*Lewis,*[8] *Nathaniel P.,*[7] *Isaac,*[6] *Isaac,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Andover, Vt., Sept., 1830; married April 11, 1853, Elizabeth Smith, born

at Londonderry, Vt., Oct. 12, 1829, died at Chester, Vt., April 13, 1893.

He died at Andover, Vt., Jan. 8, 1891.

Child:

1249. Clarence Albert,[10] b. Sept. 26, 1855.

1097. Nathaniel Putnam[9] (*Lewis,*[8] *Nathaniel P.,*[7] *Isaac,*[6] *Isaac,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Andover, Vt., July 27, 1832; married there Jan. 13, 1848, Anna Davidson, born at Springfield, Vt., Feb. 19, 1828.

He died at Andover, Vt., March 9, 1875.

Child:

Mabel Anna,[10] b. Nov. 19, 1859.

1098. Andrew Jackson[9] (*Lewis,*[8] *Nathaniel P.,*[7] *Isaac,*[6] *Isaac,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Andover, Vt., Aug. 12, 1834; married at Londonderry, Vt., Jan. 27, 1859, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Elisha D. and Mary Atwood Garfield, born at Winhall, Vt.

He died April 14, 1879.

Child:

Lee (Lewis Elisha),[10] b. at Londonderry, Vt., June 12, 1874.

1099. James Wilson[9] (*Lewis,*[8] *Nathaniel P.,*[7] *Isaac,*[6] *Isaac,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Andover, Vt., Dec. 15, 1840; married at Chester, Vt., Dec. 31, 1873, Eliza Betsey Farrar, born at Springfield, Vt., Aug. 1, 1851, died at Chester, Vt., July 31, 1893.

Children:

i. Lula Ethelyn,[10] b. at Chester, Vt., March 7, 1875.
ii. Luina Edna, b. July 13, 1880.
iii. Louie Eliza, b. Nov. 25, 1882.

1100. Rev. Putnam Burton[9] (*Abraham Burton,*[8] *Nathaniel P.,*[7] *Isaac,*[6] *Isaac,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at

Alden, Wis., July 28, 1856; married there July 7, 1890, Anna Fulton Graham, born at Huntington, Quebec, May 2, 1855.

He is a clergyman. He graduated from Racine College June, 1880; from Seabury Divinity School, Fairbanks, Minn., June, 1884; degrees: from the former, A. M.; in course from the latter, B. D.

His ministerial and scholastic work has been taken up in Wisconsin, Kansas, and Minnesota. Resides (1909) at Blue Rapids, Kan.

Children:

i. Lloyd Graham,[10] b. at Burlington, Kan., April 12, d. April 14, 1891.
ii. Donald Francis, b. at Owatonna, Minn., July 3, 1892.

1101. KEMPER[9] (*Abraham B.*,[8] *Nathaniel P.*,[7] *Isaac*,[6] *Isaac*,[5] *Francis*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Plymouth, Wis., Aug. 2, 1861; married at Wagon Landing, Wis., June 26, 1889, Anne Charlotta Westlin, born at Ostersund, Sweden, May 13, 1865.

He is a civil engineer; was a member of the second Legislative Assembly of N. Dak., 1891–2; commissioner under the General Land Office to appraise the Fort Rice Military Reservation, 1892–3; Bank Examiner of State of N. Dak., 1894–5. Resides (1909) at Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

Children:

i. Burton Westlin,[10] b. at Forman, N. D., April 1, 1890.
ii. Arla Mary, b. at Sandown, N. Dak., Feb. 9, 1892.
iii. Kemper Francis, b. at Bismark, N. Dak., Oct. 20, 1894.

1102. LLOYD[9] (*Abraham Burton*,[8] *Nathaniel P.*,[7] *Isaac*,[6] *Isaac*,[5] *Francis*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Alden, Wis., Aug. 31, 1863; married there Aug. 20, 1891, Mary Asp, born in Sweden Oct. 6, 1862.

He is a lawyer, residing at St. Paul, Minn.

Children:

i. Esther Dorothy,[10] b. at St. Paul, Minn., Dec. 5, 1892.
ii. Marion Mildred, b. June 14, 1894.

iii. Mary Evelyn, b. March 3, 1897.
iv. Lloyd Ernest, b. July 29, 1898.

1103. Daniel Putnam[9] (*Isaac*,[8] *Daniel*,[7] *Isaac*,[6] *Isaac*,[5] *Francis*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Mont Vernon, N. H., Aug. 17, 1832; married at Pittsfield, Vt., Oct. 20, 1853, Mary A. Woodbury, born at Chittenden, Vt., March 13, 1832.

1104. Isaac Bradford[9] (*Isaac*,[8] *Daniel*,[7] *Isaac*,[6] *Isaac*,[5] *Francis*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Chester, Vt., June 12, 1834; married at Winchendon Sept. 16, 1857, Lavinia S., daughter of Joel and Rhoda Sibley, born at Winchendon 1836. He died at Boston, Mass., July 18, 1882; and she married second, George E. Mann of Worcester.

1105. Henry George[9] (*Isaac*,[8] *Daniel*,[7] *Isaac*,[6] *Isaac*,[5] *Francis*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Chester, Vt., Sept. 29, 1836; married Jan. 1, 1863, Agnes M. Stevens.

1106. Harland Orlando[9] (*Isaac*,[8] *Daniel*,[7] *Isaac*,[6] *Isaac*,[5] *Francis*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Chester, Vt., April 19, 1838; married Oct. 6, 1863, Mary Pratt Simons; he married second, Mrs. Helen Howe.

He enlisted in Co. I, 2nd Vermont Vol. Inf., May 11, 1861; was in battle of Bull Run; discharged for sickness May 1, 1862; enlisted again in 16th Vt. Vol. Inf.; was 1st Lieut. and adjutant.

1107. Charles Holt[9] (*Isaac*,[8] *Daniel*,[7] *Isaac*,[6] *Isaac*,[5] *Francis*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Weston, Vt., Oct. 12, 1847; married at Worcester Aug. 12, 1874, Mrs. Edward William Harriott Clarke, widow of James Hyatt Harriott, M. D., born at Salt Key, Turks Island.

He is a carriage maker.

Children:

i. Onetta Susan,[10] b. at Worcester July 24, 1875; d. at Portland, Me., Feb. 23, 1886.
ii. Edward William, b. Nov. 7, 1881. These two children

were adopted by Orlon W. and Sarah Ann (Peabody) Fullman. The son's name was changed to William Edward Peabody Fullman.

1108. MERRILL CORDELL[9] (*Putnam Daniel,*[8] *Daniel,*[7] *Isaac,*[6] *Isaac,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Andover, Vt., Feb. 26, 1849; married at Grafton, Vt., Aug. 11, 1874, Helen Martha Dean, born there March 30, 1852. He is a farmer.

Children:

i. Martha May,[10] b. at Grafton, Vt., Jan. 21, 1877.
ii. Harry Arthur, b. May 24, 1880.
iii. Hugh Dean, b. at Simonsville, Vt., Feb. 1, 1888.

1109. HENRY HOLT[9] (*Joseph Holt,*[8] *Daniel,*[7] *Isaac,*[6] *Isaac,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Pittsford, Vt., April 12, 1860; married Almira C. Perkins, divorced March 28, 1887. He married, second, at N. Easton, June 8, 1892, Hattie Amelia, daughter of Leavitt L. and Susanna (Waite) Berry, born at N. Easton Aug. 24, 1860.

He is a farmer and manufacturer of moccasins.

Children:

i. Susan Amelia,[10] b. at Pittsford, Vt., July 26, 1894.
ii. Joseph Holt Berry, b. Feb. 21, 1897.

1110. CHARLES[9] (*Larkin,*[8] *Moses,*[7] *Moses,*[6] *Isaac,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., March 8, 1844; married 1866, Christine Craig, born at Toronto, Canada, Dec. 14, 1846.

Children:

i. Henry.[10]
ii. Montville.
iii. Levi, b. July 7, 1870.
iv. Nora, b. Dec. 12, 1876.
v. Ida, b. May 7, 1885; d. 1886.

1111. BENONI[9] (*Leonard,*[8] *Moses,*[7] *Moses,*[6] *Isaac,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Rossel, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1842;

married at Diana Jan. 1, 1868, Emmagene North, born there Jan. 1, 1851. He is a farmer and teamster. He was a soldier in Co. F, 10th N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Children:

i. Jennie,[10] b. at Diana June 1, 1869; m. Sept. 24, 1870, Henry Dunlop; d. June 5, 1874.
ii. Ida, b. Sept. 9, 1875; m. June 14, 1895, Herbert Adams.
iii. George, b. Nov. 5, 1880; d. Jan. 6, 1885.

1112. Charles Arthur[9] (*Darius,*[8] *Moses,*[7] *Moses,*[6] *Isaac,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Cold Brook, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1858; married at Norway, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1882, Harriet Busher, born at Cold Brook Aug. 14, 1859.

He is a farmer.

Children:

i. Alice May,[10] b. at Cold Brook Oct. 10, 1883.
ii. Eva Anna, b. Feb. 16, 1886.
iii. Frank Ward, b. July 16, 1888.
iv. Edwin Darius, b. June 5, 1891.

1113. Horace Albert[9] (*Horace Emery,*[8] *Joseph,*[7] *Moses,*[6] *Isaac,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Little Prairie, Wis., May 12, 1855; married at Elroy, Wis., Aug. 20, 1875, Emma Jane Brewer, born at Poynette, Wis., April 28, 1856.

He was graduated from the College of Physicians and Surgeons, Chicago, Class of 1885.

Children:

i. Elena J.,[10] b. at Elroy, Wis., March 21, 1877.
ii. Percy Dickinson, b. Oct. 20, 1879.
iii. Clare Merton, b. at Webster, S. D., May 5, 1884.

1114. Elmer Lelon[9] (*Daniel,*[8] *Benjamin B.,*[7] *Moses,*[6] *Isaac,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Fowler, N. Y., March 9, 1864; married April 12, 1885, Nettie Rosalie Barber, born Feb. 11, 1868, died Dec. 19, 1886; married second, April 12, 1888, Ida May Doolittle, born Dec. 21, 1861.

Children :

i. Winnie Bell,[10] b. at Coopersville, Mich., Dec. 5, 1886.
ii. Clifford Allen, b. April 4, 1891.
iii. Carrie May, b. Aug. 30, 1893.

1115. FRANK LELON[9] (*Daniel,*[8] *Benjamin B.,*[7] *Moses,*[6] *Isaac,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Ravenna, Mich., March 7, 1873; married March 7, 1896, Ettie May Carr, born at Polkton, Ottawa Co., Mich., March 12, 1874.

Child:

Lelon Selim,[10] b. at Coopersville, Mich., Dec. 20, 1896.

1116. FRED[9] (*Griffin Moses,*[8] *Isaac Blake,*[7] *Moses,*[6] *Isaac,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Ronald, Mich., March 19, 1858; married April 7, 1888, Mary Haskin, born at Lampton Co., Ont., Sept. 3, 1865.

Child:

Ernest,[10] b. at Greenville, Mich., 1888.

1117. ELMER[9] (*Griffin Moses,*[8] *Isaac Blake,*[7] *Moses,*[6] *Isaac,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Ronald, Mich., June 25, 1860; married Dec. 31, 1887, Jennie Chapman, born at Roland, Mich., March 1, 1868.

Children:

i. Charles,[14] b. at Ronald Nov. 18, 1888.
ii. Lee, b. Jan. 18, 1891.
iii. Van, b. July 9, 1892.
iv. Oliver, b. Dec. 15, 1893.

1118. DAVID[9] (*Griffin Moses,*[8] *Isaac Blake,*[7] *Moses,*[6] *Isaac,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Ronald, Mich., Sept. 20, 1862; married Oct. 14, 1888, Augusta Wood, born at Newark, Mich., Nov. 13, 1871.

Children:

i. Ethel,[10] b. at Middleton, Mich., Sept. 8, 1890.
ii. Lena, b. Aug. 15, 1892.

1119. Frank[9] (*Griffin Moses,*[8] *Isaac Blake,*[7] *Moses,*[6] *Isaac,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Ronald, Mich., Oct. 9, 1864; married Nov. 6, 1894, Bertha Rosenfelder, born at Toledo, Ohio, March 27, 1874.

1121. Henry Vernon[9] (*Elias,*[8] *Elias,*[7] *Andrew,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Russia, O., Aug. 11, 1864; married at Lansing, Mich., Sept. 28, 1894, Eva Eutoka, daughter of Isaac, Jr., and Lydia Maria (Peabody) Regal, born at Monroe, Mich., Nov. 7, 1866.

1122. Elbridge Gerry[9] (*Daniel Albert,*[8] *Andrew,*[7] *Andrew,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Loraine Co., O., May 20, 1849; married at North Star, Mich., June 18, 1871, Elvira Amanda, daughter of Walter Brown and Elvira (Johnson) Howell, born at Jefferson, Mich., July 8, 1852.

Children:

1250. i. Frank Wilber,[10] b. at North Star, Mich., June 3, 1873.
ii. Myrtie May, b. Dec. 19, 1878.
iii. Fred Delano, b. Oct. 9, 1887.

1123. Franklin Pierce[9] (*Daniel Albert,*[8] *Andrew,*[7] *Andrew,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Loraine Co., O., Dec. 11, 1853; married Sept. 26, 1876, Lucinda, daughter of Abraham and Elizabeth Muffly Huffman.

Children:

i. Alfred Clement,[10] b. at North Star, Mich., Feb. 17, 1877.
ii. Velma, b. Dec. 15, 1888.
iii. Florence Edna, b. Feb. 24, 1894.

1124. George Freeborn[9] (*Daniel Albert,*[8] *Andrew,*[7] *Andrew,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Henrietta, O., July 11, 1858; married May 19, 1880, Harriet A. Heath, born at Portage Co., O., July 27, 1860.

Children:

i. Burton L.,[10] b. at North Star, Mich., March 8, 1881.
ii. Ruth E., b. Dec. 31, 1885.
iii. Henry D., b. Aug. 16, 1891; d. March 24, 1893.

1125. JACOB ANDREW[9] (*Frederick Newton,*[8] *Andrew,*[7] *Andrew,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Henrietta, O., Feb. 25, 1852; married there Dec. 8, 1877, Ella May, daughter of George and Lucinda Stroup Howard, born at Lagrange, O., July 21, 1857.

He is a farmer.

Children:

i. Howard,[10] b. at Henrietta, O., 1879.
ii. Cleveland, b. at Lagrange, O., 1884.
iii. George Frederick, b. May 7, 1890.
iv. Eva Lucinda, b. Sept. 7, 1893.
v. Harry Stillman, b. Oct. 18, 1896.

1126. HENRY[9] (*Frederick N.,*[8] *Andrew,*[7] *Andrew,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Henrietta, O., Dec. 19, 1861; married there Oct. 13, 1886, Dora May, daughter of Thomas and Nancy Lang Johnson, born 1867, died 1893; he married second in Henrietta, Nov. 17, 1897, Gertie, daughter of Elizabeth and Alexander Schermerhorn, born 1879.

He is a farmer.

Children:

i. Vera Maud,[10] b. at Henrietta 1888.
ii. Hazel Leona, b. 1891.
iii. Gladys Oleta, b. 1898.

1127. FREDERICK[9] (*Frederick N.,*[8] *Andrew,*[7] *Andrew,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Henrietta, O., Dec. 27, 1866; married there Jan. 25, 1894, Linnie, daughter of Alexander and Elizabeth Vincent Schermerhorn, born at Henrietta Jan. 25, 1874.

Children:

i. Jessie Muriel,[10] b. at Henrietta, O., Aug. 10, 1894.
ii. Frederick William, b. Dec. 17, 1896.

1128. Henry Buford[9] (*Elnathan,*[8] *Andrew,*[7] *Andrew,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Henrietta, O., July 9, 1856; married there Nov., 1881, Irene Cecille, daughter of Alfred and Lucinda (Wheeler) Avery, born at Cleveland, O., June 10, 1861.

Children:

i. Roy Buford,[10] b. at Henrietta, O., Jan. 18, d. March 27, 1884.
ii. Mina Estella, b. May 7, 1887.
iii. Harry Buell, b. Nov. 7, 1890.
iv. Bertha Leta, b. Jan. 14, 1896.
v. Bernice Lulu, b. Jan. 14, 1896.

1129. Cassius Milford[9] (*Elnathan,*[8] *Andrew,*[7] *Andrew,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Henrietta, O., Jan. 9, 1860; married at Oberlin, O., May 18, 1889, Lizzie, daughter of George and Emma Culver Van Dorn, born at Cleveland, O., 1867.

He is a farmer.

Children:

i. George Elnathan,[10] b. at Oberlin, O., June, 1890; d. July, 1890.
ii. Halloween, b. Oct. 31, 1895.

1130. Louis Franz Sigel[9] (*Elnathan,*[8] *Andrew,*[7] *Andrew,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Henrietta, O., May 4, 1868; married there March 30, 1888, Estella Jane, daughter of Tracy and Drusilla Buckley Twining, born at Henrietta June 2, 1871.

Children:

i. Burton Lewis,[10] b. at Henrietta Dec. 12, d. March 7, 1890.

ii. Bertha Elizabeth, b. Feb. 21, 1892; d. March 10, 1896.
iii. Juvanelia Myrtle, b. Sept. 18, 1895.

1131. HARVEY DELANO[9] (*Marcena B.*,[8] *Andrew*,[7] *Andrew*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Francis*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Henrietta, O., Aug. 27, 1862; married at Oberlin, O., Feb. 9, 1888, Grace, daughter of Dennis and Lydia (Gage) Horton, born at Pittsfield, O., Nov. 13, 1866.

Children:

i. Claude Dennis,[10] b. at Henrietta, O., July 12, 1890.
ii. Andrew Earl, b. July 28, 1893.
iii. Rollin Delano, b. Jan. 23, 1895.
iv. Max Burton, b. Dec. 26, 1896.

1132. FRANK[9] (*Jason B.*,[8] *Nathan*,[7] *Andrew*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Francis*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Sebewa, Mich., Dec. 25, 1869; married July 9, 1891, ——, daughter of George and Jane (Pickings) Myers.

He resides (1909) at Golden Valley, Mercer Co., N. Dak.

1132a. CLAUDE[9] (*Jason B.*,[8] *Nathan*,[7] *Andrew*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Francis*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born Sept. 26, 1873; married Dec. 24, 1901, Laura Bird.

Children:

i. Marion Bowers,[10] b. July 2, 1903.
ii. Henry Hickson, b. Nov. 16, 1904.
iii. Claudee, b. April 23, 1906.
iv. Frank Scranton, b. May 5, 1908.

1132b. JOHN SNOW[9] (*John S. M.*,[8] *Nathan*,[7] *Andrew*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Francis*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born Nov. 10, 1867; married Sept. 4, 1900, Susie Marion Kenyon, born May 2, 1879.

Children:

i. Henry Marshall,[10] b. July 13, 1901; d. May 16, 1902.
ii. Martha Eudora, b. June 17, 1903.

iii. Rufus Kenyon, b. April 20, 1906.
iv. Harold Snow, b. June 5, 1908.

1132c. FLOYD WOLCOTT[9] (*John S. M.*,[8] *Nathan*,[7] *Andrew*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Francis*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born Sept. 28, 1871; married Dec. 28, 1907, Daisy Lillian Scranton, born at W. Toledo, O., July 22, 1887.

Child:

John Phestion,[10] b. May 17, 1909.

1133. WILLIAM ELDEN[9] (*Samuel Elden*,[8] *Samuel*,[7] *Tarrant*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Francis*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Warren, Me., Jan. 1, 1871; married at Middletown, Conn., Feb. 7, 1893, Christine Isabel Parmelee, born at Chester, Conn., July 2, 1874.

Child:

Leroy Elden,[10] b. at Middletown, Conn., Jan. 16, 1894.

1134. JESSE EDWIN[9] (*Jesse*,[8] *John*,[7] *Tarrant*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Francis*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Thomaston, Me., May 28, 1857; married at Worcester Sept. 9, 1884, Annie M., daughter of James and Mary (Murray) Robertson, born at Prince Edward's Island; she married second, July 3, 1894, in Cambridge, Leverett J. Bishop.

1135. JOHN PATTERSON[9] (*Charles Wetherbee*,[8] *John*,[7] *Tarrant*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Francis*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Warren, Me., May 13, 1865; married Aug. 12, 1888, Jessie Snyder, born at Earlville, Ills., Feb. 14, 1862.

1136. WILLIAM EDES[9] (*William Kent*,[8] *Hugh Watts*,[7] *Nathan*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Francis*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Lynn, Mass., July 12, 1865; married May 10, 1888, Lucy L. Johnson, born at Quincy.

He was a graduate of Harvard Law School.

Children:

i. Hugh Kingman,[10] b. July 25, 1893.
ii. Francis Marshall (Newton), b. July 25, 1893.

1137. HENRY BRADLEY[9] (*William K.*,[8] *Hugh Watts*,[7] *Nathan*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Francis*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Boston Aug. 22, 1867; married at Lowell May 15, 1893, Isabella, daughter of Michael and Catharine McCabe, born at Prince Edward's Island, 1867.

1138. TORREY[9] (*Torrey*,[8] See No. 136 *ante*), born at North Reading in 1836; married at Melrose May 20, 1861, Margaret Ann, daughter of James and Rebecca Bryant, born at Portland, Me., 1840.

He enlisted in Co. K, 17th Regt. Mass. Vol. Inf., April 30, 1861; discharged Aug. 3, 1864.

Children:

1251. i. Frederick Irving,[10] b. at Swampscott Feb. 24, 1862.
1252. ii. James Otis, b. at Lynn May 6, 1865.
iii. Charles Francis, b. May 7, 1867; d. Dec. 30, 1869.
iv. Lillie Octavia, b. Aug. 20, 1869; m. March 21, 1887, Fred A. Southwick.
v. Sarah Jane, b. Feb. 15, 1871; m. June 20, 1889, Alpheus A. Mason.
vi. Adie Frances, b. at Swampscott June 17, 1873; m. Sept. 21, 1890, James Nuttall.
vii. Gertrude Mabel, b. Jan. 10, 1875.
viii. Cora May, b. at Lynn Jan. 7, 1878; d. July 28, 1896.
ix. Herbert Augustus, b. Nov. 30, 1880; d. Nov. 6, 1885.

1139. LEWIS SARGENT[9] (*Joseph F.*,[8] *Oliver*,[7] *Samuel*,[6] *Bimsley*,[5] *Francis*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Peabody Sept. 14, 1844; married at Lynn Jan. 10, 1869, Mrs. Clara Elizabeth (Hilton) Galucia, daughter of Sands and Sarah Hilton, born at Newcastle, Me., 1840, died at Peabody Sept. 19, 1907.

1140. JOSEPH OLIVER[9] (*Joseph F.*,[8] *Oliver*,[7] *Samuel*,[6] *Bimsley*,[5] *Francis*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Peabody, Mass., June 17, 1848; married Mary Ann Dempsey.

He died at Peabody July 11, 1883.

Children:

i. Herbert Foster,[10] b. at Peabody Feb. 11, 1877.
ii. Dora, b. Feb. 24, d. Feb. 26, 1878.
iii. Grace Maud, b. Dec. 10, 1879; d. April 10, 1880.

1141. GEORGE[9] (*Joseph F.*,[8] *Oliver*,[7] *Samuel*,[6] *Bimsley*,[5] *Francis*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Peabody Dec. 18, 1857; married there July 1, 1877, Sarah, daughter of George and Sarah Ann Buxton, born at Peabody April 8, 1858.

Children:

i. Florence Maria,[10] b. at Peabody Oct. 26, 1877.
ii. Wilbur Hale, b. Sept. 22, 1879.
iii. Mabel Estella, b. Oct. 29, 1881.
iv. Joseph Ernest, b. Feb. 17, 1883.
v. George Everett, b. June 27, 1885.
vi. Grace Buxton, b. Jan. 7, 1888.
vii. Susan Ellen, b. Sept. 10, 1889; d. Oct. 22, 1894.
viii. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Sept. 26, 1891.
ix. Lewis Augustus, b. July 7, 1893.

1142. CHARLES KILHAM[9] (*Francis*,[8] *Allen*,[7] *Francis*,[6] *Bimsley*,[5] *Francis*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Danvers Aug. 18, 1834; married at Boston July 21, 1868, S. Josephine Morrill, born at Boston March 5, 1849.

He was a merchant; died at New York City Feb. 18, 1884.

Children:

i. Marion Louise,[10] b. at Boston April 19, 1869.
ii. Maud Josephine, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., July 28, d. Oct. 8, 1872.
iii. Josephine Preston, b. May 30, 1874. She was educated at the Boston Girls' Latin School and at Radcliffe College, 1894–6; devoted herself to literary works; is the author of "Old Greek Folk-Stories," "The Way-

farers," — a book of verse, — and other works. She m. June 21, 1906, Mr. Lionel S. Marks, instructor in English Literature at Wellesley College. Residence, Cambridge.

iv. Florence Bachelder, b. at Danbury, Conn., June 19, 1878; d. April 12, 1882.

1143. ALBERT PRESTON[9] (*Francis,*[8] *Allen,*[7] *Francis,*[6] *Bimsley,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Danvers Aug. 22, 1836; married at Boston June 27, 1870, Mrs. Sarah Ann (Floyd) Kane, daughter of John and Pauline Floyd, born at Saco, Me.

He is a hotel keeper.

1144. EVERETT[9] (*Francis,*[8] *Allen,*[7] *Francis,*[6] *Bimsley,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Salem Dec. 28, 1838; married there March 29, 1865, Abbie, daughter of Anthony and Elizabeth Canfield, born at Salem July 15, 1837.

He is a shoe cutter.

Children:

i. Francis Everett,[10] b. at Reading Aug. 15, 1866; d. March 18, 1887.

ii. Charles Albert, b. at Saugus April 8, 1870; d. Aug. 4, 1871.

iii. Lillian Perkins, b. Aug. 9, 1872; m. Sept. 11, 1895, Frank E. Stevens.

1145. GEORGE WARREN[9] (*George W.,*[8] *Warren,*[7] *Francis,*[6] *Bimsley,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Wenham May 24, 1842; married at Beverly March 1, 1868, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of George and Mary Gray, born at Beverly 1850.

Children:

1253. i. Frederick Morgan,[10] b. at Wenham March 24, 1868.

ii. Lucy (Lulu) Alice, b. at Beverly Feb. 11, 1873; m. June 21, 1899, George William Preston.

iii. Nellie May, b. Sept. 8, 1877.

1146. Henry Clay[9] (*George W.*,[8] *Warren*,[7] *Francis*,[6] *Bimsley*,[5] *Francis*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Wenham April 17, 1844; married at Marblehead Oct. 1, 1873, Theresina, daughter of Bartlett and Elizabeth B. (Morrine) Freeman, born at Nova Scotia 1851. He died Jan. 10, 1899.

1147. Winthrop Melville[9] (*William*,[8] *Warren*,[7] *Francis*,[6] *Bimsley*,[5] *Francis*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Wenham April 14, 1853; married at Salem April 25, 1880, Annie M., daughter of James and Hattie Freeman, born in Ireland 1854.

Child:

Joseph Winthrop,[10] b. at Wakefield Aug. 4, 1883.

1148. Warren Danforth[9] (*William*,[8] *Warren*,[7] *Francis*,[6] *Bimsley*,[5] *Francis*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Wenham Sept. 28, 1866; married at Salem May 17, 1887, Carrie N., daughter of Henry and Nancy Pitman, born at Salem 1863.

Children:

i. Lenna Blanche,[10] b. at Salem Nov. 3, 1887.
ii. Annie Pitman, b. Jan. 28, 1890.

1149. William Morgan[9] (*Edward W.*,[8] *Warren*,[7] *Francis*,[6] *Bimsley*,[5] *Francis*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Danvers Aug. 10, 1853; married at Topsfield Oct. 1, 1873, Ada Belle, daughter of Proctor and Susan E. (Watson) Perkins, born at Gloucester Jan. 24, 1856.

He is a cattle dealer.

Children:

i. Nellie Wonson,[10] b. March 22, 1874; d. April 8, 1881.
ii. Ralph Proctor, b. Sept. 11, 1880.

1150. Walter Winslow[9] (*Edward W.*,[8] *Warren*,[7] *Francis*,[6] *Bimsley*,[5] *Francis*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Danvers July 29, 1857; married at Boston Nov. 4, 1882, Mary T., daughter of Thomas and Margaret Grady, born at Boston 1863.

Children:

i. Grace Ethel,[10] b. at Danvers Dec. 20, 1883.
ii. John, b. at Peabody May 18, 1885.
iii. Sarah Estella, b. at Peabody April 1, 1888.
iv. Ida May, b. Nov. 28, 1890.
v. Walter Leroy, b. June 15, d. Oct. 7, 1893.
vi. Lester Henry, b. Sept. 14, 1894.

1151. Allison Holmes[9] (*Edward W.*,[8] *Warren*,[7] *Francis*,[6] *Bimsley*,[5] *Francis*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Danvers July 29, 1857; married there Jan. 6, 1883, Amelia Caroline, daughter of Mark A. and Martha A. (Redman) Read, born at Lowell Feb. 11, 1857, died at Danvers March 28, 1891; he married second, at Wenham Oct. 26, 1893, Mrs. Lillian C. Kimball, daughter of Henry and Abbie A. (Webster) Jewett, born at Waterford, Me., 1858.

Child:

Bertha Dale,[10] b. at Topsfield June 8, 1887.

1152. Charles Smith[9] (*Warren A.*,[8] *Warren*,[7] *Francis*,[6] *Bimsley*,[5] *Francis*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Manchester April 29, 1847; married at Gloucester Dec. 6, 1871, Lucy F., daughter of Charles and Eliza Wellington, born at Gloucester 1851.

Children:

i. Everett Warren,[10] b. at Peabody Oct., 1875.
ii. Oreletta Simonds, b. at Lynn Aug. 4, 1880.
iii. Eliza Mary, b. July 12, 1887.

1153. William Henry[9] (*Henry A.*,[8] *Warren*,[7] *Francis*,[6] *Bimsley*,[5] *Francis*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Wenham April 30, 1852; married at Topsfield March 30, 1878, Anna, daughter of Michael and Mary (Terril) Walker, born in Ireland 1856.

Children:

i. Harry Eldridge,[10] b. at Topsfield Aug. 12, 1878.
ii. Emily E., b. Jan. 7, 1881.

iii. Helen Wilson, b. May 23, 1885.
iv. Alice, b. at Georgetown Nov. 15, 1886.
v. Florence, b. at Stoneham Sept. 21, 1894.

1154. JOHN BROWN[9] (*William H. H.*,[8] *Joseph*,[7] *Francis*,[6] *Bimsley*,[5] *Francis*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Wilmot, N. H., June 13, 1855; married there Aug. 21, 1878, Ida Martell, daughter of Daniel and Amanda M. (Rollins) Upton, born at Wilmot Centre, N. H., March 9, 1859.

He died at Nashua, N. H., June 9, 1889.

Children:

i. Charles Henry,[10] b. at Wilmot, N. H., Sept. 30, 1879.
ii. Ray Leon, b. at Danbury, N. H., Feb. 19, 1887.

1155. CHARLES EDWIN[9] (*Charles A.*,[8] *Joseph*,[7] *Francis*,[6] *Bimsley*,[5] *Francis*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Suisun, Cal., Dec. 17, 1855; married at San Francisco, Cal., March 17, 1885, Ida Olivia Robinson, born in Canada Dec. 11, 1863.

Children:

i. Etta Elizabeth,[10] b. at Suisun, Cal., Dec. 31, 1885.
ii. Charles Robert, b. Nov. 17, 1887.
iii. Walter Edwin, b. April 3, 1892.
iv. Nelly Ida, b. May 15, 1893.

1156. JAMES W.[9] (*James*,[8] *Francis*,[7] *Francis*,[6] *Bimsley*,[5] *Francis*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born at N. Reading 1842; married at Andover Dec. 27, 1871, Olive M., daughter of Willard and Henrietta M. Symonds, born at Middleton 1849.

Child:

Susan Maria,[10] b. at N. Reading Nov. 12, 1876.

1157. SAMUEL CLARKE[9] (*Daniel*,[8] *Francis*,[7] *Francis*,[6] *Bimsley*,[5] *Francis*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Danvers May 11, 1845; married there Oct. 22, 1868, Annie, daughter of Hiram and Lucy (Frost) McLaughlin, born at Worcester June 2, 1845, died at Lynn July 17, 1884.

1158. DANIEL DEXTER[9] (*Daniel,*[8] *Francis,*[7] *Francis,*[6] *Bimsley,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Danvers Oct. 17, 1846; married at Stoughton April 25, 1872, Ellen Augusta, daughter of David and Emeline R. Smiley, born at Francestown, N. H., July 23, 1843.

He is a dentist in Stoneham. July 19, 1864, he enlisted in Co. K, 5th Mass.; re-enlisted in Co. A, 15th U. S. Inf.; discharged April, 1868.

1159. WILLIAM PRESTON[9] (*Daniel,*[8] *Francis,*[7] *Francis,*[6] *Bimsley,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Middleton Oct. 25, 1851; married at Lawrence March 4, 1873, Henrietta Taylor Coffin, born at Alton, N. H., Feb. 29, 1848.

He is a farmer.

Children:

i. Henry Coffin,[10] b. at Stoneham March 2, 1875; d. in infancy.
ii. Mattie Coffin, b. at Coolville, Ia., Jan. 6, 1878.
iii. Edna Preston, b. at Stoneham Dec. 13, 1881.

1160. CHARLES RANDOLPH[9] (*Joseph D.,*[8] *John,*[7] *Francis,*[6] *Bimsley,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Lynn March 26, 1861; married there Dec. 3, 1884, Lucy Maria, daughter of Benjamin F. and Abby L. Shea, born at Brunswick, Me., 1871.

He is a leather dealer.

Child:

Marion Mae,[10] b. Nov. 9, 1885.

1161. CHARLES HENRY[9] (*Henry E.,*[8] *Jesse,*[7] *Francis,*[6] *Bimsley,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at N. Andover Feb. 18, 1855; married at Salem May 31, 1876, Lucy Arabella, daughter of James and Mary E. (Tucker) Tobey, born at Portsmouth, N. H., Sept. 7, 1856.

Children:

i. Elizabeth Worcester,[10] b. at Salem Oct. 19, 1877.
ii. Mary Emma, b. Nov. 14, 1879.

iii. Hattie Evelyn, b. March 1, 1882.
iv. Ruth Mudge, b. June 19, 1890.

1162. Jesse Loring[9] (*Henry E.,*[8] *Jesse,*[7] *Francis,*[6] *Bimsley,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Middleton May 22, 1858; married at Pelham, N. H., June 24, 1877, Myra, daughter of Jeremiah C. and Mary Atwood, born at Salem, N. H., 1860.

Child:

Mabel L.,[10] b. Aug. 7, 1878; m. May 8, 1893, William H. Rolfe, Hampstead, N. H.

1163. Samuel Leander[9] (*Henry E.,*[8] *Jesse,*[7] *Francis,*[6] *Bimsley,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Middleton Aug. 10, 1863; married at Wakefield June 17, 1885, Nellie H., daughter of John and Harriet Armstrong, born at Marblehead 1867; he married second, at Middleton June 9, 1889, Myra J., daughter of John and Helen Alden, born at St. John, N. B.

Children:

i. Thyrza Miriam,[10] b. at Middleton Dec. 5, 1885; d. at Lynn Dec. 7, 1905.
ii. George Alden, b. Nov. 12, 1889.
iii. Jessie Loring, b. May 30, 1891.
iv. Roy, b. Oct. 27, 1892.
v. Lucy Arabella, b. Feb. 7, 1894; d. 1894.

1164. Willis Eugene[9] (*Henry E.,*[8] *Jesse,*[7] *Francis,*[6] *Bimsley,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Middleton Feb. 24, 1865; married at Peabody Sept. 14, 1887, Martha J., daughter of John and Judith (Kelley) Richardson, born at Middleton 1869.

Children:

i. Harlan Berkeley,[10] b. at Middleton Aug. 16, 1888.
ii. Infant, b. Sept. 30, 1890.
iii. Zelma Richardson, b. at Lynnfield Feb. 11, 1897.

1165. EDWARD CLEMENS[9] (*Henry E.*,[8] *Jesse*,[7] *Francis*,[6] *Bimsley*,[5] *Francis*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Middleton Dec. 8, 1866; married at Essex Oct. 20, 1888, Annie Belle, daughter of Israel F. and Martha Andrews, born at Essex Aug. 13, 1868.

Child:

Ethelyn,[10] b. at Essex March 22, 1890.

1166. ERNEST ELVERTON[9] (*Henry E.*,[8] *Jesse*,[7] *Francis*,[6] *Bimsley*,[5] *Francis*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Salem Dec. 11, 1873; married there May 21, 1894, Rosanna, daughter of Alphonso and Julia Bouen, born at Concord, N. H., 1876.

Child:

Elverton Ernest,[10] b. at Salem April 20, 1895.

1167. CHARLES HENRY[9] (*Samuel J.*,[8] *James*,[7] *Amos*,[6] *Bimsley*,[5] *Francis*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Cambridgeport April 11, 1844; married at Boston Feb. 19, 1879, Naomi L., daughter of Samuel W. and Maria Creech, born at Boston 1850.

He is a veterinary surgeon.

1168. JOHN HENRY[9] (*John*,[8] *James*,[7] *Amos*,[6] *Bimsley*,[5] *Francis*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Arlington Aug. 29, 1851; married at Natick Feb. 3, 1875, Lizzie Jane, daughter of Royal E. and Sarah (Walcott) Farwell, born at Natick Jan. 25, 1852.

Children:

i. John Henry,[10] b. at Arlington Sept. 22, 1875.
ii. Sarah Louise, b. 1876; d. Oct. 1, 1877.

1169. FRANK[9] (*John*,[8] *James*,[7] *Amos*,[6] *Bimsley*,[5] *Francis*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Arlington Aug. 1, 1858; married there April 5, 1882, Mary Alice, daughter of Jesse and Altona Bacon, born at Arlington Oct. 4, 1861.

Child:

Charles Arthur,[10] b. at Arlington March 30, 1886.

1170. George[9] (*William Coffin,*[8] *James,*[7] *Amos,*[6] *Bimsley,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at S. Malden Dec. 13, 1864; married at Everett April 2, 1894, Lillian Estelle, daughter of Forreston and Sarah (Bromett) Sanborn, born at Lynn 1874.

Child:

Frederick Sanborn,[10] b. at Everett Feb. 15, 1895.

1171. Ernest C.[9] (*David B.,*[8] *William,*[7] *Benjamin,*[6] *Bimsley,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Middleton Oct. 25, 1867; married at Portsmouth, N. H., June 21, 1890, Mina Belle, daughter of George L. and Mary Moulton, born at Kittery, Me., 1866.

1172. Amos Leroy[9] (*John W.,*[8] *William,*[7] *Benjamin,*[6] *Bimsley,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Topsfield Aug. 18, 1873; married at Tapleyville Dec. 25, 1895, Maud Flye.

Child:

Edith Maud,[10] b. at Tapleyville July, 1896.

1173. Charles[9] (*Ammi,*[8] *Stephen,*[7] *Solomon,*[6] *Stephen,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Jonesport, Me., Nov. 6, 1870; married there Jan. 20, 1892, Irena Doyle, born at Jonesport, Me., Nov. 23, 1877.

1174. Horace[9] (*Ammi,*[8] *Stephen,*[7] *Solomon,*[6] *Stephen,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Jonesport, Me., Oct. 14, 1873; married there Sept. 29, 1895, Martha Crowley, born at Jonesport, Me., Sept. 25, 1879.

1175. Jacob Symonds[9] (*Augustine S.,*[8] *John,*[7] *John,*[6] *John,*[5] *Matthew,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Topsfield Feb. 9, 1836; married there April 6, 1858, Eliza Mary, daughter of

Amos S. and Eliza Ann (Perkins) Chapman, born March 13, 1840. He died at Topsfield Nov. 26, 1860; his widow married second, Aug. 11, 1868, in Essex, Otis Burnham.

Children:

i. Carlton Augustine,[10] b. at Topsfield Dec. 31, 1858; d. at Ft. Klamath, Ore., March 22, 1888; was a corporal in the U. S. Army.
ii. Flora Alice, b. Sept. 4, 1860; m. March 7, 1877, Zeno P. Andrews.

1176. Rufus Hubbard[9] (*Rufus H.*,[8] *James*,[7] *James*,[6] *Seth*,[5] *Matthew*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Chelsea June 8, 1868; married there Oct. 15, 1891, Ida Maud, daughter of Martin Van Buren and Tryphena Flanders, born at E. Boston 1867.

Children:

i. Agnes Mabel,[10] b. at Everett Feb. 13, 1892; d. Feb. 16, 1892.
ii. Eustis Irving, b. Feb. 13, 1892; d. Oct. 8, 1894.
iii. Eustis Irving, b. Sept. 16, 1893.

1177. Frank Edward[9] (*Rufus H.*,[8] *James*,[7] *James*,[6] *Seth*,[5] *Matthew*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Chelsea Feb. 16, 1872; married at E. Boston July 19, 1893, Alice Marie, daughter of John and Mary Gorman, born at St. John, N. B., 1873.

Child:

Alice Louise,[10] b. at Chelsea Feb. 5, 1894.

1178. Arthur Storer[9] (*Rufus H.*,[8] *James*,[7] *James*,[6] *Seth*,[5] *Matthew*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Chelsea Sept. 23, 1873; married March 6, 1895, Olive Maud Caro, born at Everett.

Child:

Gertrude Marion,[10] b. at Chelsea June 7, 1895.

1179. John Adams[9] (*William C.*,[8] *Thomas*,[7] *Jacob*,[6] *Jacob*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Milford May 18, 1850; married at Brookfield April 28, 1874, Abbie A., daughter of John and Almira Fiske, born at Pepperell 1849. She died at Georgetown Jan. 1, 1900.

1180. Lyman Quincy[9] (*William C.*,[8] *Thomas*,[7] *Jacob*,[6] *Jacob*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Topsfield Jan. 13, 1858; married at Iowa City, Ia., April 5, 1888, Kate Isadore Dewey, born at Iowa City, Ia., Sept. 27, 1857.

He is a teacher; has had experience in British Burmah, and in U. S. Indian School in Utah. Bookkeeper, in Los Angeles.

Children:

i. Harold Dewey,[10] b. at Santa Rosa, Cal., Sept. 16, 1891.
ii. Zilpha Mary, b. at Los Angeles, Cal., April 26, 1896.

1181. Augustus Franklin[9] (*Thomas*,[8] *Thomas*,[7] *Jacob*,[6] *Jacob*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Rowley Nov. 31, 1856; married at Danvers Nov. 19, 1879, Lydia Ann, daughter of Joseph and Harriet Kneeland, born at Rowley May 2, 1859.

Children:

i. Walter Augustus,[10] b. at Rowley Oct. 8, 1880.
ii. Warren Edward, b. Aug. 8, 1882; d. April 1, 1904.
iii. Clarence, b. Nov. 24, 1884.
iv. Thomas Loring, b. Nov. 12, 1886.

1182. Luther Alvin[9] (*Thomas*,[8] *Thomas*,[7] *Jacob*,[6] *Jacob*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Rowley Jan. 17, 1858; married at Boston March 1, 1881, Nettie Belle, daughter of Silas and Saville M. Jaquith, born at Boston May 3, 1864.

Children:

i. Wallace Nelson,[10] b. at Marblehead Nov. 17, 1881; d. Aug. 9, 1882.
ii. Alvin Luther, b. July 13, 1883.

1183. Loren Herbert[9] (*Thomas,*[8] *Thomas,*[7] *Jacob,*[6] *Jacob,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Rowley May 19, 1860; married at Swampscott Dec. 22, 1883, Kate S., daughter of James and Jennie Clyde, born at Spring Hill, N. S., 1858.

He died at Lynn May 18, 1890.

Children:

i. Bessie Jane,[10] b. July 10, 1884; d. Aug. 5, 1884.
ii. Arthur Loring, b. at Stoneham Nov. 21, 1885.

1184. Ernest Erastus[9] (*Thomas,*[8] *Thomas,*[7] *Jacob,*[6] *Jacob,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Rowley April 20, 1873; married at Boxford Dec. 1, 1895, Mary E. Eaton, born at Lynn Nov. 27, 1877.

1185. Edward Augustus[9] (*Alon A.,*[8] *Francis D.,*[7] *Jacob,*[6] *Jacob,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Rowley April 5, 1880; married at Plaistow, N. H., Sept. 17, 1898, Persis S., daughter of Albert J. and Sarah M. (Perkins) Cook, born at Newburyport 1859.

TENTH GENERATION

1200. Alonzo Hale[10] (*George Lewis,*[9] *Ebenezer,*[8] *Ebenezer,*[7] *Ebenezer,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Bristol, N. H., March 22, 1848; married Nov. 27, 1873, in East Andover, N. H., Nellie Maria Yeaton, born in Epping, N. H., April 14, 1854.

Is a paper maker in Franklin Falls, N. H.

Children:

i. Ethel May,[11] b. at Franklin Falls, May 8, 1876.
ii. Frank Eben, b. at Franklin Falls Sept. 24, 1883.

1201. Horace William[10] (*Horace Chase,*[9] *Ebenezer,*[8] *Ebenezer,*[7] *Ebenezer,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Shipton, P. Q., Jan. 31, 1852; married March 19, 1870, in Bradford, Wis., Elnora, daughter of John Baker and Betsey

Ruth (Andrus) Waters, born in Johnstown, Wis., Feb. 10, 1851. Is a steam engineer in Janesville, Wis.

Children:

i. Sarah Jane,[11] b. at Johnstown Nov. 23, 1871; m. Oct. 21, 1892, Otis Hall.
ii. Betsey Belle, b. at Johnstown Feb. 20, 1873.
iii. Butler Brown, b. at Johnstown July 3, d. Sept. 3, 1874.
iv. Sophronia, b. at Johnstown June 6, d. Oct. 6, 1875.
v. Frances Myrtle, b. at Johnstown July 30, 1876.
vi. Mary Alice, b. at Johnstown Sept. 4, 1877.
vii. George Lewis, b. at Johnstown Sept. 27, 1878.
viii. Horace Chase, b. at Johnstown Nov. 4, 1882.
ix. Elizabeth Elnora, b. at Richmond, Wis., Feb. 9, 1884.
x. Louisa, b. at Richmond, Wis., Nov. 3, 1887.
xi. William Kendall, b. at Johnstown Oct. 15, 1888.

1202. EBEN G.[10] (*Andrew Jackson,*[9] *Ebenezer,*[8] *Ebenezer,*[7] *Ebenezer,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Franklin, N. H., Jan. 19, 1858; married March 22, 1876, in Tilton, N. H., Mary Ann, daughter of John and Sarah (McCaulay) Carr, born in Franklin July, 1853, and died there April 26, 1883; he married second, May 1, 1884, Margaret, daughter of John and Bridget Roach, born in Lisaron, Ire., in 1862.

Children, born in Franklin, N. H.:

i. Agnes M.,[11] b. Jan. 9, 1879; m. Nov. 12, 1896, Thomas W. Roach.
ii. Andrew Jackson, b. July 17, d. Aug. 10, 1889.

1203. WILLIAM WIRT[10] (*William Wirt,*[9] *William Henry,*[8] *Ebenezer,*[7] *Ebenezer,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Chillicothe, O., May 30, 1865; married in Madisonville, O., Oct. 9, 1891, Maude Ella Rogers, born in Cincinnati, O., Dec. 19, 1870.

Children, born in Madisonville, O.:

i. Alexander Stuart,[11] b. Aug. 30, 1892.
ii. Roger, b. June 5, 1894.

1204. GUSTAVUS WALLACE [10] (*John Goodrich,*[9] *John,*[8] *David,*[7] *David,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born in West Springfield June 6, 1841; married Sept. 12, 1865, in Plymouth, Conn., Cornelia Palmer, daughter of Edward and Clorinda (Palmer) Painter, born in Plymouth April 3, 1845.

Enlisted June 21, 1861, as private in Co. I, 10th Mass. Vols., and served three years in 6th army corps. Severely wounded at battle of Salem Heights, Va. Transferred to Vet. Res. Corps March 16, 1864.

Lives in Windham, Conn.; machinist, merchant, farmer.

1205. CHARLES MONROE [10] (*David,*[9] *John,*[8] *David,*[7] *David,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born in Ozark Ark., Sept. 27, 1846; married 1873, in Tarrant Co., Texas, Mary Coles, born there, and died 1893. He died June 25, 1885, in Valley View, Texas. Was a farmer.

Children:

i. John,[11] b. at Tarrant Co., Tex., 1875; d. 1876.
ii. William Callaway, b. at Tarrant Co., Tex., 1877.
iii. John Finis, b. at Cooke Co., Tex., 1879.
iv. Edward, b. at Cooke Co., Tex., 1881.
v. Nellie Myrtle, b. at Cooke Co., Tex., 1883.

1206. DAVID THOMAS [10] (*David,*[9] *John,*[8] *David,*[7] *David,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born in Ozark, Ark., May 31, 1849; married Nov. 26, 1872, in Quincy, Mo., Lucy Jane Hemphill, born in North Carolina Feb. 1, 1848.

Is a farmer in Exeter, Tulare Co., Cal.

Children:

i. Ettie,[11] b. at Quincy, Mo., Sept. 8, 1873; m. April 2, 1890, William Joseph Eldredge.
ii. Eva Ann, b. at Quincy, Mo., Nov. 8, 1875; m. April 10, 1893, William F. Mehrten.
iii. Charles Sylvester, b. at Quincy, Mo., April 4, 1877.
iv. Ernest, b. at Rock Creek, Kan., Aug. 6, 1881.
v. Edgar, b. at Sylvan Springs, Ark., Nov. 14, 1884.
vi. Edna, b. at Sylvan Springs, Ark., Nov. 14, 1884.

1207. Melcenis [10] (*David,*[9] *John,*[8] *David,*[7] *David,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born in Ozark, Ark., Feb. 4, 1851; married in Quincy, Mo., Feb. 25, 1874, Emma Alice McGee, born there Aug. 26, 1858. A farmer; lives in Valley View, Texas.

Children, born in Valley View, Texas:

i. William David,[11] b. July 5, 1877.
ii. Ellsworth, b. Aug., 1879; d. Dec., 1879.
iii. Stella May, b. Feb. 15, 1882.
iv. Zetta Lois, b. Nov. 16, 1884.
v. Nettie Velmer, b. Feb. 26, 1887.
vi. Clarence McCann, b. Dec. 26, 1889.
vii. Asa Melcenis, b. May 10, 1892.
viii. Cora Alice, b. Aug. 17, 1894.

1208. Edgar George [10] (*George Oliver,*[9] *John,*[8] *David,*[7] *David,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born in Conway Oct. 21, 1852; married in Turner's Falls Dec. 15, 1875, Mary Louise Fellows, born in Housatonic Sept. 6, 1858 Was a carpenter in Turner's Falls, Mass. He died at Montague July 25, 1902.

Children, born in Turner's Falls:

i. Charles Edgar,[11] b. Oct. 5, 1876.
ii. Anna Warren, b. Aug. 26, 1879; d. Jan. 12, 1887.
iii. George Oliver, b. April 5, 1881.
iv. Earle George, b. June 5, 1884.
v. Sara Leah, b. Aug. 22, d. Sept. 23, 1887.
vi. Ray Best, b. June 11, 1889.

1209. Fred Oliver [10] (*George Oliver,*[9] *John,*[8] *David,*[7] *David,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born in Conway April 8, 1861; married in Monson Jan. 1, 1884, Elizabeth Maria, daughter of Almas and Sarah M. Anderson, born in Monson Jan. 8, 1863. Is a banker and broker in Waterbury, Conn.

Children, born in Waterbury, Conn.:

i. Ruth Anderson,[11] b. Sept. 6, 1884.
ii. Ethel Louisa, b. June 8, 1888.

1210. JOHN VINCENT [10] (*Franklin Winchester,*[9] *Moody Morse,*[8] *David,*[7] *David,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born in Woodbury, N. J., April 7, 1861; married in Elgin, Ill., Nov. 25, 1889, Catharine Higgins, born in St. Charles, Ill., Nov. 8, 1861.

Is a painter in Elgin, Ill.

Children:

i. Anna Grace,[11] b. Sept. 20, 1890.
ii. Francis William, b. July 25, 1892.
iii. Ruth, b. March 8, 1894.

1211. GEORGE GROSVENOR [10] (*David,*[9] *Paul Tenney,*[8] *David,*[7] *David,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born in Albion, Mich., May 18, 1855; married in Jonesville, Mich., Nov. 21, 1877, Ellen B., daughter of Witter Johnstone and Alice (Beaumont) Baxter, born Aug. 2, 1845.

Children, born in Jonesville, Mich.:

i. Horace Baxter,[11] b. Jan. 18, 1879.
ii. Witter Johnstone, b. Sept. 11, 1881.
iii. Alice Beaumont, b. Oct. 31, d. Nov. 30, 1887.

1212. WILLIAM PEARL [10] (*David,*[9] *Paul Tenney,*[8] *David,*[7] *David,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born in Albion, Mich., Dec. 6, 1865; married in Denver, Col., April 29, 1893, Lizzie Woodbury Dailey, born there Jan. 16, 1870. Is in railroad business in Denver.

Child, born in Denver:

Alfred Dailey,[11] b. Sept. 6, 1893.

1213. FREDERICK WARREN [10] (*Walter,*[9] *Paul Tenney,*[8] *David,*[7] *David,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born June 9, 1862; married in Albion, Mich., April 15, 1884, Helen Mary Robinson, born there June 13, 1865.

He was the son of John Warren Turner and his wife; was adopted when two years of age by Walter Peabody and his wife.

Is superintendent of local water works.

Children, born in Albion, Mich.:

i. Walter Martin,[11] b. July 6, 1885.
ii. Genevieve Arlina, b. June 16, 1887.

1214. Oliver Hazard Tenney[10] (*James William,*[9] *Paul Tenney,*[8] *David,*[7] *David,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Albion, Mich., Aug. 8, 1861; married March, 1885, Clara Theresa, daughter of Augustus and Anna (Morley) Gale, born Feb. 1, 1861. He died March 8, 1893.

Child, born in Albion, Mich.:

Clarence Carlyn,[11] b. Nov. 29, 1889.

1215. Frank[10] (*Allen,*[9] *Allen Perley,*[8] *Allen,*[7] *Asa,*[6] *John,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Franconia, N. H., Feb. 8, 1870; married in Bow, N. H., Oct. 26, 1894, Blanche Ella, daughter of Caleb and Emma (Carey) Huntoon, born in Franconia in 1875.

Children, born in Lisbon, N. H.:

i. Clifford Allen,[11] b. March 12, 1896.
ii. Murdock, b. Sept. 16, 1897.

1216. Henry Allen[10] (*Charles Artemas,*[9] *Allen Perley,*[8] *Allen,*[7] *Asa,*[6] *John,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in St. Albans, Vt., Dec. 11, 1873; married in Franconia, N. H., Oct. 1, 1894, Estelle Maud Phillips, born in Milton, N. S., Jan. 1, 1877.

Child, born in Franconia, N. H.:

Roland Eugene,[11] b. May 15, 1896.

1217. Frederick Augustus[10] (*Brackley Rose,*[9] see No. 873*a*.), born in Salem April 12, 1854; married Aug. 17, 1880, Henrietta, daughter of Henry E. and Caroline E. (Butler) Brown, born in Salem July, 1850, died Jan. 22, 1881; he married second, July 2, 1884, Fanny E., daughter of James E. and Hannah Payne, born at Salem in 1860.

Children, born in Salem:

i. Susan Rebecca,[11] b. Oct. 31, 1884; d. Jan. 26, 1891.
ii. James Brackley, b. Oct. 24, 1886; d. May 6, 1887.
iii. Theodore Archer, b. Feb. 4, 1888.
iv. Frederick Augustus, b. July 29, 1889.
v. Chester Whitelow, b. Dec. 16, 1890; d. Dec. 31, 1890.
vi. Minnie Josephine, b. May 6, 1893.
vii. Irving Francis, b. Nov. 27, 1894.

1218. WILLIAM HENRY[10] (*Brackley Rose*,[9] see No. 873*a*.), born in Salem May 13, 1860; married in Salem June 10, 1884, Josephine F., daughter of Michael and Joanna Heron, born in Marblehead in 1862.

Child:

Clarence William,[11] b. at Salem Dec. 3, 1888.

1219. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS[10] (*William Augustus*,[9] *William*,[8] *Oliver*,[7] *Asa*,[6] *John*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born in Boston April 27, 1868; married May 1, 1895, Alice M. Florence Durkee, born in West Peabody Feb. 8, 1877.

Child:

Myrtle.[11]

1220. HARRY BOSWELL[10] (*Charles Philetus*,[9] *Calvin*,[8] *Ammi Howlet*,[7] *Jedediah*,[6] *John*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born in Chatham, Ill., June 2, 1867; married Sept. 12, 1892, Marcia Richmond.

1221. ORLEY MASON[10] (*Edwin Boswell*,[9] *Calvin*,[8] *Ammi Howlet*,[7] *Jedediah*,[6] *John*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born in Linneus, Mo., March 12, 1868; married in Canby, Minn., Sept. 3, 1889, Bessy Dunn, born in South Walton, Eng., Aug. 7, 1868.

Graduate of State normal school at Mankato, Minn.; lives at Echo, Minn., where he is editor and principal of high school.

Children:

i. Ruth Alice,[11] b. at Mankato, Minn., Dec. 14, 1891.
ii. Ethel Irene, b. at Hanley Falls, Minn., Nov. 15, 1894.
iii. Bernice Lucille, b. Oct. 5, 1897.
iv. Harold Edwin, b. Dec. 8, 1899.
v. Wendell Wreford, b. Jan. 16, 1901.
vi. Orley Mason, b. Aug. 17, 1904.

1222. Francis Calvin[10] (*Edwin Roswell,*[9] *Calvin,*[8] *Ammi Howlet,*[7] *Jedediah,*[6] *John,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Linneus, Mo., April 1, 1870; married Oct. 18, 1893, Laura Robinson, born in Vineland, Wis., Aug. 23, 1872.

Children:

i. Gladys Naomi,[11] b. at Canby, Minn., Oct. 16, 1895.
ii. Wallace, b. Nov. 25, 1897.

1223. Horace Leon[10] (*John Christopher,*[9] *George Washington,*[8] *Andrew,*[7] *Jedediah,*[6] *John,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Waterford, Conn., May 25, 1877; married in Niantic, Conn., April 12, 1896, Karin Carlson, born in Vonevik, Sweden, June 1, 1881.

1224. Charles Calvin[10] (*John,*[9] *Calvin,*[8] *John,*[7] *Moses,*[6] *John,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Alden, Ia., March 19, 1858; married Feb. 18, 1885, in Boulder, Col., Etta M. Church, born in Meadville, Pa., March 18, 1860.

Children, born in Omaha, Neb.:

i. Arthur Church,[11] b. May 8, 1886; d. March 25, 1888.
ii. Helen, b. May 8, 1886; d. March 30, 1888.
iii. Donald Church, b. Aug. 21, 1888.
iv. Walter Charles, b. April 28, 1890.
v. Alice Mildred, b. Oct. 13, 1892.

1225. George Edwin[10] (*Jesse White,*[9] *Calvin,*[8] *John,*[7] *Moses,*[6] *John,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in East Topsham, Vt., March 9, 1867; married in Keene, N. H., July 2, 1887, Mary H., daughter of Charles N. Sebastian, born in

East Swansey, N. H., in 1863, and died in Canon City, Col., May 8, 1892.

1226. CHARLES EDWARD[10] (*Charles Edward,*[9] *Charles,*[8] *John,*[7] *Moses,*[6] *John,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Brandon, Vt., Aug. 2, 1871; married in Boston July 23, 1894, Aimee Irene Evelyn Lavina Freda, daughter of Gilbert G. and Mary E. Grinell-Bordrou, born in Oxford, Eng., March 10, 1872.

Children:

i. Aimee Grace Frances Boadicea,[11] b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., July 31, 1896.
ii. Evelyn Susan Alberta, b. at Providence, R. I., Feb. 7, 1891; adopted Dec., 1894.
iii. Rena Charles Eleanor, b. at Hoboken, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1893; adopted Dec., 1894.

1227. GEORGE HENRY[10] (*David Robbins,*[9] *Webster,*[8] *Nathan,*[7] *Moses,*[6] *John,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Salem March 28, 1845; married in Boston July 1, 1865, Luella Knights, daughter of Samuel and Lydia Welch, born in South Danvers June 30, 1848.

Children:

i. Lizzie Dodge,[11] b. at Peabody June 16, 1866.
ii. Charles Henry, b. at Springfield, Ill., Dec. 1, 1874; d. Nov. 7, 1875.

1228. ALFRED HOLMES[10] (*Alfred Symonds,*[9] *Alfred,*[8] *Nathan,*[7] *Moses,*[6] *John,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Cape Town, Africa, May 12, 1865; married in Laramie, Wy., Oct. 12, 1892, Grace, daughter of Mark and Sophronia (Phillips) Jennings, born in Elkhart, Ill., Oct. 10, 1871.

Is in the banking business in Salt Lake City, U.

Children, born in Salt Lake City:

i. Alfred Jennings,[11] b. Oct. 29, 1893.
ii. Grace Louise, b. Sept. 8, 1895.
iii. Edwin Francis, b. Dec. 25, 1897.

1229. Lincoln Rea[10] (*Henry Wayland,*[9] *Alfred,*[8] *Nathan,*[7] *Moses,*[6] *John,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Salem July 28, 1865; married in Merrick, N. Y., June 16, 1897, Constance Cecilia, daughter of Hugh Roddy.

1230. Henry Lamont[10] (*Edward Carlton,*[9] *Edward Carlton,*[8] *Charles,*[7] *Andrew,*[6] *John,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Lawrence May 28, 1867; married May 15, 1888, in Rowley Lizzie Gertrude, daughter of Woodbury P. and Julia E. (Atwood) Smith, born there Jan. 13, 1867.

Child:

Homer Woodbury,[11] b. at Augusta, Me.

1231. Arthur Williams[10] (*Edward Carlton,*[9] *Edward Carlton,*[8] *Charles,*[7] *Andrew,*[6] *John,*[5] *David,*[4] *John,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Lawrence Dec. 5, 1870; married in Rowley July 10, 1891, Etta May, daughter of Amos and Emeline (Pickard) Bishop, born there Jan. 18, 1870.

Children, born in Rowley:

i. Harold Jewett,[11] b. March 29, 1893.
ii. Edward Vernon, b. Nov. 7, 1894.

1232. Merrill Johnson[10] (*Samuel Merrill,*[9] *Joseph,*[8] *Nathaniel,*[7] *Joseph,*[6] *Nathaniel,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Middleton June 29, 1869; married in Malden Sept. 9, 1890, Elvida B., daughter of Robert and Charlotte Whitman, born in Annapolis, N. S.

Children:

i. Mary le Veau,[11] b. at Middleton Sept. 16, 1891; d. Oct. 21, 1892.
ii. Roger Merrill, b. at Malden Jan. 8, 1894.

1233. Fred Harry Arthur[10] (*Rodney Page,*[9] *Asher,*[8] *Samuel,*[7] *Aaron,*[6] *John,*[5] *Jonathan,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Mason, N. H., Aug. 10, 1864; married in Pepperell

Nov. 30, 1882, Eunice B., daughter of Andrew and Marion McKay, born in Ashuelot, N. H., in 1858.

Child, born in Pepperell:

Carroll Arthur,[11] b. June 19, 1887; d. Aug. 12, 1891.

1234. Lorton Clyde [10] (*Atwood Thomas,*[9] *Humphrey Calvin,*[8] *Humphrey,*[7] *Aaron,*[6] *John,*[5] *Jonathan,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born in Canaseraga, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1871; married Feb. 22, 1892, Grace Emily Eastwood, born July 4, 1872, in Alden, N. Y.

Children, born in Canaseraga, N. Y.:

i. Charlotte Elizabeth,[11] b. June 17, 1892.
ii. Charles Atwood, b. Dec. 4, 1893.
iii. Allen Eastwood, b. Oct. 8, 1895.

1235. Charles Arthur [10] (*Charles Amos,*[9] *Adams,*[8] *Amos,*[7] *Aaron,*[6] *John,*[5] *Jonathan,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born in Jefferson City, Mo., Feb. 28, 1870; married in Lawrence, Kan., Feb. 7, 1895, Mary Ionia Russell, born in Leavenworth, Kan., Sept. 25, 1870. He died April 3, 1896.

Was a lawyer; commissioner in the Circuit Court of the Western District of Missouri.

Child:

Edwin Russell,[11] b. at Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 25, 1895.

1236. Charles Edwin [10] (*John Dana,*[9] *John Stiles,*[8] *John Stiles,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *Moses,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]), born in Beaver Dam, Wis., June 22, 1856; married at Janesville, Wis., in March, 1879, Viola Baker.

Child:

Leonore.[11]

1237. Frank Clarence [10] (*John Dana,*[9] *John Stiles,*[8] *John Stiles,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *Moses,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John* [1]),

born at Walnut Lake, Minn., Nov. 14, 1863; married Feb. 20, 1897, Mrs. Kittie Jeffers.

1238. EVERTON JUDSON[10] (*Levi Chamberlain,*[9] *John Stiles,*[8] *John Stiles,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *Moses,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Northfield, Vt., Nov. 6, 1856; married in Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 15, 1878, Mary Elizabeth Dally, born in New York City July 8, 1859.

Children:

i. Bessie Dally,[11] b. at Milwaukee Sept. 13, 1879.
ii. Kathryn, b. at Milwaukee Nov. 30, 1883.
iii. Margaret, b. at Marion, Ia., Sept. 19, 1885.
iv. Paul Everton, b. at Chicago, Ill., May 1, 1892.

1239. FREDERICK FORREST[10] (*Levi Chamberlain,*[9] *John Stiles,*[8] *John Stiles,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *Moses,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Northfield, Vt., July 4, 1858; married at Stevens Point, Wis., Jan. 9, 1882, Sarah Blanche Griffith, born at Decorah, Wis.

Children:

i. Helen,[11] b. at Chicago, Ill., Dec. 17, 1882.
ii. Rachel, b. at Evanston, Ill., Jan. 2, 1884.
iii. Irving Wentworth, b. at Evanston, Ill., Feb. 7, 1885.
iv. Josephine, b. at Evanston, Ill., Oct. 25, 1887.
v. Frederick Griffith, b. at Evanston, Ill., Feb. 4, 1890.
vi. Samuel Mills, b. at Highland Park, Ill., April 25, 1892; d. Sept. 23, 1892.
vii. Ruth, b. at Evanston, Ill., Dec. 17, 1894.

1240. JOSEPH HORACE[10] (*Horace Joseph,*[9] *Joel,*[8] *Jacob,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *Moses,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in New Boston, N. H., Dec. 17, 1859; married in Conway, N. H., April 18, 1885, Delia, daughter of Joseph and Phebe Greenia, born in Highgate, Vt., in 1863.

Children, born in Conway:

i. Horace A.,[11] b. Dec. 13, 1887.
ii. Stephen J., b. Oct. 31, 1891; d. Jan. 24, 1892.

iii. Carleton E., b. Dec. 2, 1892.
iv. Clayton A., b. Dec. 16, 1893.

1241. Caleb Franklin[10] (*Charles Prescott,*[9] *Isaiah Brooks,*[8] *Joel,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *Moses,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Lynn Oct. 20, 1868; married in Peabody March 13, 1889, Nellie, daughter of John H. and Helen Whalen, born in Boston in 1867.

Children, born in Lynn:

i. Arthur Franklin,[11] b. April 13, 1890.
ii. Harold Elvin, b. Feb. 19, 1895.

1242. Cecil Hobart[10] (*Selim Hobart,*[9] *Charles Hobart,*[8] *John,*[7] *Stephen,*[6] *William,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Burlington, Vt., Aug. 9, 1855; married in Boston June 4, 1885, Sarah Angelina, daughter of Walter W. and Sarah Knight.

Graduated at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology in 1877; professor of engineering in the Japanese Agricultural College at Sapporo, 1878–81; professor of Marine Engineering and Naval Architecture, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; president of the United States Board of Life Saving Appliances. Author of several works on steam engineering, etc. Resides in Boston.

1243. Arthur[10] (*Selim Hobart,*[9] *Charles Hobart,*[8] *John,*[7] *Stephen,*[6] *William,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Eau Claire, Wis., Nov. 16, 1858; married in Hingham Sept. 13, 1885, Agnes Langdon, daughter of Silas Morris and Charlotte Clark (Rockwood) Cochrane, born in York, Pa., July 4, 1866.

Graduated at the University of Illinois in 1882. Is an architect and was chief draughtsman for Machinery Hall and several other of the important buildings of the World's Columbian Exposition of 1894. In the Architectural department of the University of Michigan, at Ann Arbor.

Children:

i. Marion Grace,[11] b. at Chicago, Ill., June 3, 1886.
ii. Arthur Cochrane, b. at Kansas City, Mo., Jan. 26, 1891.
iii. Charlotte Elizabeth, b. at Chicago, Ill., Oct. 19, 1899.

1244. LEON ELERY[10] (*Louis Franklin,*[9] *Louis Franklin,*[8] *Stephen,*[7] *Stephen,*[6] *William,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Newport, Vt., Feb. 9, 1867; married Feb. 9, 1888, Clara Dunham.

Child:

Sarah Josephine,[11] b. at Newport, Vt., May 24, 1892.

1245. CHARLES MILLER[10] (*Stephen,*[9] *Louis Franklin,*[8] *Stephen,*[7] *Stephen,*[6] *William,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Newport, Vt., Jan. 13, 1857; married at Sioux City, Ia., July 4, 1878, Mary A. Hite, born in Springfield, Ill., April 8, 1860.

Children:

i. Freeman Orville,[11] b. at Woodbury, Ia., June 9, 1880.
ii. Alice Josephine, b. at Woodbury, Ia., Sept. 14, 1882.
iii. Lois Ethel, b. in Pennington Co., S. Dak., Jan. 13, 1885.
iv. Lawrence, b. in Pennington Co., S. Dak., July 13, 1887.
v. Cora, b. in Pennington Co., S. Dak., May 28, 1890.
vi. Walter, b. in Pennington Co., S. Dak., July 17, 1894.

1246. JAMES ELLIOTT[10] (*Perry Monroe,*[9] *John,*[8] *Phineas,*[7] *Phineas,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Ephraim,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Westville, Ind., Oct. 25, 1871; married Aug. 6, 1894, Catharine Reuter, born in Germany Oct. 12, 1875.

1247. HENRY SKINNER[10] (*Frank Moses,*[9] *Josiah Quincy,*[8] *Thomas,*[7] *Moses,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Ephraim,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Fitchburg Feb. 25, 1873; married July 27, 1894, in Woodsville, N. H., Dora E., daughter of George Stone, born in Fitchburg.

1248. GEORGE WILLIAM[10] (*Asa,*[9] *John Lozier,*[8] *Asa,*[7] *John Tyng,*[6] *Asa,*[5] *Richard,*[4] *William,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at

Arcola, Ind., Feb. 19, 1862; married at Columbia City, Ind. Sept. 20, 1885, Anna Maria Essig, born at Columbia Oct. 23, 1859.

He is a farmer.

Children:

i. Genevieve,[11] b. at Albion, Ind., April 15, 1888.
ii. Jackson Selim, b. Feb. 13, 1890.
iii. Hazel, b. Nov. 3, 1891; d. Dec. 14, 1893.
iv. Flossie, b. Oct. 18, 1893.
v. Eloise, b. March 21, 1896.

1249. Clarence Albert[10] (*Albert Lewis,*[9] *Lewis,*[8] *Nathaniel P.,*[7] *Isaac,*[6] *Isaac,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Andover, Vt., Sept. 26, 1855; married there June 6, 1877, Clara Staples, born Jan., 1858, died Oct. 25, 1891.

Child:

Everett Mark,[11] b. at Chester, Vt., Nov. 1, 1880.

1250. Frank Wilbur[10] (*Elbridge G.,*[9] *Daniel Albert,*[8] *Andrew,*[7] *Andrew,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *John*[1]), born at North Star, Mich., June 3, 1873; married at Webber, Mich., Aug. 28, 1892, Sylvia Miriam, daughter of Decatur S. and Sylvia P. (Farnham) Belding, born at Webber, Mich.

1251. Frederick Irving[10] (*Torrey,*[9] *Torrey,*[8] See No. 136 *ante*), born at Swampscott Feb. 24, 1862; married at Beverly Nov. 26, 1891, Margaret Annie, daughter of George and Sarah Kingston, born at Mill Settlement, N. B., 1869.

Child:

Edna Gertrude,[11] b. at Lynn Dec. 12, 1894.

1252. James Otis[10] (*Torrey,*[9] *Torrey,*[8] See No. 136 *ante*), born at Lynn May 6, 1865; married at Salem Nov. 5, 1892, Mrs. Mary E. (Maloney) daughter of Thomas and Ellen Ware, born at Peabody 1867.

Children:

i. Frederick James,[11] b. at Salem Aug. 19, 1893.
ii. Ellen Irene, b. Oct. 25, 1894.

1253. Frederick Morgan[10] (*George W.*,[9] *George W.*,[8] *Warren*,[7] *Francis*,[6] *Bimsley*,[5] *Francis*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Wenham March 24, 1868; married at Beverly Nov. 16, 1887, Laura R., daughter of Ira D. and Annie W. (Thissell) Batchelder, born at Beverly July 25, 1867, died at Wenham July 14, 1888; he married second, Sept. 20, 1894, Mabel Rosa, daughter of Jacob A. and Sarah (Peabody) Towne of Topsfield.

Children:

i. Mattie Laura,[11] b. at Danvers June 26, 1888.
ii. Sarah, b. July 5, 1895.
iii. Frederick Warner, b. Nov. 18, 1897.

PART TWO

WILLIAM PEABODY (PAYBODY) AND HIS DESCENDANTS

WILLIAM AND DESCENDANTS

3. WILLIAM [2] (*John* [1]), born in England about 1620 [*see English Ancestry, ante*]; married at Plymouth, N. E., Dec. 26, 1644, Elizabeth, daughter of John and Priscilla (Mullens) Alden,* born at Plymouth about 1623, died in Little Compton, (then in Massachusetts, now in the state of Rhode Island) May 31, 1717.

William Paybody (*or Pabodie as sometimes written by him and some of his descendants*) grew up in Duxbury with his father and then made a position and acquired a competency for himself. He is called in deeds of land at various times "yeoman" (in 1648), "boatman" and "planter" (in 1672), and "wheelwright" (in 1681). He was also a land-surveyor, as his deposition below shows. He bought of John Holland and Hopestill Foster of Dorchester, Nov. 1, 1648, a dwelling-house, garden, stables, land and meadow which they had bought of Jonathan Brewster, and possessed other tracts of land in the town. He also bought lands at Mattapoisett and Sepecan which he afterward sold. He adjusted a boundary line between his lands and those of Mrs. Sarah Parke, and William Brewster, Oct. 27, 1680. He acquired by purchase with others a share in the lands at Little Compton, R. I., and removed thither about the year 1684.

Meantime he had been a town officer at Duxbury and a representative or deputy to the General Court of Plymouth colony June 5, 1651, he was admitted a freeman of the colony. He was

* Longfellow's romance of the courtship of Miles Standish has given great prominence to John and Priscilla Alden. He was a cooper who came over in the *Mayflower* in 1620 and became a man of much enterprise and influence in the colony. Priscilla's father, William Mullens, was one of the most efficient of the organizers and managers of the colony.

elected to the General Court which met at Plymouth, Aug. 1, 1654, and re-elected each year till 1663; then again in 1668, and continuously from 1671 until 1682.

In a deposition which we present below he gave his age as about 64; this would place the date of his birth about the year 1620. He died at Little Compton (then in Massachusetts, now in Rhode Island) Dec. 13, 1707.

DEPOSITION

William Pabody 61 or thereabouts Testifieth and sayeth That about y^{e} 9th day of Aprill last past I y^{e} said Paibody Received of m^{r} Nathanael Thomas an order from y^{e} court Dated the first Tuesday in March $\frac{1680}{81}$ Which order was for me y^{e} said Pabody to Run y^{e} line of y^{e} ffreemens land upon which the Purchasers Land of Pocasset is Bounded near y^{e} fall River And on y^{e} North side thereof. I y^{e} said Pabody Repaired to the place ordered by y^{e} Court y^{e} time aforesaid with seven other persons Namely Nathaniel Thomas Christopher Almey Job Almey William Earle Daniel Wilcox John Burden & two other men which I knew not who told me they lived not far off upon ye ffreemens land. m^{r} Thomas showed me a Rock that he said was cloven on ye top with a white oak stump marked on ye east side ye Rock But there was a House erected on ye south side ye sd Rock with a chimney Right over ye Rock so that I could not see ye clift or split on ye top of ye Rock But Willm Earle told me ye Rock was a splitt or cloven topt Rock And ye said Rock was about six or seven rods as I judge to ye North ward of ye ffall River And about four Rods to ye East of ye path that goeth over ye ffall River towards Pocassett Then m^{r} Thomas told me that was ye Rock mentioned in ye Court order he gave me And desired me to performe my worke According to ye order of Court where upon I Addressed myself to the worke William Earle told me I should Run no line there clayming the propriety of all ye land on ye North side ye ffall River Between ye first lott of ye ffreemens & ye said River. Mr Thomas said we will Run ye line Come let us Get some sticks William Earle said Will you Run ye line And went to ye house which was close by us took a Bagg or a cloth or both that lay over ye Door or Wing of ye chimney And untied it and out took a Bill hooke you say you will Do it saith he Will you do it I will defend my Right. Prayed me to be gone off his land. I pray'd him to suffer me to performe my worke Ordered by ye Court he said no plucked my Instrument out of my hand twise or thrise Thrust me

with one hand held his Bill hooke in his other hand and charged me to desist upon my perill.

The oath of William Pabody taken in Court
Attested by Nathaniel Morton Secretary
A true copy taken
from ye originall on file at Plymouth and there with Compared
July 10th 1696, p^r Sam^ll Sprague Cler
(Court of Assistants, Boston, file 3347)

[This is one of a number of depositions taken June 9, 1681.]

WILL

The Last Will & Testament of William Pabodie of Little Compton in the County of Bristoll being aged and weakly, but of perfect understanding, as at other times, blessed be God for it, for the settling & continueing peace in my family and amongst my children after my decease do order my estate in the world as followeth—

Imp^ris. that my Body after it be Dead have Decent buriall & all funerall charges be Defrayed out of my estate. . . .
Item That all my Lawful Debts be fully & clearely and truely payed out of my estate as soon after my Death as Conveniently Can. . . .
Item I give unto my beloved wife all my houseing and lands in that part of ye town of Little Compton aforesd called the three quarters of a mile square the land being the one halfe of fourteen eleven acre lotts of land lyeing all of them in said three quarters of a mile square the Dwelling house being the East end of said house (the one halfe of sd fourteen eleven acre lotts of land. I gave formerly unto my son William Pabodie as may appear by a Deed of Gift unto him under my hand and Seal) Dureing the time of her widowhood: but if she Marry againe then I give her the Third part only Dureing her life. Allso I give unto my sd wife all my household stuff beds and beding puter brass Iron Tinn wood — except onely one sett of Green Curtaines which I have given unto my Daughter Lidea Greenill after my wives Decease Together with the vallens thereunto belonging Allso I give unto my wife what cattle or beast of any sort or kind shall be found mine at my Death Together allso with all Bills due unto me at my death and what money shall be found mine at my Death Provided she Marry not againe and allso Rest contented with this my bequest to her in this my last will & Testament But if my wife shall see cause to claime her Thirds of my house and lands that was mine at Duxbury which I sold unto Samuel Bartlett and make use thereof then my will is my son William Pabodie shall have the whole

use of houseing & lands at Little Compton & pay Samuel Bartlett fifty shillings by the year Dureing the time his mother makes use of her thirds at Duxbury. . . .

Item my will further is that if my wife will not be Contented with her thirds at Little Compton onely nor with her thirds at Duxbury onely but shall claime her Thirds in both places or Marry Againe then my will is that I do hereby make Voide all my Bequest to her before Mentioned in this my last will & Testament and that she shall have onely such part of my estate as the law provides when the Husband. Dyes Intestate, and my bequest in this my last will & Testament in what its more then the law Request as aforesaid shall goe to make up the Damage any person shall sustain by her Refusall. . . .

Item I give to my son William Pabodie after his Mothers death that part of my house and land in Little Compton which I have bequeathed unto his mother dureing her life to him & his heirs for ever with all the Appurtenances. . . .

Item I give unto my son William Pabodie one Quarter part of a four & Twenty acre lott of land in Little Compton the Eighth in number among the four & Twenty acre lotts in Little Compton to him his heires and assigns for ever. . . .

Item I give unto my son William Pabodie all my books not otherwise Disposed of before my Death and all my tools Axes hoes augurs saws Chaines hooks plows Irons. Crow & c. . . .

Item I give unto my three Gransons Namely Stephen Southworth the naturall son of my daughter Rebecca now Deceased and the naturall sons of my said son William Pabodie Namely John Pabodie & William Pabodie as followeth, whereas there are certain lands belonging unto me the Testator Lyeing in or about a place called Wesbanange westward of the town of Providence in Rhod Iland Jurisdiction in New England not as yet bound out nor Divided namely one whole share I purchased of Philip Taber as may appear by Deeds under the hand & seale of sd Taber bearing date November the 12th 1685. and one other share in sd. Land in the same Country Purchased by my son William ffoabs of Shuball Painter as may appear by a Deed under his hand and seal bearing date March the 8th, 1682, but assigned over by the said William ffobes unto my son in law Icabod Wiswell and my self the Testator as may appear by an assignment on the back side said Deed Now I give unto my three Gransons before named viz Stephen Southworth John Pabody and William Pabodie one third part of that whole share of land bought of Phillip Taber the other two third parts haveing formerly sold unto my two sons in law namely Edward Southworth & William ffobes

allso I give two third parts of my halfe share of what was said Suball Painters the other third part of said half share I sold unto my said son in law Edward Southworth now I say the one third part of my share I bought of Phillip Tabor & two third parts of that half share that I bought that was Suball Painters I give unto my said three Gransons namely Stephen Southworth John Pabodie & William Pabodie by an equal Division to them and their heirs for ever.

Item I give unto my naturall Daughter Mary one shilling & to my naturall Daughter Mercey one shilling and unto my naturall Daughter Martha one shilling and unto my naturall Daughter Priscilla one shilling & unto my Naturall Daughter Ruth one shilling and unto my naturall Daughter Sarah one shilling & unto my naturall Daughter Hannah one shilling & to my naturall Daughter Lidia one shilling and to the heires of my naturall Daughter Elizabeth one shilling and unto the heirs of my naturall Daughter Rebeccah one shilling.

Lastly I constitute and appoint my beloved wife & my son William Pabodie sole executors of this my last will and Testament — Desireing my beloved friends:

Signed and sealed in the presence of these witnesses } William Pabodie (s)
May: 13th: 1707

John Woodman
Peter Taylor
Samuel Wilbore

Bristol Ss // Little Compton ye 27 day of ffebry 1707 Then mr John Woodman Peter Taylor & Samuel Wilbore all of Little Compton named as witnesses to ye above written will of mr William Pabodie late of Little Compton Deceased Appeared before Nathal. Byfield Esq Judge of Probate of Will & c. within the County of Bristol and made Oath yt they were present & did see the sd Testator signe seale and Publish ye same as his last will and testament and that he was of a Disposeing mind when he so did

Entered March first: 1707—By John Cary Register

Nathal Byfield
John Cary Regr:

An Inventory of the goods and estate of the Late Deceased Mr William Pabodie who dyed the 13th day of December 1707:

	£	s	d
Itt: To 70 acres of land at 4l: 10s: pr acre is	315	00	00
Itt: To six acres of out land	006	00	00

	£	s	d
Itt: To a share of land in a Purchase called Washganaug in Rhoad Island Collony (the value not known)			
Itt: To a Dwelling house & halfe the Barn	30	00	00
Itt: To one Mare & her yearling being a Mare	6	00	00
Itt: To one cow and a young Calfe both at	3	00	00
Itt: To Sundry books	6	00	00
Itt: To 2 feather beds and the furniture belonging to them	14	00	00
Itt: To 4 basons & 3 platters & 3 porringers all	1	11	00
Itt: To a tankard and a pint pott and a boal cup and one plate		10	00
Itt: To 2 old chamber potts & an old bed pan & 2 cups and some old puter		12	00
Itt: To 2 Iron potts & one iron kettle	1	00	00
Itt: To an old Brass pan & 2 little Kettles & 2 skillits	1	05	00
Itt: To 2 Trammels & a spit & a pair of tongs & a fire slice all	1	01	00
Itt: To a pr of An Irons 14s to and old Driping pan & an old skimer 2 Turning potts & gratter		17	06
Itt To a warming pan & 2 earthen potts		08	06
Itt: To 4 Trayes & 3 Keelers & a cheese fatt		10	00
Itt: To 3 Chests two of them being smale and nine other chaires	1	04	00
Itt: To old Tooles & an old saddle & bridle all	1	17	00
Itt: To 2 pair of pinchers & 2 hammers & 4 awles & 6 fishing hookes & lines	1	07	00
Itt: To 2 old plow Chaines & a iron barr & a pair of old plough shares	1	01	00
Itt: To a pair of Cupples and a halfe peck all		02	06
Itt: To one duz of Napkins & 2 Table cloaths & a looking Glass	1	18	00
Itt: To a Grid iron & an old sword		05	00
Itt: To a pair of marking irons & a smale pewter bottle & Cow bell		03	06
Itt: To a Churn and a Runlett & two Glass bottled		06	00
Itt: To powder & shott & flints all		05	00
Itt: To Cash	002	10	00
Itt: To al his wearing apparill both lining & woolen	010	00	00
Itt: To more found since one pitch forke 1s			
	407	14	00

We whose names are underwritten being choosen by Mr William Pabodie son to ye Dec^{d} m^{r} Pabodie to Inventory the estate of the Dec^{d} m^{r} Pabodie have as above written prised it according to the best of our understanding witness our hands ye 30th day of December: 1707

{ John Palmer
{ Edward Ricnmond }

Bristol Ss // In Little Compton feb^{ry} 27; 1707 Mrs Elizabeth Pabodie & her son William Pabodie executors of the Last will and Testament of Mr William Pabodie late of Little Compton Deceased Appered before Natha^{l} Byfield Esqr Judge of Probate of wills & within the County of Bristol And made Oath that the Inventory on the other side is the whole of the estate the said Dec^{d} Dyed seized of & is come to their knowledge and when they know of more they will Reveal it & bring it to the Reg^{r}.

N Byfield

John Cary Reg^{r}
entered March 3d: $^{1707}_{8}$
by John Cary Recorder

William Pabodie, Executor, presented the account of his administration Sept. 13, 1709; showing that he had paid each of the heirs their cash legacies and had paid the expenses of the funeral, which included one shilling for the robe, six shillings for digging the grave, three shillings for the coffin, twelve shillings for 3 gallons of rum and 13 shillings for the grave stones, beside paying the doctor two pounds and three shillings. (Bristol Co. Records, Vol. 2, pp. 193–5, 268.)

Children (dates in *original* " style," the year beginning March 25):

i. John,[4] b. Oct. 4, 1645; sold his grandfather's legacy in 1668; d. Nov. 17, 1669. The coroner's jury found that " hee riding on the road, his horse carried him underneath the bow of a tree, violently forceing his head unto the body thereof, broke his skull, which wee doe judge was the cause of his death." (Plym. Col. Rec.)
ii. Elizabeth, b. April 24, 1647; m. John Rogers.
iii. Mary, b. Aug. 7, 1648; m. Nov. 16, 1669, Edward Southworth.
iv. Mercy, b. Jan. 2, 1649.
v. Martha, b. Jan. 2, 1649; m. Samuel Seabury. (Mayfl. Desc.).

vi. Priscilla, b. Jan. 15, 1653.
vii. Sarah, b. Aug. 7, 1656; m. Nov. 10, 1681, John Coe; he d. Dec. 10, 1728, and she m. (2) Oct. 7, 1731, Caesar Church. She d. Aug. 27, 1740.
viii. Ruth, b. June 17, 1658.
ix. Rebecca, b. Oct. 15, 1660; m. William Southworth; she d. Dec. 3, 1702.
x. Hannah, b. Oct. 15, 1662; m. Oct. 2, 1683, Samuel Bartlett.
4. xi. William, b. Nov. 24, 1664.
xii. Lydia, b. April 3, 1667; m. Daniel Grinnell.

THIRD GENERATION

4. WILLIAM[3] (*William*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Duxbury Nov. 24, 1664; married first Judith, born in 1669, died July 26, 1714. He married second Elizabeth ——. He married third Mrs. Mary (Morgan) Starr.

He removed with his father to Little Compton and spent the remainder of his life there. Was a farmer, admitted freeman of Massachusetts Bay Colony May 1, 1722.

He died Sept. 17, 1744. We give his will.

COPY OF THE LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF WILLIAM PEABODIE OF LITTLE COMPTON, RHODE ISLAND

The last will and testament of William Peabodie of Little Compton in the County of Bristol in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England, being aged and weak in body but of perfect understanding as all other times blessed be God for it, for the settling and continuing of peace in my family and after my decease do order and dispose of my estate in this world as followeth.

IMPRIMIS, I give and recommend my soul into the hands of God who gave it and my body after death to be buried in decent and Christian manner at the discretion of my Executor hereafter named. And after my just debts and funeral charges are paid I order and dispose of my estate in this world as followeth:

ITEM, I give to my beloved wife Mary a feather bed and furniture thereunto belonging and all the household stuff that was hers before I marryed her. I give her also during her widowhood and for

her further support suitable clothing, house-room, meat, drink, washing, and lodging and five pound a year cash to be provided and paid to her by my son William Peabodie out what I shall hereafter give into his hands and likewise my other sons John and Joseph shall pay her each of them five pound a year Provided she quit her thirds and all other claims to my estate only what was hers when I marryed she shall enjoy though she does claim her thirds.

ITEM, I give unto my son John Peabodie, fourteen acres of land on the south side of my farm adjoining to the farm of Thomas Church, Esq., that is to say from the northwest corner of said Churches farm to extend so far northerly by the highway until a west line from the highway to the river shall make fourteen acres with all the buildings, fences, priveleges and appurtenances whatsoever thereunto belonging to him his heirs and assigns forever, he paying as I shall now order.

ITEM, I give unto my two sons, William Peabodie and Joseph Peabodie all the rest of or remaining part of my farm, that I have not given to my son John, only provided in the division of it that Williams part shall be in value two hundred pounds better in the judgment of judicial men or otherwise as they shall agree between themselves to them their heirs and assigns.

ITEM, I give to my son Benjamin Peabodie one quarter part of a four and twenty acre lott of land in Little Compton the eighth in number together with the addition thereunto belonging which addition is now in the possession of Samuel Tompkins to him his heirs and assigns forever. Also I give unto my son Benjamin all the movables in my house that were his mothers.

ITEM, I give unto my beloved daughter Elizabeth the wife of Edward Gray Twenty five pounds cash to be paid unto her by my son John Peabodie.

ITEM, I give unto my beloved daughter Rebecah the wife of Mr. Joseph Fish eight pounds cash to be paid unto her by my son John Peabodie.

ITEM, I give to my beloved daughter Priscilla the wife of William Wilcox ten pounds in cash to be paid by my son John Peabodie.

ITEM, I give to my beloved daughter Judith the wife of Benjamin Church twenty pounds cash to be paid her by my son William Peabodie.

ITEM, I give unto my beloved daughter Mary the wife of Nathaniel Fish twenty-five pounds cash to be paid by my son William Peabodie.

ITEM, I give all the rest of my estate whatsoever not disposed of in this my last will and testament to be equally divided between my

two eldest sons viz. John Peabodie and William Peabodie which my said sons John and William Peabodie I constitute and ordain the joynt executors of this my last will and testament. N. B., I would have it to be understood that by the word cash often used in my will or my other legacies or payment, no other specie no more or less than common currency of paper bills of the old tenor equivalent to it, and I do hereby utterly disallow, revoke, and disown all former wills, testaments, legacies, bequests, or executors in any way or manner willed or bequeathed, ratifying and confirming this and other to be my last will and testament. In witness whereof I have set my hand and seal this seventh day of August in the year 1743.

William Willborn
John Coe WILLIAM PEABODIE [SEAL]
Joseph Coe

Recorded in Book No. 10, pages 447 and 448.

Children:

i. Elizabeth,[4] b. April 10, 1698; m. May 9, 1716, Edward Gray.
5. ii. John, b. Feb. 7, 1700.
6. iii. William, b. Feb. 21, 1702.
iv. Rebecca, b. Feb. 29, 1704; m. Dec. 6, 1732, Rev. Joseph Fish.
v. Priscilla, b. March 4, 1706; m. (1) Jan., 1727, Gideon Southworth; m. (2) Oct. 16, 1733, William Wilcox.
vi. Judith, b. Jan. 23, 1708; m. May 21, 1732, Benjamin Church.
7. vii. Joseph, b. July 26, 1710.
viii. Mary, b. April 4, 1712; m. Nov. 28, 1736, Nathaniel Fish.
8. ix. Benjamin, b. Nov. 25, 1717.

FOURTH GENERATION

5. JOHN[4] (*William*,[3] *William*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Little Compton, R. I., Feb. 7, 1700; married there Feb. 7, 1723, Rebecca Gray, born Aug. 1, 1704.

He was admitted freeman April 30, 1734. He died Jan. 12, 1767.

Children:

i. Elizabeth,[5] b. Dec. 5, 1723; m. June, 1743, John Bailey; d. Sept. 5, 1802.

ii. Autrace, b. July 5, 1726; d. Oct. 24, 1726.
iii. Anna, b. Oct. 20, 1728; d. Nov. 15, 1728.
iv. Judith, b. July 20, 1730; m. April 19, 1750, Gamaliel Richmond.
v. Mary, b. March 21, 1732; d. Sept. 30, 1732.
9. vi. John, b. March 14, 1733.
vii. Abigail, b. Jan. 16, 1735; m. Dec. 13, 1753, Isaac Southworth.
10. viii. Ephraim, b. Dec. 9, 1736.
ix. Sarah, b. Aug. 18, 1738.
x. Mercy, b. June 30, 1740.
xi. Comfort, b. Dec. 9, 1744; m. April 14, 1793, Jedediah Grinnell.
xii. Ruth, b. June 10, 1746; m. March 16, 1780, Peleg Barker of Portsmouth.

6. WILLIAM[4] (*William*,[3] *William*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Little Compton, R. I., Feb. 21, 1702; married July 30, 1724, Jerusha Star.

Children:

i. Rachel,[5] b. June 1, 1725; m. Aug. 16, 1746, Joshua Stoddard.
11. ii. Thomas, b. Nov. 3, 1727.
iii. Hannah, b. Dec. 3, 1729.
iv. William, b. April 16, 1733.
v. Lydia, b. June 7, 1735.
12. vi. Samuel, b. Aug. 31, 1738.
vii. Lemuel, b. July 12, 1741.

7. JOSEPH[4] (*William*,[3] *William*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Little Compton, R. I., July 26, 1710; married there Dec. 23, 1733, Elizabeth Briggs, born Oct. 10, 1714.

Children:

13. i. Nathaniel,[5] b. June 17, 1734.
14. ii. Parker, b. Nov. 6, 1735.
iii. Mary, b. June 8, 1737.
iv. Rebecca, b. May 9, 1739.
15. v. Isaac, b. Dec. 9, 1740.
16. vi. Aaron, b. May 9, 1742.

17. vii. Benjamin, b. April 9, 1744.
viii. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 16, 1745.

8. BENJAMIN [4] (*William*,[3] *William*,[2] *John* [1]), born at Little Compton, R. I., Nov. 25, 1717; married at Newport, R. I., Oct. 7, 1745, Abigail Lyon.

He died at Newport, R. I., 1792.

Children:

i. Elizabeth,[5] b. at Newport Oct. 2, 1746; m. Nov. 27, 1769, Nathaniel Hammond; d. March, 1811.
18. ii. Benjamin, b. at Bristol, bap. Sept. 2, 1750.
iii. Abigail, bap. Jan. 22, 1758.

FIFTH GENERATION

9. JOHN [5] (*John*,[4] *William*,[3] *William*,[2] *John* [1]), born at Little Compton, R. I., March 14, 1733; married Mary Stoddard.

He was admitted a freeman of Massachusetts May, 1759.

He " died at Prudence Isle May 8, 1812; " recorded at Providence, R. I.

Children

i. Polly,[6] m. April 9, 1805, Joseph Monroe of Portsmouth, R. I.; d. Dec. 1, 1845.
19. ii. William G., b. 1764.
20. iii. Jeremiah.

10. EPHRAIM [5] (*John*,[4] *William*,[3] *William*,[2] *John* [1]), born at Little Compton, R. I., Dec. 9, 1736; married at Providence, R. I., May 15, 1765, Jane, daughter of William Compton and grandniece of Benjamin Franklin.

Children:

21. i. Ephraim,[6] b. at Providence, R. I., Feb. 3, 1771.
22. ii. William, b. Feb. 2, 1773.
23. iii. Alden, b. Oct. 1, 1786.

11. THOMAS [5] (*William*,[4] *William*,[3] *William*,[2] *John* [1]), born at Little Compton, R. I., Nov. 3, 1727; married Aug. 16, 1761,

Ruth Babcock, born 1735, died at N. Stonington Oct. 6, 1813. He died there March 24, 1815.

Children:

i. Ruth,[6] b. at N. Stonington Feb. 7, 1762; m. Daniel Smith; d. May 5, 1820.
ii. Jerusha, b. April 28, 1763; m. Lodowick Miner; d. Sept. 7, 1798.
24. iii. William, b. July 22, 1764.
iv. Lydia, b. Feb. 28, 1766; m. Ebenezer Williams.
v. Rebecca, b. Jan. 29, 1768; m. Elijah Wattles; d. June 9, 1828.
25. vi. Thomas, b. April 12, 1769.
vii. Susanna, b. April 12, 1770; m. Jonas Chapman; he d. Jan. 9, 1836.
26. viii. Benjamin, b. April 29, 1772.
ix. Amy, b. Feb. 22, 1774; d. June 6, 1775.
27. x. John, b. Aug. 28, 1775.
xi. Lucy, b. June 26, 1777; m. John Coates.
28. xii. Lemuel, b. Dec. 20, 1778.
29. xiii. Joseph, b. April 1, 1781.

12. Samuel [5] (*William,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Little Compton, R. I., Aug. 31, 1738; married ——.

Child:

30. Samuel,[6] b. at N. Stonington, Conn., Feb. 14, 1774.

13. Nathaniel [5] (*Joseph,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Little Compton, R. I., June 17, 1734; married about 1760 Elizabeth Smith, born 1732, died July 25, 1807.

He died at New Lebanon, N. Y., June 24, 1800.

Child:

31. John Nathaniel,[6] b. at New Lebanon, N. Y., July 4, 1762.

14. Parker [5] (*Joseph,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Little Compton, R. I., Nov. 6, 1735; married 1765 Sarah Spofford, born 1737, died April, 1812.

He died Aug. 27, 1818.

Children:

i. Joseph,[6] b. Aug. 21, 1766; d. April 4, 1791.
ii. Hannah, b. Aug. 21, 1766; d. Dec. 4, 1788.
32. iii. John Parker, b. Jan. 2, 1768.
iv. Sarah, b. Jan. 29, 1772; d. Oct. 25, 1774.
v. Amos, b. Sept. 9, 1778; d. Feb. 2, 1789.

15. Isaac[5] (*Joseph,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Little Compton, R. I., Dec. 9, 1740; died at Westmoreland, N. Y., 1826. Isaac Peabody was captain in Col. Wm. B. Whitney's Regiment, 8th, raised in Albany Co., N. Y.

A great-grandson gives the tradition that Isaac had 21 children, of whom Eliphalet was the only son who grew to maturity.

Children:

33. i. Eliphalet,[6] b. at Westmoreland, N. Y., 1773.
ii. Lydia, m. Samuel Halleck and lived in Hampton, Oneida Co., N. Y.
iii. Molly.
iv. Betsey.
v. Alva.
vi. Isaac.
vii. William B., Wm. Bridges or W. Briggs, was reported a private in Capt. Gideon King's Co., Col. Whitney's Regt. (8th), and in Capt. Gideon, King's Co., Col. Rensselaers Regt. (17th) New York in Rev. War.

16. Aaron[5] (*Joseph,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Little Compton May 9, 1742; married —— Fitch; removed to New Lebanon, N. Y.

Children:

34. i. Ezra,[6] b. at New Lebanon, N. Y., about 1768.
35. ii. Roswell, b. about 1770.
36. iii. Aaron, b. about 1772; d. 1853 in Russia, O.

SIXTH GENERATION

19. William G.[6] (*John,*[5] *John,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Newport, R. I., about 1764; married July 23, 1786, Eunice Grinnell, born 1765, died at Newport Feb. 8, 1846.

He died Feb. 9, 1826.

Children:

37. i. Jeremiah,[7] b. at Newport Dec. 25, 1786.
ii. Sarah, b. March 1, 1788; m. Charles Ashton.
iii. Catherine, b. Oct. 27, 1790; m. Dec. 10, 1834, Martin L. Bufington; she d. July 19, 1847.
38. iv. William, b. Oct. 14, 1792.
v. Eunice, b. Aug. 25, 1794.
39. vi. Benjamin, b. March 22, 1795.
40. vii. John, b. Sept. 28, 1800.
viii. Ann, b. June 25, 1802.
ix. George, b. Dec. 8, 1804; d. unm., Feb. 15, 1870.

20. JEREMIAH [6] (*John*,[5] *John*,[4] *William*,[3] *William*,[2] *John*[1]), born about 1760; married —— Huddy.

He was a cooper; resided at Newport, R. I.

Children:

41. i. Charles.[7]
42. ii. Thomas Huddy, b. about 1797.

21. EPHRAIM [6] (*Ephraim*,[5] *John*,[4] *William*,[3] *William*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Providence, R. I., Feb. 3, 1771; married there June 22, 1794, Lydia Ellis, born at Providence, R. I., Oct. 19, 1775, died at Norwich, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1834; married second, "Widow Crumb."

He was a sea captain, trading between northern and southern ports; afterward he removed to the wilderness of Chenango Co., N. Y.

Children:

i. Thomas Ellis,[7] b. at Providence, R. I., May 26, 1795; d. Sept. 7, 1796.
ii. Lydia, b. Jan. 1, 1797; m. W. Eggleston; d. at Norwich, N. Y.
iii. John, b. Dec. 1, 1798; d. Oct. 4, 1821, at Providence, R. I.
iv. Betsey, b. Aug. 10, 1800; m. Timothy Bosworth; d. at Norwich, N. Y.

v. Caleb King, b. at Wilmington, N. C., May 9, 1803; d. in Norwich, N. Y.
vi. Joseph, b. in Providence, R. I., July 6, 1805; d. Dec. 31, 1805.
vii. Jane Ann, b. Dec. 14, 1807; d. Jan. 10, 1888, at Minneapolis, Minn.
viii. Lucy, d. Dec. 27, 1814.
43. ix. Alfred, b. at Norwich, N. Y., June 23, 1812.
44. x. Thomas Ellis, b. Aug. 17, 1814.
xi. Benjamin Franklin, b. May 10, 1816; d. Sept. 20, 1818.
xii. Mary Elizabeth, b. Feb. 7, 1818; m. J. E. Spry; d. at Norwich, N. Y.
xiii. Alden, b. May 15, 1820; m. Delia Hubbell; d. at Norwich, N. Y.

22. WILLIAM [6] (*Ephraim*,[5] *John*,[4] *William*,[3] *William*,[2] *John* [1]), born at Providence, R. I., Feb. 2, 1773; married March 30, 1794, Henrietta, daughter of Benjamin Gladding, born 1773, died July 1, 1803; married second, Jane, daughter of Paul Jewett of Rowley, Mass., widow of Joseph Todd, born March 10, 1771, married Oct. 18, 1807, died March 23, 1846. He died at Providence, R. I., May 14, 1864.

Children:

i. William,[7] b. at Providence, R. I., Sept. 20, 1794; d. Sept. 8, 1796.
ii. Julia Ann, b. Dec. 15, 1795; d. Aug. 8, 1797.
45. iii. Albert, b. Nov. 30, 1797.
46. iv. Benjamin Gladding, b. Dec. 1, 1799.
v. William, b. Dec. 2, 1801; d. April 28, 1803.
vi. Ednah Jewett, b. Nov. 8, 1808; m. Oct. 13, 1830, Thomas Coles Hartshorn; d. May 8, 1834.
vii. Henry Cushing, b. Nov. 28, 1810; d. Oct. 29, 1868, unm.
viii. William Jewett, b. April 11, 1813; d. Nov. 17, 1870, unm.

23. ALDEN [6] (*Ephraim*,[5] *John*,[4] *William*,[3] *William*,[2] *John* [1]), born at Providence, R. I., Oct. 1, 1786; married (published in Providence Sept. 10, 1826) Naomi Burnet, born at Canterbury, died at Providence, R. I., Oct. 8, 1866.

He died at Warren, R. I., March 12, 1868.

Children:

i. Clarinda Bower,[7] b. at Providence, R. I., Oct. 11, 1827; d. Aug. 5, 1828.
ii. Sarah Dyer, b. Sept. 12, 1829.
iii. Mary Frances, b. Dec. 2, 1833; d. Jan. 18, 1889; m. Nov. 23, 1854, Joshua T. Drowne. He died June, 1870; married again John L. Fergerson, Sept. 7, 1871; he died Sept. 3, 1887.

24. WILLIAM [6] (*Thomas*,[5] *William*,[4] *William*,[3] *William*,[2] *John* [1]), born at N. Stonington, Conn., July 22, 1764; married Dec. 17, 1785, Polly Holmes. They separated and she married John Coates. He married second Rebecca Brown, who died May 14, 1800; he married third Asenath Brown, born March 8, 1776, died Aug. 29, 1837. He died at Canadice, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1834.

Children:

i. Rebecca,[7] b. Feb. 24, 1785; m. —— Burdick.
47. ii. William, b. Oct. 15, 1786.
iii. Esther, b. Oct. 5, 1788; m. Ephraim Miner.
48. iv. Thomas, b. at Stonington Sept. 7, 1797.
49. v. Daniel, b. March 9, 1799.
vi. Polly, b. Sept. 6, 1802; m. Ward Green; d. in Mich. Feb. 27, 1876.
50. vii. Alfred, b. March 29, 1804.
viii. Anna, b. July 22, 1805; m. Samuel Esty; d. Oct. 15, 1848.
ix. Asenath, b. Aug. 30, 1806; m. John Esty; d. March 30, 1870.
x. Amelia, b. April 21, 1808; m. 1828, Robert Eldred; d. April 25, 1860.
51. xi. Alvah, b. Feb. 18, 1810.
xii. Lucinda, b. Oct. 8, 1811; m. John B. Quick.
52. xiii. Nelson, b. July 8, 1813.
53. xiv. Selah, b. June 9, 1815.
54. xv. Charles, b. Aug. 7, 1817.
xvi. Ralph, b. July 5, 1819; d. July 17, 1819.
xvii. Laura, b. Oct. 21, 1820; m. Feb. 1861, Robert Eldred; d. Aug. 17, 1891.

25. THOMAS [6] (*Thomas*,[5] *William*,[4] *William*,[3] *William*,[2] *John* [1]), born at N. Stonington, Conn., April 12, 1769; married

Sybil Chapman, born 1776, died Jan. 3, 1831; married second, Esther, daughter of Christopher and Margaret (Brown) Dewey, born at Stonington, Conn., Nov. 21, 1789, died April 28, 1875. He died May 3, 1853.

Child:

Prudence,[7] b. at N. Stonington, Conn., March 23, 1791; m. Oct. 30, 1808, Nathaniel M. Crary; d. Nov. 29, 1820.

26. Benjamin[6] (*Thomas,*[5] *William,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *John*[1]), born at North Stonington, Conn., April 29, 1772; married Nov. 13, 1796, Abigail Holmes, born March 2, 1779, died March 30, 1811; he married second, March 5, 1812, Martha Peckham, born June 2, 1789, died May 13, 1848.

He was a farmer. He died Jan. 7, 1867.

Children:

55. i. Benjamin,[7] b. at N. Stonington, Conn., June 16, 1797.
56. ii. George Washington, b. Jan. 25, 1799.
iii. Abigail, b. Feb. 17, 1801; m. Oct. 13, 1822, Elisha Chapman; he d. Oct. 2, 1823; she m. (2) March, 1824, Martin York; d. Aug. 22, 1850.
57. iv. John, b. May 25, 1803.
58. v. William Pitt, b. July 24, 1805.
vi. Giles Henry, b. Sept. 25, 1807; m. May 9, 1841, Amelia Beaman; he m. (2) Mary C. Hunnewell.
vii. Rebecca, b. Sept. 5, 1809; m. Nov. 8, 1829, Abel Breed.
viii. Thomas Hazard, b. March 11, 1813; d. May 24, 1836, unm.
59. ix. Francis Starr, b. April 29, 1815.
x. Martha Esther, b. April 24, 1819; m. May 24, 1838, John Isham Miner; he d. Nov. 16, 1880.
xi. Mary, b. May 2, 1822; m. March 11, 1838, Cyrus Williams Cary; she m. (2) Gresham Palmer; d. 1889.
xii. Fanny Avery, b. June 29, 1825; m. Oct. 1, 1845, Russell Welles; d. Feb. 22, 1886.
xiii. Nancy, b. Sept. 5, 1828; m. Burrows Partelo, who was killed in the Civil War; she d. July 22, 1870.
60. xiv. James Alden, b. May 30, 1831.

27. JOHN [6] (*Thomas,*[5] *William,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *John* [1]), born at N. Stonington, Conn., Aug. 28, 1775; married there Oct. 29, 1797, Susan Maxson. He died April 14, 1803. His widow married Lewis Chapman.

Children:

i. Olivia,[7] b. Oct. 3, 1801; m. 1827, Silas Chapman; d. March 31, 1853.
ii. Jerusha, b. June 4, 1803; d. Oct., 1849, unm.

28. LEMUEL [6] (*Thomas,*[5] *William,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *John* [1]), born at N. Stonington, Conn., Dec. 20, 1778; married Rachael Starkweather, who died at La Salle, Ill., Aug. 23, 1853. He was a carpenter. He died at Abingdon, Ill., Oct. 12, 1842.

Children:

61. i. Horatio Nelson,[7] b. at N. Stonington Dec. 13, 1809.
62. ii. David Austin, b. Nov. 10, 1811.
iii. William, b. 1813; d. unm. Aug. 7, 1838.
iv. Mary, b. at Scipio, N. Y., April 3, 1819; m. March 16, 1842, Ebenezer Manning Garfield.

29. JOSEPH [6] (*Thomas,*[5] *William,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *John* [1]), born at N. Stonington, Conn., April 1, 1781; married March 15, 1800, Sarah Taylor, born at Millington, Conn., 1780. He died at Floyd, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1861.

Children:

63. i. Sanford Taylor,[7] b. at N. Stonington, Conn., Sept. 24, 1801.
64. ii. Thomas Jefferson, b. April 16, 1803.
iii. Melissa, b. Nov. 26, 1805; m. John G. Willard.
iv. Lucetta, b. at Plainfield, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1807; m. William Wolcott.
v. Sarah, b. at Russia, N. Y., March 17, 1810; m. William P. Rollo.
65. vi. Joseph Watkins, b. at Trenton, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1812.
vii. Mary Taylor, b. at Trenton, N. Y., June 7, 1818; m. May 29, 1842, William Thomson, b. July 3, 1817, d. Aug. 30, 1866; she d. April 23, 1900.

Children:

1. William Peabody Thomson, b. April 22, 1843.
2. Mary Rebecca Thomson, b. Aug. 10, 1846; m. Dec. 25, 1867, F. A. Hinds; res. Watertown, N. Y.
3. Ithai Levi Thomson, b. Sept. 14, 1849; m.; d. April 3, 1906.
4. Starr Horatio Thomson, b. July 31, 1852; m.; d. April 27, 1903.

66. viii. Samuel Gardener, b. at Holland Patent Oct. 5, 1823.

30. SAMUEL [6] (*Samuel*,[5] *William*,[4] *William*,[3] *William*,[2] *John* [1]), born at N. Stonington, Conn., Feb. 14, 1774; married there Oct. 12, 1797, Lucy Breed, born at Stonington, Conn., Feb. 10, 1776, died at Stonington, Ill., Jan. 3, 1842.

He was a farmer. He died at Stonington, Ill., Feb. 18, 1852.

Children:

i. Mary,[7] b. at N. Stonington, Conn., Sept. 17, 1798; m. May 20, 1819, Joseph A. Palmer; d. April 3, 1842.
ii. Lura, b. Nov. 5, 1799; m. April 30, 1826, Caleb Grant; d. April 7, 1865.
iii. Alvira, b. Nov. 15, 1801; d. 1890; m. three times.
67. iv. Allen Breed, b. June 19, 1803.
v. Martha Randall, b. Jan. 1, 1806; m. April 27, Thomas P. Chapman; d. April 20, 1870.
68. vi. William Starr, b. July 27, 1808.
vii. Nancy Cole, b. April 13, 1810; m. April 17, 1837, Benjamin Franklin Chapman; d. Feb. 19, 1892.
69. viii. Elias Sanford, b. Oct. 30, 1812.
70. ix. Amos Prentiss, b. Oct. 28, 1815.
71. x. Samuel Noyes, b. Jan. 21, 1820.

31. JOHN NATHANIEL [6] (*Nathaniel*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *William*,[3] *William*,[2] *John* [1]), born at New Lebanon, N. Y., July 4, 1762; married at Lebanon, Conn., June 5, 1794, Mary Mason, born there Nov. 20, 1765, died at Buffalo, N. Y., March 12, 1848.

He died April 18, 1840.

Children:

72. i. Joseph,[7] b. at New Lebanon, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1795.
ii. Elizabeth, b. April 20, 1798; m. Aug., 1836, at Montville,

Conn., George Raymond; d. March 27, 1869, at Norwich, Conn.

73. iii. John Mason, b. at Lebanon, Conn., March 10, 1800.
iv. Mary Ann, b. July 9, 1802; m. April 12, 1821, John Brown; d. at Westfield, N. Y., June 5, 1888.
v. Harriet, b. July 9, 1804; m. Marvin W. Hutchins; d. at Norwich, Conn., April 24, 1864.
74. vi. Jeremiah Nathaniel, b. Aug. 26, 1809.

32. JOHN PARKER [6] (*Parker,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *John* [1]), born Jan. 2, 1768; married Jan. 1, 1797, Amy, daughter of Oliver and Lois (Hitchcock) Chapin, born Jan. 3, 1763, died March 18, 1810.

He died at New Lebanon, N. Y., May 16, 1842.

Children:

75. i. Amos,[7] b. Nov. 4, 1797.
76. ii. Benjamin, b. Dec. 11, 1800.
iii. Andrew, b. April 1, 1803; d. Nov. 22, 1828.
iv. Parker, b. Sept. 27, 1805; d. Jan., 1869.
78. v. Harvey, b. Aug. 12, 1808.

33. ELIPHALET [6] (*Isaac,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Westmoreland, N. Y., 1773; married 1800, Orinda Bennett; died at Fulton, N. Y., about 1850.

He was a drum major in the war of 1812. He died in 1818.

Children:

i. Amy Kellogg,[7] b. May 4, 1803; m. Rodney Seymour; d. 1852.
79. ii. George Bennett, b. May 27, 1805.
iii. Eliza Janet, b. July 20, 1807; m. 1857, Otis Southworth; d. Jan. 15, 1888.
80. iv. Isaac Nelson, b. Feb. 2, 1809.
81. v. William Henry, b. April 24, 1812.
vi. Harriet Irene, b. June 20, 1814; d. unm.
vii. Frances Mary, b. Sept. 2, 1816; d. unm.

34. EZRA [6] (*Aaron,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *John* [1]), born at New Lebanon, N. Y., about 1768; married Sarah

Sweatland; died about 1791; married second about 1794, Sibyl Hatch.

Children:

82. i. Ezra Fitch,[7] b. at New Lebanon, N. Y., June 20, 1789.
83. ii. Stephen Hatch, b. at Richfield Nov. 1, 1796.

35. Roswell [6] (*Aaron,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *John* [1]), born at New Lebanon, N. Y., about 1770; married Edna, daughter of Stephen Lee.

He died about 1812 at Otsego, N. Y.

Child:

84. Orra,[7] b. at Otsego Co., N. Y., Aug., 1804.

36. Aaron [6] (*Aaron,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *John* [1]), born at New Lebanon, N. Y., 1772; died at Russia, O., 1853.

Children:

85. i. Alvah,[7] b. at N. Y. 1802.
ii. Eli.
iii. Daughter; m. —— Slayter.

SEVENTH GENERATION

37. Jeremiah [7] (*William G.,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Newport, R. I., Dec. 25, 1786; married there Aug. 28, 1808, Sybil Briton, born at East Greenwich, R. I., March 4, 1789, died at Newport Feb. 14, 1851. He died at Fort Pulaski, Ga., Dec. 20, 1845.

Children:

87. i. Thomas Briton,[8] b. at Newport Nov. 25, 1809.
ii. Sarah Amy, b. Sept. 28, 1811; m. Stephen Trask; d. April 22, 1890.
88. iii. Jeremiah, b. May 10, 1813.
89. iv. Benjamin, b. Sept. 10, 1815.
v. Catherine Brightman, b. Feb. 4, 1818; d. Oct. 10, 1819.
90. vi. John, b. Nov. 30, 1819.

vii. Catherine Brightman, b. Oct. 9, 1821; d. April 25, 1822.
viii. Elizabeth Anderson, b. Feb. 6, 1823; m. Samuel Dunbar of Hingham; m. (2) Charles Austin.
ix. William, b. April 1, d. April 20, 1825.
x. Mary Maria, b. April 20, 1826; d. Dec. 10, 1857.
91. xi. William Grinnell, b. April 16, 1828.

38. WILLIAM [7] (*William G.*,[6] *John*,[5] *John*,[4] *William*,[3] *William*,[2] *John* [1]), born at Newport, R. I., Oct. 14, 1792; married ——.

Child:

William H.[8]; m. in 1853, Ann Eliza Bacheller.

39. BENJAMIN [7] (*William G.*,[6] *John*,[5] *John*,[4] *William*,[3] *William*,[2] *John* [1]), born at Newport, R. I., March 22, 1795; married Abby Clark.

Child:

Sarah Catherine,[8] b. at Newport March 20, 1834; d. Sept. 20, 1852.

40. JOHN [7] (*William G.*,[6] *John*,[5] *John*,[4] *William*,[3] *William*,[2] *John* [1]), born at Newport, R. I., Sept. 28, 1800; married Susan Waite, born May 8, 1808, died Feb. 17, 1868. He died Jan. 10, 1880.

Children:

92. i. John Waite,[8] b. Jan. 3, 1828.
ii. Maurice Ashton, b. Oct., 1833; d. unm. June 1, 1857.
93. iii. Charles Richmond, b. April, 1836.
iv. Susan Waite, b. April 5, 1838; m. Oct. 11, 1861, Samuel Albro; she d. Nov. 5, 1886.
v. Anna Baker, b. March 8, 1840; m. Sept. 3, 1860, Thomas S. Brownell; d. May 19, 1890.
vi. Amelia, b. Dec. 25, 1843; m. Dec. 9, 1863, Charles B. Jenks.
vii. George, b. Nov. 4, 1852.

41. Charles [7] (*Jeremiah,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Newport, R. I.; married Abigail ——. She died at Bristol Oct. 5, 1822, "aged 37 years."

Child:

Sarah Ann,[8] bapt. Oct. 23, 1814; m. Dec., 1828, Jo. Manchester.

42. Thomas Huddy [7] (*Jeremiah,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Newport, R. I.; married Sarah A., daughter of Christopher and Sarah (Ash) Slocum, born at Tisbury June 24, 1798, died at Providence, R. I., March 13, 1880.

He was a 1st Lieut. in the War of 1812; sailed out of Bristol in the privateer *Yankee.* He died at Bristol, R. I., Aug. 16, 1867.

Children:

i. Francis West,[8] b. at Bristol Jan. 18, 1816; m. —— Springer; d. Jan. 31, 1856. No children.
ii. Sarah Ash, b. Aug. 20, d. Sept. 20, 1820.
iii. Sarah Ash, b. Aug. 15, 1821; m. —— Munroe; d. June 4, 1842.
95. iv. Alfred, b. Oct. 12, 1823.
v. Herbert, b. Oct. 12, 1823; d. Jan. 1, 1825.
96. vi. Fitz Herbert, b. Sept. 16, 1826.
vii. Abby Green, b. July 28, 1828; m. Nathaniel Cary.
viii. Ann Eliza, b. March 3, 1831; m. Dec. 5, 1848, John H. Leonard.
ix. Susan T., b. Aug. 30, 1834; m. George Smith.
97. x. Frederick Sullings, b. June 8, 1837.
xi. Catherine Frances, b. May 18, 1840; m. Frank L. Manchester; d. June 8, 1895.
xii. James White, b. April 4, 1843; d. unm.

43. Alfred [7] (*Ephraim,*[6] *Ephraim,*[5] *John,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Norwich, N. Y., June 23, 1812; married at Pharsalia May 30, 1836, Prudence Deline Bosworth, born Nov. 27, 1814, died at Preston, Chenango Co., N. Y., Feb. 5, 1872.

Alfred Pabodie was a shoemaker and a farmer; captain of a militia company at Norwich, N. Y. "He was a man of fair

education and good intellect, but quiet, modest, retiring and home-loving. He died as he had lived — an honest man, owing no man."

He died at Minneapolis, Minn., Aug. 20, 1889.

Children:

i. Ellen Deline,[8] b. at Norwich, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1837; m. Jan. 1, 1861, George J. Coville.
98. ii. George Alfred, b. Dec. 3, 1840.
99. iii. Henry Clay, b. Nov. 11, 1842.

44. Thomas Ellis [7] (*Ephraim,*[6] *Ephraim,*[5] *John,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Norwich, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1814; married there Julia Hubbard, born at Cooperstown, N. Y., died at Norwich, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1897.

He died Sept. 6, 1894.

Child:

Julia Hubbard,[8] b. at Norwich, N. Y., May 8, 1841; m. April 26, 1862, William D. Ransford.

45. Albert [7] [Pabodie] (*William,*[6] *Ephraim,*[5] *John,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Providence, R. I., Nov. 30, 1797; married at Pawtucket, R. I., Sept. 10, 1818, Jane Hale, born at Newbury, Mass., July 8, 1794, died Dec. 5, 1881.

He died at Providence, R. I., Jan. 2, 1880.

Children:

i. Cornelia Jane,[8] b. at Providence, R. I., June 18, 1822.
100. ii. Charles Albert, b. March 14, 1824.
101. iii. Edward Augustus, b. Sept. 29, 1825.
iv. Julia Anna, b. Sept. 19, 1827; m. Nathan Curtis.
v. Ellen Maria, b. March 21, 1829.
102. vi. William Henry, b. at Millbury, Mass., July 12, 1834.

46. Benjamin Gladding [7] (*William,*[6] *Ephraim,*[5] *John,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Providence, R. I., Dec. 1, 1799; married Feb. 4, 1836, Frances Haywood Blackman, died at Providence, R. I., Oct. 7, 1854; married second, Nov. 5, 1858, at Providence, R. I., Lucy B. Taft, born Oct. 25, 1817.

He died at Providence, R. I., Jan. 25, 1880. The widow died Feb. 26, 1908.

Child:

103. Benjamin Francis,[8] b. at Providence, R. I., Dec. 5, 1837.

47. WILLIAM [7] (*William,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *William,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *John* [1]), born Oct. 15, 1786; married Roxanna Burdick, born March 24, 1790, died Oct. 16, 1847.

He died Dec. 25, 1859.

Children:

i. Polly Maria,[8] b. at Plainfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Dec. 3, 1809; d. May 25, 1887.
104. ii. William Burdick, b. July 12, 1812.
iii. Roxanna, b. Aug. 16, 1815.
iv. Angeline, b. June 21, 1818; d. Feb. 22, 1819.
v. Wesley Clinton, b. Aug. 21, 1820; d. Aug. 28, 1825.
vi. Fidelia, b. July 11, 1824; d. Dec. 16, 1884.
vii. Caroline, b. June 21, 1826; d. Nov. 19, 1888.
105. viii. Sheffield Winslow, b. March 2, 1830.

48. THOMAS [7] (*William,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *William,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *John* [1]), born at N. Stonington, Conn., Sept. 7, 1797; married at Spring Water, N. Y., April 7, 1825, Phidelia Shattach, born Aug. 25, 1809, died at Washburn, Ill. Jan. 21, 1861.

He was a farmer. He died at Washburn Jan. 13, 1883.

Children:

106. i. Daniel Ransom,[8] b. at Ceres, Pa., April 19, 1826.
ii. Polly Jenette, b. March 26, 1829; m. March 12, 1848, R. Burnham; she d. in Nov., 1906.
107. iii. William Nelson, b. at Oswayo, Pa. April 30, 1831.
iv. Mary, b. Aug. 20, 1834; m. Nov. 14, 1853, at Washington, Ills., John Wallace; she d. in Feb., 1899; he d. in Jan., 1906.
v. Amelia, b. Dec. 17, 1836; m. Oct. 2, 1856, at Athens Co., Ohio, James Richards; d. at Washburn Feb. 21, 1892.
vi. Laura, b. at Ceres July 13, 1839; m. Oct. 30, 1859, at Washburn, Ills., John Block.

107*a*. vii. Valentine Perry, b. March 15, 1842.

viii. Thomas Peter, b. at Athens Co., O., May 18, 1845; d. unm. Jan. 10, 1863, at Arkansas Post, Ark. He was a private in Co. H, 77th Ill. Vol. Inf.; mustered in U. S. service Sept. 2, 1862; died at Arkansas Post, Ark., Jan. 10, 1863, of pneumonia.

ix. Eliza Jane, b. May 21, 1848; m. Sept. 27, 1863, Lewis Fisher; res. at Peru, Neb.

x. Lephia Ella, b. May 4, 1850; m. Dec. 20, 1871, Chas. Harford.

xi. Alice Adelaide, b. April 11, 1853; m. Dec. 25, 1870, William West; she d. Aug. 11, 1884.

49. DANIEL[7] (*William*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *William*,[4] *William*,[3] *William*,[2] *John*[1]), born at N. Stonington, Conn., March 9, 1799; married Jan. 23, 1820, Jenette Patterson, born at Concord, N. H., Nov. 7, 1804, died Jan. 23, 1861; married second, March 19, 1861, "and had two daughters."

He was a farmer and a minister of the "Christian" denomination. He died at Batavia, Iowa, Aug. 12, 1869.

Children:

i. Joseph Patterson,[8] b. at Ontario, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1821; d. unm. March 9, 1841.

ii. Polly, b. Nov. 1, 1823; m. Joel Lindsay May 6, 1847; d. Aug. 25, 1851.

iii. Eliza, b. Oct. 19, 1825; m. April 1, 1851, Gardner Davis; m. (2) Dec. 1, 1866, Ira Spencer.

iv. Lydia Ann, b. Sept. 2, 1827; m. May 6, 1847, Ephraim Reed.

50. ALFRED[7] (*William*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *William*,[4] *William*,[3] *William*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Springwater, N. Y., March 29, 1804; married Amelia Lamb, who died at Little Valley, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1871.

He died at West Valley, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1862.

Children:

108. i. James Luther,[8] b. at Canadice, N. Y., July 11, 1827.

ii. Lucinda Eveline, b. Dec. 23, 1829; m. March 23, 1848, James H. Burroughs; m. (2) Dec. 30, 1873, D. Bailey.

109. iii. John Wesley, b. March 12, 1832.
110. iv. Frank, b. April 20, 1835.
111. v. George Washington, b. April 4, 1840.

51. ALVAH [7] (*William,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *William,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Manlius, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1810; married at Canadice, N. Y., May 18, 1835, Hannah Jane Quick, born at New Burg Sept. 21, 1815.

He died at Springwater, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1887.

Children:

i. Nelson,[8] b. at Livonia, N. Y., July 25, 1837. He enlisted Oct. 7, 1861, in Co. B, 104 Regt. N. Y. Vol. Inf., Wadsworth Guards. Died in prison at Salisbury, N. C.
112. ii. Albert Henry, b. Dec. 14, 1839.
iii. Helen, b. Sept. 20, 1841; m. May 20, 1868, James Robinson; d. Dec. 20, 1868.
iv. Lucinda Arabella, b. Jan. 4, 1843; m. Sept. 20, 1871, Furman Thompson.
113. v. Manson F., b. Jan. 4, 1845.
vi. Margaret Luella, b. March 31, 1848.
114. vii. Alfred L., b. Oct. 8, 1847.
115. viii. Frank Jones, b. at Springwater, N. Y., March 4, 1856.
ix. George McClellan, b. Oct. 22, 1858.

52. NELSON [7] (*William,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *William,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Manlius, N. Y., July 8, 1813; married at Richmond, N. Y., Sept., 1837, Harriet Thompson, born at Richmond April 25, 1819, died at Ceres Oct. 7, 1855; married second, Sept. 26, 1867, Eliza H. Richardson.

He was a farmer, judge, commissioner, and justice of the peace.

He died at Ceres, N. Y., May 26, 1894.

Child:

Alonzo Selah,[8] b. at Ceres, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1838; d. May 21, 1870, unm.

53. SELAH [7] (*William,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *William,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Springwater, N. Y., June 9, 1815; mar-

ried at Canadice, N. Y., June 25, 1842, Sarah Calkins, born at Ontario Co., N. Y., Oct. 9, 1820, died at Hopewell Centre, N. Y., March 30, 1855; married second, Jan. 15, 1856, at Hopewell, N. Y., Mrs. Eunice Benham, born June 19, 1812, died Dec. 2, 1893.

He was a farmer. He died at Seneca Castle, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1894.

Children:

i. Lucy G.,[8] b. at Ceres, Pa., July 15, 1843; m. March 13, 1852, John Newton; d. June 3, 1896.
ii. Alice J., b. at Richmond, N. Y., June 1, 1847; m. June 10, 1875, Henry Thompson.
iii. Frederick S., b. March 28, 1851; d. Sept. 21, 1852.

54. CHARLES [7] (*William*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *William*,[4] *William*,[3] *William*,[2] *John* [1]), born at Springwater, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1817; married at Ceres, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1844, Lucy Young, born there 1822, died there June 1, 1857.

He was a merchant and a justice of the peace.

He died at Ceres March 1, 1852.

Children:

i. Mary Helen,[8] b. at Ceres Jan. 15, 1845; m. June 10, 1868, Oscar W. Hamilton.
ii. Winfield Scott, b. Oct. 25, 1846; d. March 30, 1864, in service of United States.
117. iii. Lucien, b. April 4, 1849.

55. BENJAMIN [7] (*Benjamin*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *William*,[4] *William*,[3] *William*,[2] *John* [1]), born at North Stonington, Conn., June 16, 1797; married at Groton, Conn., Dec. 26, 1824, Delia Rogers, daughter of Thomas and Sally (Rogers) Avery, born at Groton, Conn., April 6, 1808, died at Great Barrington April 14, 1887.

He was a manufacturer, a member of the State Legislature of Massachusetts. He was a private in the War of 1812. He died at Great Barrington May 29, 1881.

Children:

118. i. Benjamin Franklin,[8] b. at Groton, Conn., Aug. 4, 1826.

ii. Sarah Delia, b. at Stockbridge, Mass., Dec. 4, 1827; m. Sept. 7, 1870, William Henry Hubbard.
iii. Frances Augusta, b. at Great Barrington Oct. 21, 1829; m. June 26, 1856, Alexander Smith Lindley.

56. George Washington [7] (*Benjamin,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *William,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *John* [1]), born at N. Stonington, Conn., Jan. 25, 1799; married May 8, 1823, Cynthia Holmes, born 1805, died at Gustavus, O., Jan. 17, 1852.

He was a carpenter and farmer; died at Gustavus, O., Aug. 27, 1863.

Children:

i. Sarah Delia,[8] b. at Gustavus, O., March 10, 1824; m. May 10, 1845, Timothy Banning; d. Jan. 25, 1865.
119. ii. Benjamin Holmes, b. Sept. 21, 1825.
iii. Melinda Eunice, b. April 10, 1833; m. Dec. 27, 1854, Newton S. Sweezey.

57. John [7] (*Benjamin,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *William,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *John* [1]), born at N. Stonington, Conn., May 24 1803; married at West Stockbridge Feb. 23, 1830, Maria Polly, born there July 25, 1806, died at Mesopotamia, O., March, 1857; he married second, Emeline Raymond, born Jan. 1, 1860, died Feb., 1882.

He was a carpenter and a farmer, a sailor in youth. He died at Mesopotamia, O., Feb. 20, 1876.

Children:

i. Martha Emeline,[8] b. at Gustavus, O., Dec. 3, 1830; d. 1862.
120. ii. Anson Moore, b. Sept. 17, 1835.
121. iii. Thomas Hazard, b. Feb. 7, 1837.
iv. Margaret Sackett, b. Feb. 7, 1838; d. 1874.
v. Julia Erminia, b. at Mesopotamia, O., March 30, 1841.
122. vi. John, b. April 11, 1843.
123. vii. George Washington, b. July 9, 1846.
viii. Newell, b. Aug. 1, 1848; d. unm. 1865.

58. WILLIAM PITT [7] (*Benjamin,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *William,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *John* [1]), born at N. Stonington, Conn., July 24, 1805; married there Sept. 28, 1828, Betsey, daughter of Jabez Breed, born at N. Stonington, Conn., Nov. 24, 1808, died at Butternuts, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1857; he married second, March 6, 1861, Hannah Locke of Guilford, N. H.

He died at Butternuts, N. Y., May 7, 1894.

Children:

i. William Abel,[8] b. at McDonough, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1829; d. Dec. 25, 1839.
124. ii. Benoni Smith, b. March 14, 1831.
125. iii. Enos Archibald, b. at Preston Oct. 14, 1832.
iv. George Washington, b. March 7, 1835; d. Feb. 23, 1860.
126. v. Thomas Hazard, b. Oct. 31, 1836.
vi. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Nov. 30, 1838; d. March 12, 1840.
vii. Mary Delia, b. Oct. 21, 1840; m. Sept. 13, 1865, Edward Smith.
viii. Will, b. at Butternuts, N. Y., May 3, 1862; m. at Norris, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1890, Jennie Turner, b. at Damascus, Pa., April 8, 1863.

59. FRANCIS STARR [7] (*Benjamin,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *William,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *John* [1]), born at N. Stonington, Conn., April 29, 1815; married at Preston City, Conn., Oct. 9, 1836, Martha Almira Phillips, born at N. Stonington, Conn., Sept. 6, 1817, died March 30, 1885.

He was a teacher; later a state senator and judge of Probate. He died Oct. 1, 1900.

Children:

128. i. Francis Newland,[8] b. at N. Stonington Sept. 5, 1837.
129. ii. Thomas Hazard, b. Sept. 23, 1839.
iii. Sarah Ellen, b. Sept. 30, 1844; d. Oct. 2, 1865.

60. JAMES ALDEN [7] (*Benjamin,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *William,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *John* [1]), born at N. Stonington, Conn., May 30, 1831; married at Pawcatuck Sept. 10, 1856, Augusta Josephine Crumb, born at Westerly, R. I., April 7, 1841.

He was an express agent. He enlisted in Co. C, 8th Regt.

Conn. Vol. Inf. Sept. 27, 1861. Jan. 27, 1863, discharged, disabled. He died April 28, 1908.

Children:

130. i. Charles Arnold,[8] b. at Pawcatuck May 24, 1857.
ii. Benjamin Arnold, b. Aug. 20, 1860; m. Elizabeth Caswell.
iii. John Edward, b. Nov. 11, 1863.
iv. Frances Stillman Tinker, b. May 6, 1866; m. Dec. 19, 1888, James A. Reaves.
v. Augusta Josephine, b. May 6, 1866.
vi. Carrie Louisa Eva Louella, b. June 16, 1868.
vii. George Birdie, b. Nov. 29, 1870; d. at Attleboro Jan. 3, 1905.
viii. Martha Endora, b. Jan. 15, 1874.
ix. Charlotte Le Valley, b. May 25, 1879.
x. Irene Bailey, b. Oct. 9, 1882.

61. Horatio Nelson [7] (*Lemuel,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *William,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *John* [1]), born at N. Stonington, Conn., Dec. 13, 1809; married at Union Springs, N. Y., 1837, Eliza, daughter of Joshua and Elizabeth (Yerkes) Hogeland, born at Frenchtown, N. Y., March 18, 1813, died at Auburn, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1870. He married second, Mrs. Delia Wells.

He was in the insurance business. He died at Auburn, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1881.

Children:

131. i. Lemuel,[8] b. at Union Springs, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1838.
ii. Josiah, d. 1842.
iii. Mary Eliza, b. 1850; d. 1855.
iv. Frank Nelson, b. May 19, 1856.

62. David Austin [7] (*Lemuel,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *William,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *John* [1]), born at N. Stonington, Conn., Nov. 10, 1811; married at Waterloo, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1837, Martha M. Earl, born at Duanesburg, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1818.

He was a carpenter. He died at Abington, Ill., Oct. 16, 1875.

Children:

132. i. William,[8] b. at Abingdon, Ill., March 21, 1838.

ii. Mary Fidelia, b. Dec. 1, 1839; m. March 24, 1864, F. I. Beers.
iii. Sophronia, b. March 2, 1842; m. Sept. 1, 1870, Dr. R. M. Shaw.
133. iv. George Nelson, b. April 12, 1844.
v. Washington, b. April 18, 1846; killed in Arizona, Aug. 21, 1870.
134. vi. Warren A., b. April 18, 1846.
vii. Lydia Ann, b. June 11, 1848; m. Nov. 19, 1879, Carl Alvord.
viii. Manning Garfield, b. Nov. 29, 1850; d. April 28, 1870.
ix. Emma Louisa, b. Feb. 27, 1854; d. Nov. 24, 1866.
x. Alice Jane, b. Nov. 28, 1856; m. Sept. 12, 1879, John J. Dickerson.
xi. Stoughton Albert, b. Dec. 7, 1859.

63. SANFORD TAYLOR [7] (*Joseph*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *William*,[4] *William*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *John* [1]), born at N. Stonington, Conn., Sept. 24, 1801; married at Holland Patent, N. Y., March 7, 1829, Caroline Rollo, born there April 26, 1809, died there June 8, 1892.

He was a farmer. He died at Holland Patent, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1878.

Children:

i. Sophia,[8] b. at Floyd, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1830.
ii. Jane Lucy, b. Jan. 15, 1833; m. March 16, 1854, George Clark Hurlbut.
iii. Julia Ophelia, b. Oct. 18, 1836; m. May 11, 1863, Kendrick Smith.
iv. Caroline Blanche, b. Jan. 18, 1840; m. Dec. 19, 1878, Lorinus Fellowes.
v. Harriet Emeline, b. July 19, 1846; m. Oct. 28, 1863, Jefferson Fenn.

64. THOMAS JEFFERSON [7] (*Joseph*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *William*,[4] *William*,[3] *William*,[2] *John* [1]), born at N. Stonington, Conn., April 16, 1803; married at Holland Patent, N. Y., March 7, 1829, Philomela Rollo, born there March 11, 1811.

He died at Holland Patent, N. Y., June 30, 1883.

Children:

i. Maria Bessie,[8] b. at Holland Patent, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1832; m. Nov. 10, 1855, Russell A. Fuller.
ii. Laura Lucinda, b. Oct. 7, 1835; m. Homer Taylor Fowler; d. Dec. 21, 1856.
135. iii. Charles Rollo, b. July 1, 1837.
136. iv. Edward William, b. March 14, 1839.
v. Philomela Benson, b. July 10, 1842; m. Nov. 11, 1890, Homer Taylor Fowler.
vi. Mary Annette, b. June 18, 1844; m. Dec. 22, 1862, Albert Carr; d. Feb. 8, 1863.
137. vii. Frederick Augustus, b. May 18, 1846.
viii. Clara Cornelia, b. July 3, 1848; m. Dec., 1866, Fernando Wood.
ix. Ellen Eliza, b. Oct. 8, 1849.

65. Joseph Watkins [7] (*Joseph,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *William,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Trenton, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1812; married at Holland Patent, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1835, Martha Almira Sizer, born at Floyd, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1816, died at Forestport Feb. 2, 1892.

He died at Forestport, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1888.

Children:

138. i. Watkins Joseph,[8] b. at Trenton, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1836.
ii. Martha Almira, b. at Floyd, N. Y., July 30, 1840; m. Sept. 22, 1869, Horace T. Dayton.
iii. Mary, b. Aug. 27, 1843; m. May 3, 1862, Philip G. Kilmer; d. Aug. 25, 1884.
iv. Sarah, b. May 18, 1849; m. William Henry Smith.
139. v. William Sandford Taylor, b. at Remsen, N. Y., April 2, 1852.
140. vi. Willard G., b. at Boonville, N. Y., June 2, 1860.

66. Samuel Gardner [7] (*Joseph,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *William,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Holland Patent, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1823; married there Dec. 12, 1849, Sarah D. Jacobs, born at Floyd, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1823; she died Jan. 15, 1901.

He died at Orwell, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1877.

67. ALLEN BREED [7] (*Samuel,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *William,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *John* [1]), born at N. Stonington, Conn., July 19, 1803; married there Jan. 14, 1830, Esther, daughter of Dudley and Lucy (Grant) Randall, born at Stonington, Conn., Jan. 18, 1807, died at Stonington, Ill., March 31, 1844.

He was a farmer. He died at Stonington, Ill., March 31, 1844.

Children:

i. Lucy Esther,[8] b. at Griswold, Conn., Nov. 18, 1833; d. Oct. 21, 1847, at Stonington, Ill.
ii. Almira Randall, b. at Preston, Conn., June, 1836; d. Jan. 19, 1842.
141. iii. Dudley Randall, b. at Stonington, Ill., Nov. 10, 1841.
142. iv. James Allen, b. Jan. 6, 1844.

68. WILLIAM STARR [7] (*Samuel,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *William,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *John* [1]), born at N. Stonington, Conn., July 27, 1808; married at Stonington, Ill., April 7, 1840, Sarah K. Button, born at Voluntown, Conn., Sept. 9, 1819, died at Stonington, Ill., Aug. 1, 1891.

He was a carpenter and farmer. He died at Stonington, Ill., Oct. 2, 1885.

Children:

i. Sarah Elizabeth,[8] b. at Stonington, Ill., Nov. 29, 1841; m. Oct., 1874, David M. Moore.
ii. Mary Palmer, b. Aug. 19, 1843; d. Sept. 8. 1848.
143. iii. William Edward, b. May 7, 1846.
144. iv. Charles Albert, b. July 28, 1848.
v. Lovisa Lovina, b. Aug. 18, 1850; d. Feb. 20, 1852.
vi. Harriet Adeline, m. May 1, 1872, Richard B. Temple.
145. vii. Oscar Howe, b. Aug. 10, 1857.
viii. Viola Ella, b. Nov. 18, 1859; m. June 2, 1886, Albert Linxwiler.

69. ELIAS SANFORD [7] (*Samuel,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *William,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *John* [1]), born at N. Stonington, Conn., Nov. 30, 1812; married at Stonington, Ill., June 2, 1861, Sarah Elizabeth Tanner, born at Clark Co., Ky., Jan. 15, 1839.

He graduated at Eclectic Medical Institute, Cincinnati, O.;

was a physician; practised for many years at Springfield, Danville, and Assumption, Ill. He died July 19, 1900.

Children:

i. John,[8] b. at Assumption, Ill., March 31, d. Aug. 6, 1862.
ii. Lucy, b. May 14, d. Sept. 22, 1863.
iii. Mary Nettie, b. June 1, 1864; m. May 4, 1882, Charles Wesley Miskimins of Valparaiso, Ind. He d. Oct. 11, 1887. She is a trained nurse in Springfield, Ill.
Children:
1. Laura Zita Miskimins, b. Sept. 20, 1884.
2. Winnifred Miskimins, b. Aug. 2, 1887; m. Aug. 8, 1905, James T. Cloyd.
146. iv. Allen, b. Dec. 28, 1865.
v. Ida Marie Agnes, b. June 24, 1868; m. July 12, 1887, Jouette Matthew Russel; he d. Aug. 12, 1887; m. (2) Nov. 8, 1888, Adam Francis Davis. She is a trained nurse at Jacksonville, Ill.

70. Amos Prentice [7] (*Samuel,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *William,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *John* [1]), born at N. Stonington, Conn., Oct. 28, 1815; married in Christian County, Ill., Dec. 5, 1844, Wilhelmina Antoinetta Frederika Stecher, born at Oldenburg, Germany, about 1820, died at Christian County, Ill., July 30, 1850. He married second, Jan. 1, 1870, Rebecca Matilda Kessler, born at Little York, Pa., Feb. 10, 1843.

He was a farmer. He died in August, 1897.

Children:

146*a*. i. Henry Augustus,[8] b. at Christian County, Ill., Sept. 27, 1848.
ii. Orren Sanford, b. Nov. 2, 1874; an artist at Chicago, Ill.
iii. Samuel Austin, b. March 20, 1880.

71. Samuel Noyes [7] (*Samuel,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *William,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *John* [1]), born at N. Stonington, Conn., Jan. 21, 1820; married Dec., 1848, Jane Maria Burnham, born at East Hartford, Conn., Jan., 1814, died at Stonington, Ill., July, 1856. He married second, Oct., 1857, Maria Ann Parkhurst, born at Plainfield, Conn., March 28, 1833.

He was a farmer at Stonington, Christian County, Ill. He died in February, 1907.

72. JOSEPH [7] (*John N.*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *William*,[3] *William*,[2] *John* [1]), born at New Lebanon, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1795; married at Canterbury, Conn., Aug. 9, 1836, Mary White.

He was a physician at Montville, Conn., 1820–1833; graduated from the medical department, Yale College, 1821. He died at Buffalo, N. Y., June 18, 1853.

Children:

147. i. Joseph Walmsley,[8] b. at Norwich, Conn., Nov. 30, 1837.
ii. Harriet, b. Sept. 7, 1840; m. Feb. 25, 1875, John L. Williams.
iii. John Nathaniel, b. Nov. 13, 1841; d. Nov. 28, 1867, at San Francisco, Cal.
148. iv. James Terry White, b. Feb. 7, 1845.

73. JOHN MASON [7] (*John N.*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *William*,[3] *William*,[2] *John* [1]), born at New Lebanon, N. Y., March 10, 1800; married at Lebanon, Conn., April 13, 1835, Eliza Phelps Huntington, born at Lebanon, Conn., Nov. 10, 1802, died at Buffalo, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1877.

He was a representative in Conn. Legislature, 1833. He died at Buffalo, N. Y., May 19, 1887.

Children:

149. i. William Huntington,[8] b. at Lebanon, Conn., Feb. 9, 1836.
ii. Mary Mason, b. June 14, 1837; m. Oct. 12, 1865, at Buffalo, N. Y., Henry Box.
iii. John Mason, b. June 29, 1839; d. July 24, 1859, at Buffalo, N. Y.
iv. Eliza Huntington, b. at Colchester, Conn., April 23, 1843; d. Nov. 29, 1846, at Buffalo, N. Y.
v. Emily Strong, b. Sept. 23, 1845; m. June 17, 1868, George H. Selkirk.

74. JEREMIAH NATHANIEL [7] (*John N.*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *William*,[3] *William*,[2] *John* [1]), born at Lebanon, Conn., Aug. 26, 1809; married March 6, 1839, Elizabeth Lathrop Fitch, born at Fitchville March 2, 1814, died at Detroit, Mich., June 5, 1867.

He was a physician at Montville, Conn., 1830; graduated from

Medical department, Yale College, 1831. He died at Detroit, Mich., Feb. 10, 1872.

Children:

i. Mary Ann Fitch,[8] b. at Norwich, Conn., Dec. 27, 1839; d. at St. Clair, Mich., Sept. 22, 1856.
ii. Huntington Fitch, b. Dec. 17, 1841; d. March 7, 1842.
iii. Blanche Elizabeth, b. at Buffalo, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1843; d. Feb. 14, 1894.
150. iv. Sherwood Raymond, b. March 20, 1850.

75. Amos [7] (*John Parker,*[6] *Parker,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *John* [1]), born Nov. 4, 1797; married at Angelica, N. Y., Susan Moore, born at Stamford, Vt., Jan. 28, 1793, died at Leavenworth, Kan., Jan. 5, 1878.

He died at Angelica, N. Y., March 21, 1830.

Children:

i. Catharine,[8] b. at Angelica, N. Y.; m. Rush Dutton.
ii. Sophia, b. 1822; m. Joseph Hopkins Porter.
iii. Lucy, b. May 9, 1824; m. Aug. 14, 1843, Henry Austin Smith.
iv. William Wallace, d. at age of 19.
v. Helen M., b. March, 1828.

76. Benjamin [7] (*John Parker,*[6] *Parker,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *John* [1]), born Dec. 11, 1800; married May 31, 1827, Julia B. Bostwick.

Children:

i. Sarah Buckley,[8] b. June 16, 1828; d. Nov. 22, 1831.
ii. Sarah, b. April 2, 1833.
iii. Susan, b. April 2, 1833.
151. iv. Amos Henry, b. July 1, 1841.
v. Julia Elvira, b. July 20, 1843; d. Sept. 7, 1869.

78. Harvey [7] (*John Parker,*[6] *Parker,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *John* [1]), born Aug. 12, 1808; married Oct. 18, 1837, Elvira E., daughter of Gad and Nancy (Prime) Hitchcock, born

at New Lebanon, N. Y., 1807, died at Omaha, Neb., Aug. 29, 1881. He died Oct. 28, 1849.

79. George Bennett [7] (*Eliphalet,*[6] *Isaac,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Westmoreland, N. Y., May 27, 1805; married at Clinton, N. Y., Nov., 1830, Emmeline, daughter of Nathan and Nancy (Beardsley) Strong, born at Clinton, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1809, died at Lairdsville, Nov., 1835; married second, 1837, Mrs. Sarah Ann Monroe, at Wampsville, N. Y.; she died 1853; married third, 1855, at Oneida Valley, N. Y., Mrs. Catharine Hull; she died 1870; married fourth, at Cicero, N. Y., 1872, Mrs. Sophina Thompson; she died 1897. He died at Cleveland, N. Y., July 25, 1892.

Children:

i. Charles Augustus,[8] b. at Lairdsville, N. Y., June 18, 1833; drowned in Fulton, N. Y., June 2, 1847.
ii. Ellen Augusta, b. Feb. 21, 1835; m. July 11, 1853, Samuel Dickinson.

80. Isaac Nelson [7] (*Eliphalet,*[6] *Isaac,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N. Y., Feb. 2, 1809; married at Monroe, Mich., 1835, Julia Mananson, born at Brownstown, Wayne Co., Mich., 1814, died 1857; married second, Catherine Osborn of Detroit, 1860.

Children:

152. i. Almond David,[8] b. at Gibralter, Mich., Jan. 1, 1836.
ii. Emma, b. at Brownstown, 1847; m. Samuel Navarre.
153. iii. William, b. Sept. 13, 1849.
154. iv. Nelson, b. Aug. 13, 1854.

81. William Henry [7] (*Eliphalet,*[6] *Isaac,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Oneida Co., N. Y., April 24, 1812; married at Fulton, N. Y., April 18, 1841, Sabrina Strong, who died Aug., 1847; married second, Nov. 15, 1854, Mrs. Harriet M. Washburn.

He died at Kilbourn, Wis., Aug. 28, 1886.

Child:

155. Durant Blissfield,[8] b. at Volney, Oswego Co., N. Y., Jan. 11, 1845.

82. Ezra Fitch [7] (*Ezra,*[6] *Aaron,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *John* [1]), born at New Lebanon, N. Y., June 20, 1789; married at Vernon, Ind., Oct. 15, 1820, Mabel Butler, who died at Vernon March 3, 1877.

He was a practising physician at Vernon, Ind.; was a member of convention which formed the Constitution of the State; was twice a member of the State Legislature; was three times elected Probate Judge of Jennings Co., Ind.

He died at Vernon, Jennings Co., Ind., Feb. 3, 1871.

Children:

i. Cornelia,[8] b. at Vernon, Ind., Aug. 3, 1821; d. Aug. 24, 1824.
ii. Julia, b. Jan. 16, 1823.
iii. Sarah, b. June 28, 1824; m. May 8, 1843, Dr. Levi Butler.
iv. Eliza, b. March 24, 1826; m. May 20, 1845, Horatio C. Newcomb.
v. Caroline, b. Feb. 26, 1828; m. June 20, 1848, Dr. Amos Frost.
vi. Mary Ann, b. Oct. 21, 1829; m. May 17, 1853, Robert Leavitt.
vii. Amelia, b. Aug. 8, 1833; m. May 17, 1853, Joseph B. Smith; d. Aug. 22, 1879.
viii. Martha Ellen, b. Sept. 25, 1836; m. May 18, 1858, Dr. Robert Charlton; he died April 25, 1865; m. (2) John Clark.
156. ix. Ezra Fitch, b. July 26, 1838.

83. Stephen Hatch [7] (*Ezra,*[6] *Aaron,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Richfield, Otsego Co., N. Y., Nov. 1, 1796; married Feb. 18, 1818, Mary, daughter of Rodolphus and Anna (Loomis) Gay, born at New Lebanon, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1799, died at North East July 6, 1860.

He died at North East, Pa., March 24, 1856.

Children:

157. i. Ezra Fitch,[8] b. at New Lebanon Nov. 19, 1818.

ii. Ann Mary, b. Aug. 30, 1820; d. May, 1861; m. —— Hitchcock.
iii. Laura Janet, b. Feb. 24, 1824; m. Alonzo Butts.
iv. William Lorenzo, b. March 23, 1826; d. July 30, 1828.
v. Evelyn, b. April 5, 1833; d. Aug. 20, 1836.
158. vi. George Nelson, b. March 22, 1828.
vii. Phebe Delphine, b. Oct. 27, 1838.

84. ORRA[7] (*Roswell,*[6] *Aaron,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Otsego, N. Y., Aug., 1804; married Sept., 1822, Matilda Loomis; married second, June, 1873, Mrs. Susanna Williams (Metcalf) Smith.

He died at Otsego, N. Y., June, 1878.

Child:

159. Roswell Loomis,[8] b. at Otsego, N. Y., Jan., 1824.

85. ALVAH[7] (*Aaron,*[6] *Aaron,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *John*[1]), born at New York about 1802; married Mary Gibson; she died at Oberlin, O., 1855.

He died at Nashville, Tenn., 1865.

Children:

160. i. Ransom,[8] b. at Tompkins Co., N. Y., May 2, 1827.
ii. Adaline, b. 1830; m. A. H. Lathrop; d. 1850.
iii. Emily, b. 1832.
161. iv. Eli, b. at Oxford, N. Y., May 15, 1833.
161*a*. v. Orin, b. at Brownhelm, O., March 17, 1835.
vi. Mary, b. 1837; m. J. Ehrman.
vii. Alvah, b. July 8, 1844; d. July 8, 1865.

EIGHTH GENERATION

87. THOMAS BRITON[8] (*Jeremiah,*[7] *William G.,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Newport, R. I., Nov. 25, 1809; married Sept. 11, 1831, Abbie, daughter of Peter and Lavinia Austin, born at Jamestown, R. I., Aug. 15, 1815, died Dec. 2, 1892.

He died at sea June 12, 1854.

Children:

162. i. Thomas Edwin,[9] b. May 10, 1836.
163. ii. Frederick Jones, b. Jan. 10, 1840.
iii. Frank Austin, b. March 11, 1844.
iv. Ella Florence, b. Aug. 5, 1847; m. Nov. 30, 1882, Frederick Williamson.

88. JEREMIAH[8] (*Jeremiah,*[7] *William G.,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Newport, R. I., May 10, 1813; married June 6, 1841, Clarissa Hall of Middletown, R. I., born Nov. 6, 1816, died Sept. 3, 1884. He died Sept. 14, 1882.

Children:

i. Edward Henry,[9] b. at Newport Oct. 3, 1841. He served in the Civil War, 3 months in 1st Regt. R. I. Vol. Inf.; 3 years in 4th Regt. He d. at Newport Sept. 22, 1867.
ii. Charles Hall, b. June 30, 1843; d. Aug. 11, 1846.
iii. Sophronia Josephine.
iv. Theodore Taylor.
v. Clarissa, } b. and d. in 1852.
vi. A sister, }
vii. Harriet, b. 1854; m. Feb. 1, 1873, George Edward Vernon.
viii. Clara, b. Aug. 31, 1857; d. July 3, 1859.
ix. Herbert, b. and d. in 1859.

89. BENJAMIN[8] (*Jeremiah,*[7] *William G.,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Newport, R. I., Sept. 10, 1815; married at Fall River Jan. 1, 1845, Catherine E. Hilliard, born at Little Compton, R. I., in 1813, died at Fall River April 29, 1857.

He died at Newport Jan. 16, 1880.

Child:

164. Benjamin Solon,[9] b. April 13, 1853.

90. JOHN[8] (*Jeremiah,*[7] *William G.,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Newport, R. I., Nov. 30, 1819; married Oct. 26, 1843, Anna Elizabeth Shepherd, daughter of James M. and Priscilla Tuell, born Sept. 18, 1822, died Dec. 2,

1854. He married second, April 29, 1856, Maria Callahan, born May 18, 1827.

Children:

i. Priscilla Tuell,[9] b. June 5, 1845; d. Sept. 21, 1846.
ii. Caroline Topham, b. Oct. 25, 1847.
iii. Anne Orlena, b. June 24, 1852; d. April 29, 1858.
165. iv. Oscar Eugene, b. Nov. 9, 1857.
v. Mary Freeborn, b. 1859; m. Nov. 19, 1879, George Wm. Wright.

91. William Grinnell[8] (*Jeremiah,*[7] *William G.,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Newport, R. I., April 16, 1828; married April 17, 1850, Anne Hammond Gardner, born June 15, 1831.

He died March 22, 1895.

Children:

i. Thomas Gardner,[9] b. Jan., 1852; d. Nov. 20, 1857.
166. ii. Edward Allen, b. April 1, 1853.
iii. Anna Morgan, b. July, 1854; d. Dec. 22, 1857.
iv. Ella Eva, b. April 21, 1857; d. July 3, 1891.
167. v. Thomas Gardner, b. Feb. 6, 1860.
vi. Anna Olena, b. Feb. 28, 1865; m. Nov. 25, 1891, Edward A. Orne.
vii. Florence Lyman, b. Feb. 18, 1870; d. Jan. 27, 1892.

92. John Waite[8] (*John,*[7] *William G.,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Newport, R. I., Jan. 3, 1828; married at Freetown April 4, 1852, Betsey Randall, daughter of Sylvanus S. and Amy Payne, born at Freetown July 12, 1833; she died Nov. 30, 1903.

He died at Assonet Jan. 24, 1873.

Children:

i. Clara Ashton,[9] b. at Assonet April 2, 1853; d. Nov. 7, 1857.
ii. Anna Mary, b. March 24, 1859; d. Aug. 2, 1860.
168. iii. Maurice Irving, b. Oct. 19, 1861.
iv. Maude Amelia, b. Dec. 7, 1866; m. Oct. 6, 1887, William Arthur Lufkin.

93. Charles Richmond[8] (*John,*[7] *William G.,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Newport, R. I., April, 1836; married Aug. 25, 1868, Catherine, daughter of Thomas and Catherine Campbell; she died Oct. 18, 1873.

He died June 22, 1870.

Child:

Charles Richard,[9] b. Dec. 5, 1868.

95. Alfred[8] (*Thomas Huddy,*[7] *Jeremiah,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Bristol, R. I., Oct. 12, 1823; married Elizabeth Cox, daughter of William and Elizabeth Kaull, born at Newport, R. I., June 14, 1827, died Aug. 22, 1871. He married second, Aug. 21, 1872, Eliza Rebecca Reynolds, born at Olneyville, R. I., Aug. 5, 1844.

He was a carpenter. Served in the War of the Rebellion in the 2d Rhode Island Vol. Infantry.

Children:

i. William Thomas,[9] b. at Providence, R. I., Aug. 22, 1846; d. 1847.
ii. Ann Elizabeth, b. Nov. 7, 1849; m. Henry Wilkie.
iii. Sarah Frances, b. Oct. 28, 1851; m. John P. Fowler.
iv. Mary Eliza, b. Aug. 22, 1855; m. (1) Nov. 29, 1871, Thomas Green Carr; m. (2) Charles M. Waite.

96. Fitz Herbert[8] (*Thomas Huddy,*[7] *Jeremiah,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Bristol, R. I., Sept. 16, 1826; married May 18, 1848, Phebe Monroe Pearse, born at Bristol March 12, 1820.

A carpenter and contractor.

Children:

i. Ella Herbert,[9] b. April 5, 1849; d. Aug. 26, 1858.
169. ii. William Gray, b. April 20, 1851.
iii. Mary Ann, b. May 12, 1854; d. Aug. 27, 1858.
170. iv. Frank West, b. May 7, 1857.
v. Mary Ella, b. Sept. 7, 1861; m. May 14, 1884, Clarence Matthewson.

97. FREDERICK SULLINGS[8] (*Thomas Huddy,*[7] *Jeremiah,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Bristol, R. I., June 8, 1837; married Eliza Edmund Waldron; she died Feb. 28, 1857. He married second, in 1863, Adelaide Frances Peters, who died in 1889. He married third, in 1891, Frances Emily Church, born May 7, 1843.

He is a carpenter. He served in the War of the Rebellion in Co. G, 2d R. I. Vol. Infantry; was at the first battle of Bull Run; served till June 21, 1863.

Child:

Sarah,[9] b. at Bristol, R. I., April 8, 1865.

98. GEORGE ALFRED[8] (*Alfred,*[7] *Ephraim,*[6] *Ephraim,*[5] *John,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Norwich, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1840; married at Augusta Centre, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1867, Jennie Marie Tyler, born at Eddyville, N. Y., June 21, 1844.

He was teacher and farmer; deputy register of deeds for Sauk Co., Wis.; town clerk of Fairfield, Wis., for several years; secretary of Co. Agricultural Society; secretary of a Mutual Insurance Co.; city assessor of Baraboo, Wis.

He enlisted April 13, 1861, in Co. E, 34th N. Y. Vol. Inf.; mustered out in June, 1863; re-enlisted in 20th N. Y. Cav. He died Jan. 16, 1906. Mrs. Pabodie resides at Sioux City, Ia., with her daughter, Mrs. Evenson.

Children:

i. Alfred Tyler,[9] b. Sept. 24, d. Dec. 20, 1869.
ii. Alice Clarissa, b. Feb. 14, 1872; m. Nov. 26, 1898, George Morton Evenson. Res. Sioux City, Ia.
   Children:
   1. Clarissa Evenson, b. Aug. 14, 1900.
   2. Elizabeth Alden Evenson, b. Jan. 21, 1902.
   3. Marion Pabodie Evenson, b. Oct. 14, 1904.
   4. Jennie Tyler Evenson, b. April 6, 1909.
iii. Ellen Deline (twin with Alice), d. April 22, 1878.
iv. George Henry, b. Aug. 11, 1882; d. June 3, 1883.

99. HENRY CLAY[8] (*Alfred,*[7] *Ephraim,*[6] *Ephraim,*[4] *John,*[5] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Norwich, N. Y., Nov. 11,

1842; married there Jan. 5, 1869, Mary Weiler, born in Germany 1846.

He was a railroad man. He was a passenger conductor on St. L., I. M., & S. R. R., with his home at Little Rock, Ark., for many years. He enlisted in the 44th N. Y. Vol. Inf.; was discharged for injuries received in the line of duty. On recovery re-enlisted in 20th N. Y. Vol. Cav. and served to end of Civil War; was much of the time in detached service as ordnance sergt. of brigade.

He died at Baraboo, Wis., Oct. 2, 1892.

Children:

i. Charles Alfred,[9] b. at Norwich, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1870; d. Feb. 8, 1872.
ii. Frederick, b. about 1873; d. in infancy.

100. Charles Albert[8] [Pabodie] (*Albert,*[7] *William,*[6] *Ephraim,*[5] *John,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Providence, R. I., March 14, 1824; married there June 7, 1852, Ann Elizabeth Burke, born Sept. 14, 1824.

He was an engraver.

Children:

i. Jennie Elizabeth,[9] b. at Providence, R. I., May 22, 1853.
ii. Carrie Emma, b. Dec. 4, 1854; m. Jan. 15, 1879, George Byron Champlin, b. Sept. 11, 1851; she d. March 1, 1905.
   Children:
   1. Florence Louise Champlin, b. Oct. 12, 1879; m. Nov. 29, 1905, Ralph Spence Hamilton, Jr.
   2. George Stanton Champlin, b. Feb. 27, 1882.
   3. Hope Champlin, b. Dec. 26, 1895.
171. iii. Charles Walter, b. Aug. 31, 1856.
iv. Ella Louise, b. May 25, 1862.

101. Edward Augustus[8] [Pabodie] (*Albert,*[7] *William,*[6] *Ephraim,*[5] *John,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Providence, R. I., Sept. 29, 1825; married there Sept. 29, 1852, Rebecca Richmond, born at Providence, R. I., Feb. 19, 1832,

died there Dec. 5, 1862; married second, Dec. 14, 1864, Adelaide P. Jencks.

He was a wool merchant. He was domestic in habits and tastes — fond of books, prominent in church matters, being secretary and treasurer of Union Cong. Church for many years.

He died at Providence, R. I., Dec. 25, 1892.

Children:

172. i. Edward Richmond,[9] b. Sept. 3, 1853.
ii. Arthur Jewett, b. Oct. 31, 1857; d. Oct. 15, 1862.
iii. Mary Blanche, b. Sept. 19, 1860; d. Sept. 19, 1866.

102. William Henry[8] [Pabodie] (*Albert,*[7] *William,*[6] *Ephraim,*[5] *John,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Millbury, Mass., July 12, 1834; married at Providence, R. I., July 28, 1858, Maria Malvina, daughter of Silas W. and Lois (Seagrave) Plimpton, born at Uxbridge Sept. 17, 1833.

He graduated from Brown University 1858, A.M., from Ohio Dental College, 1866, D.D.S. He is a teacher of Greek and Latin in the Woodward High School of Cincinnati, O. There he taught our present President William B. Taft and his brothers when they were preparing for college.

Children:

i. Helen Maria,[9] b. at Cincinnati, O., May 2, 1859; m. June 15, 1887, Frank A. Conant, who was b. July 1, 1858, and d. June 21, 1893.
Child:
Arthur Pabodie Conant, b. in Wyoming, O., Feb. 13, 1889.
173. ii. William, b. July 3, 1864.
iii. Robert Jewett, b. at Mt. Washington, O., July 13, 1874; grad., M. E., at Ohio State University, 1899; m. April 7, 1900, Mrs. Helen I. (Still) Schurr. He resides in New York City.

103. Benjamin Francis[8] [Pabodie] (*Benjamin G.,*[7] *William,*[6] *Ephraim,*[5] *John,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Providence, R. I., Dec. 5, 1837; married at Woonsocket, R. I.,

Nov. 27, 1860, Isabel Esther Ballou, born at Providence April 26, 1840, died Feb. 4, 1909.

He spent some years at Providence; engaged somewhat in manufacturing; was active in public school affairs. Removed to Montclair, N. J. Is in real estate and insurance business, and a certified public accountant.

He was graduated from Brown University, A.B., in the class of 1860. He compiled the statistics of the descendants of William [2] which were published in "A Genealogy of The Peabody Family" in 1867, and contributed much to Doctor Peabody on that branch of the family in this work.

Child:

Stella Frances,[9] b. Nov. 15, 1864; d. March 18, 1878.

104. William Burdick[8] (*William,*[7] *William,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *William,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Plainfield, N. Y., July 12, 1812; married Marilla Harrington; married second, about 1841, Hannah Mary Thorn, born at Greenfield, N. Y., March 29, 1817.

He was post-master at Springwater, N. Y. He died at Neils Creek, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1893.

Children:

i. Ellen Frances,[9] b. Jan. 4, 1838; m. Leonard Eastey; d. Jan. 6, 1868.

ii. Frank Burdick, b. at Springwater, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1844. He was a private in Co. G, 97th N. Y. Vol. Inf. in Civil War. Received honorable discharge at end of war, but died in next year from disease contracted in the army.

iii. Marion Eugenia, b. Nov. 18, 1846; m. Aug. 11, 1866, Andrew McLeod.

174. iv. Ben Harding, b. July 24, 1851.

105. Sheffield Winslow[8] (*William,*[7] *William,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *William,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Springwater, N. Y., March 2, 1830; married July 4, 1865, Mary Marilla Robinson, born Sept. 2, 1846.

Children:

i. George Lincoln,[9] b. at Springwater, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1866; m. Nov. 24, 1893, Belle Ray, who was b. Oct. 30, 1874.
ii. Llewellyn Grant, b. Sept. 1, 1869; d. Sept. 21, 1873.
iii. Mary Emma, b. April 21, 1872.
iv. Starr William, b. Dec. 25, 1874.
v. Martha Ellen, b. Oct. 18, 1876.
vi. Helen Esther, b. Oct. 14, 1883.

106. Daniel Ransom[8] (*Thomas,*[7] *William,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *William,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Ceres, N. Y., April 19, 1826; married there July 12, 1849, Mary Elizabeth Cooper, born April 6, 1830. He was a farmer, lumberman and river pilot. Served in the Civil War. Was a private in the 85th N. Y. Vols. He died June 10, 1869.

Children:

i. Lucy Jane,[9] b. at Ceres, Pa., May 21, 1850; d. June 8, 1863.
175. ii. Ira Wallace, b. March 28, 1852.
iii. Mary Melissa, b. April 19, d. May 6, 1854.
iv. Betsey Phidelia, b. June 1, 1856; d. April 24, 1862.
v. Ella Amelia, b. June 13, 1858; m. Jan. 29, 1876, Thomas Handley; he d. Dec. 29, 1903. She m. (2) Feb. 17, 1909, Wm. H. Shaw of Shinglehouse, Pa.
vi. George Elroy, b. Oct. 5, 1861; d. May 5, 1862.
176. vii. Albert Francis, b. Feb. 26, 1863.
viii. Reuben W., b. at Washburn, Ill., Jan. 21, d. Feb. 9, 1867.
ix. Ada Byrnina, b. at Ceres, Pa., Feb. 23, 1868; m. Freeman F. Bridge, and lives on the old home place.

107. William Nelson[8] (*Thomas,*[7] *William,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *William,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Oswayo, Pa., April 30, 1831; married at Portage, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1854, Lydia Ann Hawley, born at Ceres, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1836, died at Washburn, Ill., April 26, 1865. He married second, Oct. 22, 1865, Lucy E., daughter of Henry Smith, born Dec. 3, 1840.

He is a farmer. Resides (1909) at Washburn, Ill.

Children:

i. Edwin,[9] b. at Ceres, Pa., March 28, 1856.

ii. Sylvia Geneva, b. at Washburn, Ill., July 13, 1866; m. Nov. 24, 1886, John A. Clingman. Res. at Packwood, Ia.
Children:
1. Ethel Mae Clingman, b. Dec. 2, 1887.
2. George Nelson Clingman, b. Oct. 2, 1889.
3. John Ira Clingman, b. Feb. 5, 1892.
4. Harry Verney Clingman, b. April 14, 1894.
5. Edith Maud Clingman, b. April 30, 1897.
6. Lucy Frances Clingman, b. Nov. 19, 1900.
7. Clarence Lysle Clingman, b. Oct. 26, 1902.
8. A son, b. Dec. 23, d. Dec. 26, 1906.

iii. Kathryn Belle, b. May 26, 1868; m. Aug. 1, 1900, Mr. August Martini, b. in Germany Oct. 2, 1865.

iv. Hattie Louisa, b. Sept. 6, d. Oct. 25, 1872.

176*a*. v. Henry Franklin, b. Feb. 9, 1874.

vi. Lottie Emmagene, b. June 22, 1876; m. Jan. 31, 1900, Charles, son of David and Sarah Safford, b. Oct. 20, 1872.
Children:
1. Verle Safford, b. March 4, 1901.
2. Geneva Belle, b. April 16, 1905.

176*b*. vii. Nelson Le Roy, b. Dec. 26, 1878.

177*c*. viii. George Blaine, b. Oct. 8, 1884.

107a. VALENTINE PERRY[8] (*Thomas*,[7] *William*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *William*,[4] *William*,[3] *William*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Ceres, N. Y. March 15, 1842; married at Washington, Ill., Feb. 7, 1869, Mary Dressler, born there Jan. 8, 1849. Resides at Nemaha, Neb.; is a farmer; served in the Nebraska Legislature, 1881–2.

Children:

i. Laura Amelia,[9] b. Dec. 7, 1869; m. Oct. 24, 1892, Charles Edward Harris; d. Jan. 9, 1897.

ii. Elmina Clare, b. March 20, 1871; m. Nov. 25, 1891, Chas. H. Kindig.

iii. Lester McPherson, b. April 21, 1873; m. Jan. 1, 1893, Clara Moore.

iv. Elsie Maud, b. June 25, 1878; m. Dec. 22, 1894, William F. Higgins.

v. Clarence Everett, b. Nov. 16, 1880.

vi. Adah Ellen, b. Nov. 11, 1882.

vii. Mabel Dee, b. Nov. 9, 1884.

viii. Alice Gertrude, b. Aug. 12, 1887.
ix. Grace Elaine, b. June 18, 1889.

108. JAMES LUTHER[8] (*Alfred,*[7] *William,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *William,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Canadice, N. Y., July 11, 1827; married Sept. 28, 1848, Maria C. Bullis, who died Oct. 17, 1855; married second, Mrs. Jane Holland, daughter of Joseph and Abigail (Hadley) Bemis, born at Dummerston, Vt., 1829, widow of Albert Holland.

He was a farmer and justice of the peace.

Children:

i. Josephine,[9] b. June 26, 1849; m. Thomas Williams.
ii. Elvira, b. at Belview, Mich., May 28, 1853; d. Oct. 1, 1867.
iii. James, b. at West Valley, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1860; d. Oct. 1, 1876.
177. iv. Frank, b. at Springville, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1866.
v. Charles, b. at West Valley Nov. 22, 1870; m. Emma Burns, Feb. 23, 1892.

109. JOHN WESLEY[8] (*Alfred,*[7] *William,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *William,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Canadice, N. Y., March 12, 1832; married Sept., 1855, Emily A. Thompson, born Dec. 8, 1836, died at Birmingham, Ia., April 24, 1866; married second, Emaretta Cole; married third, Jan. 3, 1872, at Birmingham, Ia., Lucina Blair.

He is a farmer and stock raiser.

Children:

178. i. Frank,[9] b. at Otto, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1857.
ii. Cora May, b. June 2, 1867; m. Aug. 1, 1890, Charles Neil Martin.
iii. Orus, d. 1863.

110. REV. FRANK[8] (*Alfred,*[7] *William,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *William,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Otto, N. Y., April 20, 1835; married at Washington, Ia., Aug. 12, 1858, Frances A. Kinney, born Jan. 27, 1835.

He is a clergyman.

Children:

i. Ida Amelia,[9] b. May 31, 1859; m. 1882, Joel Robinson; m. (2) Dr. John Neall.
ii. Cora Frances, b. Dec. 2, 1866; m. Prof. Henry Giles, 1890.
iii. Hershie Elwyn, b. April 12, 1873.

111. George Washington[8] (*Alfred,*[7] *William,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *William,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Otto, N. Y., April 4, 1840; married there Jan. 28, 1862, Isadore Louisa Willis, born there Feb. 19, 1847.

He enlisted Sept. 9, 1864, in Co. D, 154th Regt. N. Y. Vol. Inf., discharged June 11, 1865.

Children:

179. i. Clarence Malcolm,[9] b. at East Concord, N. Y., March 11, 1867.
ii. Earl Hezekiah, b. at Otto, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1881.

112. Albert Henry[8] (*Alvah,*[7] *William,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *William,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Livonia, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1839; married Nov. 3, 1864, Henrietta Louisa Adams, born at Armada, Mich., March 17, 1844.

He enlisted Oct. 7, 1861, Co. B, 104th N. Y. Vols., sergeant; wounded through right leg at Gettysburg July 1, 1863; transferred to invalid corps at Washington, D. C.; discharged Oct. 7, 1864, at expiration of term of enlistment.

Children:

i. Ida May,[9] b. at Armada July 9, 1867; m. Albert Lunger Nov. 27, 1889.
ii. Bert Edward, b. Aug. 7, 1880; d. May 18, 1882.
iii. Frank Roy, b. March 15, 1883.

113. Manson F.[8] (*Alvah,*[7] *William,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *William,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Livonia, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1845; married at Springwater March 20, 1873, Julia A. Ingraham, born there Sept. 21, 1855.

Children:

i. Alvah H.,[9] b. at Springwater Dec. 27, 1874; d. unm., Jan. 3, 1896.
ii. Minnie G., b. April 7, 1876.
iii. Nora, b. Nov. 29, 1877.
iv. Grace, b. July 21, 1883.
v. Lola, b. April 17, 1885.
vi. Carlton, b. March 14, 1888.

114. ALFRED L.[8] (*Alvah,*[7] *William,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *William,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Livonia, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1847; married June 26, 1876, Hattie L. Preston, who died at Armada, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1877; married second, Dec. 25, 1879, Idora Berringer of Port Huron, Mich.

Children:

i. Arthur L.,[9] b. at Columbiaville, Mich., Sept. 12, 1881.
ii. Frederick, b. March 17, 1884.
iii. Floyd, b. July 9, 1888.
iv. Bird Alvah, b. Oct. 10, 1894; d. Nov. 15, 1895.

115. GEORGE MCCLELLAN[8] (*Alvah,*[7] *William,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *William,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Springwater, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1858; married May 4, 1886, Ella E. Schubmehl, born at Dansville, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1863.

He is a physician; graduated at the University of Vermont in 1885.

Children:

i. Monica Fredrica,[9] b. at Rochester, N. Y., March 19, 1887.
ii. Hannah Louise, b. May 21, 1888.
iii. Helen Marie, b. at Tallipoosa, Ga., March 5, 1891.
iv. Mary Elizabeth, b. March 23, 1893.

117. LUCIEN[8] (*Charles,*[7] *William,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *William,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Ceres, N. Y., April 4, 1849; married at Youngsville May 20, 1874, Charlotte R. Richardson, born Oct. 3, 1850.

Children:

i. Charles Hamilton,[9] b. at Ceres, N. Y., April 16, 1875.

ii. Lorenzo Richardson, b. Oct. 1, 1877; d. Sept. 17, 1881.
iii. Winnifred Louisa, b. Sept. 19, 1879.
iv. Hattie Bell, b. June 14, 1882.
v. Percival, b. Aug. 3, 1886.
vi. Lucien, b. July 30, 1889.
vii. Iva Beatrice, b. at Rixford, Pa., July 12, 1894.

118. Benjamin Franklin[8] (*Benjamin*,[7] *Benjamin*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *William*,[4] *William*,[3] *William*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Groton, Conn., Aug. 4, 1826; married at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., March 27, 1889, Almira G., daughter of John M. and Mary B. Fryer, born at Salisbury, Conn., Nov. 19, 1838, died at Van Deusenville, 1895.

He was a manufacturer, highly respected and useful. He died at Van Deusenville July 31, 1896.

119. Benjamin Holmes[8] (*George W.*,[7] *Benjamin*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *William*,[4] *William*,[3] *William*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Gustavus, O., Sept. 21, 1825; married May 25, 1849, Mary Anna Banning, born Sept. 30, 1826.

He was a merchant.

Children:

180. i. George Lee,[9] b. at Parkman, O., July 21, 1851.
ii. Mary, b. at Covington, Ky., Sept. 15, 1857; m. June 18, 1850, Edward Manning Bigelow.

120. Anson Moore[8] (*John*,[7] *Benjamin*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *William*,[4] *William*,[3] *William*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Gustavus, O., Sept. 17, 1835; married at Greensburg, O., Jan., 1860, Maria Horton.

He was an engineer. He was sergeant in the 4th Ohio Light Artillery; was wounded in the battle of Shiloh April 5, 1862; died in consequence April 21, 1862, at Camp Denison, O.

121. Thomas Hazard[8] (*John*,[7] *Benjamin*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *William*,[4] *William*,[3] *William*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Gustavus, O., Feb. 7, 1837; married at Bristol, O., Aug. 1, 1866, Emily Perry, born at Nelson, O., April 5, 1845.

He is a farmer at Maple Landing; post-master; town clerk; school treasurer.

He was a private in Co. B, 33rd Ohio Vols., June 1, 1861–June 12, 1865; in Army of Potomac; was at second battle of Bull Run; South Mountain; Antietam; at Cloud Mountain May 10, 1864; captured at Winchester July 24, 1864; prisoner at Danville, Va., and at Libby until Feb. 21, 1865; weight when captured 160 pounds, when released 90 pounds.

Children:

i. Mary Jane,[9] b. at Oshkosh, Wis., Dec. 17, 1868; m. April 8, 1888, John Carritt.
ii. Lillie Belle, b. at Whiting, Ia., Oct. 30, 1872; d. Feb. 5, 1874.
iii. Rose Belle, b. Nov. 15, 1874; m. Nov. 16, 1891, Charles Worrell.

122. JOHN[8] (*John*,[7] *Benjamin*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *William*,[4] *William*,[3] *William*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Mesopotamia, O., April 11, 1843; married Dec. 15, 1871, Phebe Jane Perry, born at Nelson, O., May 4, 1839, died at Whiting, Ia., May 10, 1882.

He enlisted as private June, 1861, in Co. B, 23rd Ohio Vol. Inf.; was in Army of Potomac, at Second Bull Run, South Mountain, Antietam. Severely wounded in thigh Sept. 14, 1862; in hospital till Feb., 1863; then returned to regiment. Wounded at Cloud Mountain May 10, 1864, and lost left arm; was prisoner at Andersonville, 5 months; exchanged; discharged March 30, 1865.

Was mail carrier for three years; went to California for health, but returned and died in Kansas Dec. 20, 1874.

Child:

John Lee,[9] b. at Maple Landing, Ia., Dec. 13, 1872; d. June 3, 1873.

123. GEORGE WASHINGTON[8] (*John*,[7] *Benjamin*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *William*,[4] *William*,[3] *William*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Mesopotamia, O., July 9, 1846; married in June, 1881, Emma Clark, born at Andrews, Ia., Feb., 1852.

He was a frontiersman. Resided latterly at Helena, Mont., where he died Feb. 16, 1909. He was a private in the 2nd Ohio Vol. Inf. in the Civil War.

Children:

i. Ora,[9] b. at Tekamak, Neb., Feb., 1884.
ii. John Clark, b. at Crawford, Neb., Feb., 1890.
Five others died in infancy.

124. Benoni Smith[8] (*William P.*,[7] *Benjamin*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *William*,[4] *William*,[3] *William*,[2] *John*[1]), born at McDonough, N. Y., March 14, 1831; died at Bannock City, Mont., Dec. 9, 1875. He married and his wife died in Montana.

Child:

Mary Helen.[9]

125. Enos Archibald[8] (*William P.*,[7] *Benjamin*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *William*,[4] *William*,[3] *William*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Oxford, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1832; married at Butternuts, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1855, Hannah Musson, born at Butternuts, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1832.

He was a farmer. He died at Butternuts, N. Y., July 28, 1880.

Children:

i. Julia Elizabeth,[9] b. Oct. 5, 1856.
ii. Anna, b. at Butternuts, N. Y., Feb. 16, d. March 24, 1860.
iii. George, b. May 8, 1861; d. March 18, 1884.

126. Thomas Hazard[8] (*William P.*,[7] *Benjamin*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *William*,[4] *William*,[3] *William*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Oxford, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1836; married at St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 16, 1869. His wife died in 1885.

He is a lawyer. He was a quartermaster sergeant in Co. E, 2nd Lieut. Co. F, 4th Mich. Cav. in Civil War, Aug. 14, 1864; honorably discharged July 1, 1865. In Nov., 1895, he was appointed judge of 1st District Police Court, St. Louis, Mo.

Children:

181. i. Edward Morris,[9] b. at St. Louis Dec. 12, 1871.
ii. Frank Willard, b. April 3, 1873.
iii. Clara Helen, b. Feb. 7, 1875.

128. Francis Newland[8] (*Francis S.*,[7] *Benjamin*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *William*,[4] *William*,[3] *William*,[2] *John*[1]), born at N. Stonington, Conn., Sept. 5, 1837; married Nov. 11, 1860, Sarah Elizabeth Lewis, born at N. Stonington Feb. 17, 1842.

He died Jan. 19, 1908.

Children:

182. i. Frank Starr,[9] b. at N. Stonington Sept. 4, 1863.
ii. Sarah Ellen, b. April 22, 1866; d. Dec. 25, 1890.
183. iii. Thomas Lewis, b. Feb. 29, 1868.
iv. Almira, b. Nov. 28, 1872; d. Feb. 21, 1878.
v. John Jeffry, b. May 5, 1875; d. Jan. 28, 1881.
vi. Howard Wilbur, b. Oct. 9, 1884.

129. Thomas Hazard[8] (*Francis S.*,[7] *Benjamin*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *William*,[4] *William*,[3] *William*,[2] *John*[1]), born at N. Stonington, Conn., Sept. 23, 1839; married at Voluntown, Conn., Sept. 8, 1874, Lucy Ella Briggs, born at Hope, R. I., Oct. 2, 1850.

He is a lawyer; also editor and publisher of the Westerly *Daily Tribune*. He has been a representative in the General Assembly of Rhode Island.

130. Charles Arnold[8] (*James A.*,[7] *Benjamin*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *William*,[4] *William*,[3] *William*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Pawcatuck, Conn., May 24, 1857; married at Mystic, Conn., Jan. 26, 1882, Annie Brown Barnes.

He died at Bridgeport, Conn., Dec. 9, 1892.

Children:

i. Arthur Alden,[9] b. at Mystic, Conn., March 12, 1883.
ii. Ethel Barnes, b. at Bridgeport, Conn., Aug. 23, 1886.

131. Lemuel[8] (*Horatio N.*,[7] *Lemuel*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *William*,[4] *William*,[3] *William*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Union Springs, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1838; married at Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1869, Margaret Anne Flynn, born at Lysle, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1851.

Children:

i. William,[9] b. at Auburn, N. Y., Sept. 7, d. Oct. 6, 1870.

184. ii. George Nelson, b. Sept. 10, 1871.
iii. Katharine Eliza, b. Nov. 4, 1872.
iv. Cora Eleanor, b. Aug. 15, 1875; d. Feb. 14, 1878.
v. Robert Austin, b. Jan. 9, 1879.

132. William[8] (*David A.*,[7] *Lemuel*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *William*,[4] *William*,[3] *William*,[2] *John*[1]), born March 21, 1838; married at Galesburg, Ill., July 14, 1864, Mary Hannah Rodgers, born at Greenbrier, Va., May 1, 1844.

He is a carpenter. He enlisted May 5, 1861, served until April 12, 1866, in Co. D, 5th Ill. Cav. He re-enlisted Nov. 15, 1861, in the 58th Ill. Inf.

Children:

i. Charles Austin,[9] b. at Abingdon, Ill., Jan. 17, 1867.
ii. Frank Rogers, b. July 14, 1868.
iii. Glenna Verne, b. March 26, 1870; m. March 28, 1892, Harvey Cyrus Smith.
iv. Kathryne Isabelle, b. June 2, 1872; m. Nov. 20, 1895, Watson Russell Blakesley.
v. Harry Dean, b. Sept. 25, 1876; d. March 20, 1881.
vi. Josephine Lura, b. Dec. 8, 1881.
vii. Martha Hazel, b. Nov. 17, 1883; d. Sept. 17, 1884.
viii. Fred Dixon, b. Oct. 15, 1884.
ix. Guy Feamster, b. Jan. 22, 1888.
x. Claire Eugene, b. May 29, 1890.

133. George Nelson[8] (*David A.*,[7] *Lemuel*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *William*,[4] *William*,[3] *William*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Indian Point April 12, 1844; married Jan. 30, 1868, Josephine Cordelia Randall, born at Berwick, Ill., Dec. 2, 1847.

He was a farmer. He was a private in Cos. I and D, 58th Ill. Inf. from Dec., 1861, to April 11, 1865.

Children:

i. Austin Earl,[9] b. at Warren Co., Ill., Nov. 26, 1868; d. Sept. 17, 1880.
ii. Manning Guy, b. Sept. 1, 1871; d. Sept. 17, 1880.
iii. Halcyon Lisk, b. at Abingdon May 7, 1880.

iv. Vivian Nathaniel, b. April 28, 1882.
v. George Parnell, b. July 17, 1885.

134. WARREN A.[8] (*David A.*,[7] *Lemuel*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *William*,[4] *William*,[3] *William*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Abingdon, Ill., April 18, 1846; married there Sept. 15, 1877, Belle Brideson, born at Chicago, Ill., 1858, died at Abingdon March 10, 1878; married second, March 15, 1888, Lizzie McGuire, born at Peoria, Ill.

He was a carpenter.

Children:

i. Inez Belle,[9] b. at Abingdon, Ill., March 1, 1879.
ii. Francis, b. at Peoria Sept. 15, 1890.
iii. Norcott, b. Dec. 6, 1893.
iv. David Austin, b. July 27, 1895.

135. CHARLES ROLLO[8] (*Thomas J.*,[7] *Joseph*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *William*,[4] *William*,[3] *William*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Holland Patent, N. Y., July 1, 1837; married there Sophia Wolcott Powell, born at Holland Patent March 13, 1843, died there May 5, 1882.

He died there July 23, 1872.

Children:

i. Flora Eleanor,[9] b. at Holland Patent Feb. 27, 1865; m. Aug. 28, 1883, Michael Mooney; m. (2) Feb. 28, 1892, John C. Bagg.
ii. Beatrice Sophia, b. Aug. 28, 1867; m. July 4, 1882, Owen Richard Rowlands.
iii. Ida May, b. March 4, 1869.
iv. Cora C., b. Feb. 3, 1872; m. July 18, 1894, Benjamin Moore.

136. EDWARD WILLIAM[8] (*Thomas J.*,[7] *Joseph*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *William*,[4] *William*,[3] *William*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Holland Patent, N. Y., March 14, 1839; married there March 3, 1863, Elizabeth Coe De Angelis, born at Holland Patent, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1841.

He was a farmer, later a dealer in coal. He died at Holland Patent, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1895. "A man of gentle spirit and unblemished character; a warden in the Episcopal church."

Children:

i. Elizabeth Gertrude,[9] b. at Holland Patent, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1864.

185. ii. George, b. Nov. 4, 1866.

iii. Laura Josephine, b. Feb. 14, 1869.

iv. Edward William, b. Aug. 10, 1870; removed to Philadelphia, Pa.

v. Charles Rollo, b. July 11, 1873.

137. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS[8] (*Thomas J.*,[7] *Joseph*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *William*,[4] *William*,[3] *William*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Holland Patent, N. Y., May 18, 1846; married there Dec. 15, 1869, Laura J. Treat, born April 19, 1849.

Children:

i. Frederick Albert,[9] b. at Holland Patent, N. Y., May 26, 1872.

ii. Charles Thomas, b. Oct. 13, 1874.

iii. Walter Treat, b. Dec. 23, 1877.

138. WATKINS JOSEPH[8] (*Joseph W.*,[7] *Joseph*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *William*,[4] *William*,[3] *William*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Trenton, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1836; married at Attica, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1869, Harriet Perry, born at Elba, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1838.

Children:

i. Martha Almira,[9] b. and d. at Remsen, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1870.

ii. Frances Elizabeth, b. at Kirkland Sept. 11, 1872; m. July 3, 1891, Frederick Howe.

139. WILLIAM SANFORD TAYLOR[8] (*Joseph W.*,[7] *Joseph*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *William*,[4] *William*,[3] *William*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Remsen, N. Y., April 2, 1852; married Marian S. Schell, born at Forestport, N. Y., March 27, 1857, died there Nov. 22, 1877; married second, Jan. 1, 1879, Nancy Elizabeth Day, born May 27, 1852.

Children:

i. Charles Joseph,[9] b. at Forestport, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1881.

ii. Kenny Benjamin, b. Feb. 8, 1883.
iii. Cozy Margarette, b. April 1, 1887; d. Aug. 4, 1889.
iv. Jay William, b. May 3, 1892; d. Sept. 28, 1892.

140. WILLARD G.[8] (*Joseph W.*,[7] *Joseph*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *William*,[4] *William*,[3] *William*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Boonville, N. Y., June 2, 1860; married at Forestport, May 21, 1887, Jennie W. Darling, born at Forestport Sept. 3, 1870, died there Aug. 25, 1895.

Children:

i. Clarence Arthur,[9] b. at Forestport, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1887.
ii. Golda B., b. June 10, 1889.
iii. Carrie A., b. June 10, 1892; d. Aug. 6, 1892.
iv. Herbert T., b. July 20, 1893; d. Sept. 7, 1893.

141. DUDLEY RANDALL[8] (*Allen Breed*,[7] *Samuel*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *William*,[4] *William*,[3] *William*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Stonington, Ill., Nov. 10, 1841; married March 19, 1867, Mary E., daughter of James Lewis, born at Stonington, Conn., March 22, 1843.

He was a florist; died June 18, 1909.

Children:

i. Jennie Day, b.[9] at Stonington, Ill., March 25, 1868.
ii. Daisy Hillyer, b. at Westerly, R. I., June 13, 1875.
iii. Lewis Allen, b. Sept. 6, 1882.

142. JAMES ALLEN[8] (*Allen Breed*,[7] *Samuel*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *William*,[4] *William*,[3] *William*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Stonington, Ill., Jan. 6, 1844; married at Stonington, Conn., March 19, 1867, Sarah Elizabeth Hewett, born there March 24, 1840.

He was a farmer and stock-raiser; he died Oct. 2, 1908.

Children:

186. i. John Randall,[9] b. at Stonington, Ill., Feb. 26, 1868.
ii. Lucy Esther, b. Oct. 23, 1874.
iii. Agnes May, b. Aug. 22, d. Sept. 29, 1880.

143. WILLIAM EDWARD[8] (*William S.*,[7] *Samuel*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *William*,[4] *William*,[3] *William*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Stonington,

Ill., May 7, 1846; married at Bloomington, Ill., Dec. 16, 1868 Ellen Strain, born May 8, 1849.

He has held the office of assessor, collector and treasurer of Christian County, Ill., and local school director.

Children:

i. Merton Arthur,[9] b. March 14, 1872.
ii. Jessie Estelle, b. March 19, 1876; d. March 10, 1877.
iii. Olander Guy, b. Feb. 19, 1879.
iv. William Lloyd, b. March 4, 1882.
v. Rufus Glenn, b. June 4, 1886.

144. Charles Albert[8] (*William S.,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *William,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Stonington, Ill., July 28, 1848; married March 20, 1872, Mary Ellen Shaw, born at Geneva, O., June 23, 1851.

Children:

i. Howard,[9] b. at Stonington, Ill., Nov. 5, 1873.
ii. Ross Eldredge, b. Nov. 17, 1879.
iii. Grace, b. March 25, 1882.
iv. Ruth, b. at Dexter, Kan., Nov. 24, 1885.
v. Chester A., b. Feb. 24, 1888.

145. Oscar Howe[8] (*William S.,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *William,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Stonington, Ill., Aug. 10, 1857; married at Cropsey, Ill., April 11, 1888, Jessie E. Greene, born Feb. 28, 1858. He resides at Stonington, Ill.

Children:

i. Henry N.,[9] b. Jan. 30, 1889.
ii. Russell Wayne, b. Feb. 5, 1892; d. Aug. 1, 1893.
iii. Jennie, b. May 3, 1894.

146. Allen[8] (*Elias Sanford,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *William,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Assumption, Ill., Dec. 28, 1865; married Feb. 22, 1888, Dora Oliver, born at Lewis County, Ky., June 26, 1866.

He is a farmer and teacher.

Children, born at Assumption, Ill.:

i. Ivan Prentice,[9] b. Jan. 23, 1890; d. at the age of 7 years.
ii. Grace, b. May 30, 1892.
iii. Everett Allen, b. Oct. 12, 1893; d. at 4 years.
iv. Verna Catherine, b. Sept. 14, 1895.
(Several died in infancy.)
v. Winnifred, b. 1906.

146a. HENRY AUGUSTUS[8] (*Amos Prentice,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *William,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Christian County, Ill., Sept. 27, 1848; married in Sangamon County, Ill., Oct. 5, 1880, Elizabeth Ann Jones, born Jan. 14, 1851, died at Taylorville, Ill., March 18, 1893. He is a farmer and retail grocer at Taylorville.

Child:

Frederick Alexander,[9] b. Aug. 5, 1882.

147. JOSEPH WALMSLEY[8] (*Joseph,*[7] *John N.,*[6] *Nathaniel,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Norwich, Conn., Nov. 30, 1837; married at Buffalo, N. Y., April 3, 1860, Helen Pratt. He died at Buffalo, N. Y., March 3, 1874.

Children:

187. i. John Nathaniel,[9] b. at Buffalo, N. Y., March 13, 1862.
188. ii. Joseph Walmsley, b. Aug. 23, 1864.

148. JAMES TERRY WHITE[8] (*Joseph,*[7] *John N.,*[6] *Nathaniel,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Norwich, Conn., Feb. 7, 1845; married at Buffalo, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1867, Mary Ella Williams, born there Feb. 12, 1848. He was editor, *Railway Review.*

Children:

i. Harriet Whitcomb,[9] b. at St. Louis, Mo., April 11, 1871.
ii. Earl Williams, b. Feb. 9, 1874.
iii. Grace, b. at Conington, Ky., March 26, 1879.
iv. Reuben Pettengill, b. at Chicago, Ill., July 1, 1881.

v. Florence, b. Jan. 31, 1884.
vi. Judson White, b. July 13, 1886.

149. WILLIAM HUNTINGTON[8] (*John Mason,*[7] *John N.,*[6] *Nathaniel,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Lebanon, Conn., Feb. 9, 1836; married at Buffalo, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1861, Eliza Mott Purdie, born at Waterloo, N. Y., July 3, 1837.

He died at Buffalo, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1898.

Children:

i. John Mason,[9] b. at Buffalo, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1862; d. March 27, 1865.
ii. Catharine Purdie, b. Oct. 29, 1864; d. Feb. 21, 1866.
iii. William Huntington, b. April 30, 1870. Harvard University A. B. 1892; Buffalo University, Law Dept., 1894.
iv. Eliza Purdie, b. Dec. 12, 1871.
v. Charles Mason, b. June 19, 1876.
vi. Henry Williams, b. Jan. 8, 1881; d. Oct. 2, 1882.

150. SHERWOOD RAYMOND[8] (*Jeremiah Nathaniel,*[7] *John N.,*[6] *Nathaniel,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Buffalo, N. Y., March 20, 1850; married at St. Clair, Mich., Oct., 1878, Sarah A. Whiting.

He died at Canandaigua, N. Y., April 9, 1879.

151. AMOS HENRY[8] (*Benjamin,*[7] *John Parker,*[6] *Parker,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *John*[1]), born July 1, 1841; married Dec. 27, 1864, Sophia Waterbury.

Child:

Ezra B.,[9] b. March 18, 1867.

152. ALMOND DAVID[8] (*Isaac Nelson,*[7] *Eliphalet,*[6] *Isaac,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Gibralter, Mich., Jan. 1, 1836; married at Monroe, Mich., Feb. 11, 1858, Mary Ann, daughter of Francis and Julia (Coutcher) Navarre, born at Mt. Pleasant, Mich., May 18, 1837.

Children:

i. Emma Elvira,[9] b. at Brownstown, Mich., March 7, 1859; m. John F. Moco.
ii. Edmund Joseph, b. Dec. 25, 1861.
iii. Elizabeth Ann, b. June 13, 1864.
189. iv. Henry Navarre, b. at Rockwood, Mich., Sept. 15, 1868.

153. WILLIAM[8] (*Isaac Nelson,*[7] *Eliphalet,*[6] *Isaac,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Brownstown, Wayne Co., Mich., Sept. 13, 1849; married at Toledo, Ohio, Nov. 30, 1869, Mary Tibbetts, born at Fostoria, Ohio, July 4, 1849, died at Chicago Sept. 18, 1879; married second, Aug. 1, 1891, Casill Cornells.

Children:

i. Aldace,[9] b. at Detroit, Mich., Jan. 1, 1874.
ii. William, b. Jan. 17, 1895.

154. NELSON[8] (*Isaac N.,*[7] *Eliphalet,*[6] *Isaac,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Brownstown, Mich., Aug. 13, 1854; married there Jan. 17, 1876, Mary Ann Paupard, born at Brownstown May 13, 1856.

Children:

i. Caroline,[9] b. at Brownstown June 18, 1878.
ii. Alice, b. at Carton, Mich., Aug. 26, 1882.
iii. John, b. at Rockwood Oct. 11, 1885.
iv. Isaac, b. July 27, 1891.
v. James, b. March 3, 1894.

155. DURANT BLISSFIELD[8] (*William Henry,*[7] *Eliphalet,*[6] *Isaac,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Volney, Oswego Co., N. Y., Jan. 11, 1845; married at Danville, Ill., Sept. 22, 1867, Sara Ellen, daughter of Alexander A. and Mary (Burnside) Dunseth and widow of Joseph Myers, (who died in hospital at Cairn, Ill., Feb., 1862) born at Peoria, Ill., Nov. 27, 1845.

He was a private in Co. I, 31st Wisconsin, in the Civil War.

Child:

Nina Mary,[9] b. at Kilbourne, Wis., Aug. 15, 1868; m. Oct. 4, 1888, Charles F. Propst.

156. Ezra Fitch[8] (*Ezra Fitch,*[7] *Ezra,*[6] *Aaron,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Vernon, Ind., July 26, 1838; married at Oxford, Ohio, Oct. 10, 1866, Emma Brown, born at Hopeville, Ind., Oct. 10, 1841.

He enlisted in 3rd Minn. Vol. Inf. Served as hospital steward. Studied at Hanover, Ind., Oxford, O., and Princeton, N. J.

Children:

i. Ezra Fitch,[9] b. at Vernon, Ind., Feb. 21, 1868.
ii. Eleanor, b. July 22, 1873.

157. Ezra Fitch[8] (*Stephen Hatch,*[7] *Ezra,*[6] *Aaron,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *John*[1]), born at New Lebanon, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1818; married at North East, Pa., March, 1843, Almira Dickson, born at North East Nov. 10, 1828, died at Ripley May 19, 1877.

He died at Ripley, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1893.

Children:

i. Augustus Stephen,[9] b. at North East.
ii. John Dickson.
iii. Rodolphus Gay.

158. George Nelson[8] (*Stephen H.,*[7] *Ezra,*[6] *Aaron,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *John*[1]), born at New Lebanon, N. Y., March 22, 1828; married Nov. 8, 1845, Ellen Park, born at Sherman, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1828.

Children:

i. Stephen Lorenzo,[9] b. at North East, Pa., April 12, 1850.
ii. Adaline, b. Sept. 24, 1851.
iii. Mary, b. Nov. 3, 1853.
190. iv. Loren, b. April 24, 1856.
191. v. Nelson, b. April 27, 1858.
vi. Mattie (Martha) b. July 23, 1860; d. Aug. 21, 1882.

159. Roswell Loomis[8] (*Orra,*[7] *Roswell,*[6] *Aaron,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Otsego, N. Y., Jan., 1824; married at New York City Jan., 1871, Helena White, born at Canado, Feb., 1857.

Child:

Roswell Francis,[9] b. at Boston, Mass., Feb., 1872.

160. Ransom[8] (*Alvah,*[7] *Aaron,*[6] *Aaron,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Tompkins Co., N. Y., May 2, 1827; married Oct. 29, 1850, Adaline Freeman, born at Amherst, Ohio, Sept. 2, 1832.

He was 2nd Lieut. Co. C, 176 Reg. Ohio Vol. Inf., 1864; 1st Lieut. Co. A, same Regt. Jan., 1865; mustered out at the end of the war.

Children:

i. Amelia,[9] b. at Russia, Ohio, May 12, 1853; m. June 16, 1872, Eli Clifford.
ii. Alice, b. June 2, 1855; m. Oct., 1881, Alexander Mitchell.
iii. Alma H., b. at Wellington, O., Jan. 3, 1866; d. Dec. 27, 1894.

161. Eli[8] (*Alvah,*[7] *Aaron,*[6] *Aaron,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Oxford, N. Y., May 15, 1833; married Mary Ann James; married second, Dec. 31, 1869, Sarone Maria Lang, born Dec. 11, 1846.

He was a farmer.

Children:

i. Celia,[9] b. at Russia, O., Aug. 1, 1856; d. Sept. 29, 1873.
192. ii. Willis Ransom, b. Sept. 10, 1858.
iii. Isabella Fanelia, b. at Brighton Aug. 29, 1866; m. Clifton A. Preston.
193. iv. Albion Earl, b. at Toledo, O., June 6, 1873.
v. Frank Monroe, b. at Wellington, O., Jan. 6, 1876.
vi. Sarone Lang, b. Nov. 11, 1878.
vii. Florence Lily, b. Sept. 6, 1880; d. July 6, 1882.

161a. Orin[8] (*Alvah,*[7] *Aaron,*[6] *Aaron,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Brownhelm, Ohio, March 17, 1835; married at Russia, Loraine Co., O., 1856, Anna Elizabeth James, born at Loraine Co., April 29, 1838.

He is a stone mason. He served in the War of the Rebellion.

Children:

i. Ida May,[9] b. at Loraine Co., O., Oct. 19, 1859.
194. ii. Elmer Ellsworth, b. April 24, 1863.

NINTH GENERATION

162. Thomas Edwin[9] (*Thomas Briton,*[8] *Jeremiah,*[7] *William G.,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Newport, R. I., May 10, 1836; married Oct. 9, 1866, Eliza C. Rimer, born in England in 1841.

He died July 21, 1877, and the widow married second, John Webster.

Child:

Florence Adelaide,[10] b. at Providence, R. I., Aug. 14, 1870; m. 1889, Edward Morrison.

163. Frederick Jones[9] (*Thomas Briton,*[8] *Jeremiah,*[7] *William G.,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Newport, R. I., Feb. 10, 1840; married June 24, 1860, Annie S. Smith.

He enlisted in the 1st R. I. Vol. Inf. in the Civil War; enlisted a second time in the 4th R. I.; was sergeant; was killed before Petersburg, Va., Sept. 30, 1864.

Child:

Thomas Briton,[10] b. Oct. 4, 1860; d. Oct. 10, 1861.

164. Benjamin Solon[9] (*Benjamin,*[8] *Jeremiah,*[7] *William G.,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Fall River April 13, 1853; married at Newport, R. I., Sept. 23, 1872, Mary Jane Weaver, born at Newport Aug. 27, 1856.

Children:

i. Caroline Devens,[10] b. Feb. 27, 1873; m. Sept. 2, 1890, Horace Earl Carlisle.
ii. Benjamin, b. March 29, d. July 20, 1875.
iii. Addie May, b. Jan. 2, 1877.
iv. Herbert Arthur, b. Feb. 26, d. April, 1879.
v. Fanny Barker, b. Feb. 26, 1885.

165. Oscar Eugene[9] (*John,*[8] *Jeremiah,*[7] *William G.,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Newport, R. I., Nov. 9, 1857; married Sarah Ellen Taylor, born at Stockport, Eng., March 26, 1860.

Children:

i. Martha Ann,[10] b. Jan. 29, 1887.
ii. Frank Rector, b. May 3, 1888.
iii. Cora Freeborn, b. Oct. 21, 1889.
iv. Wyville Henry, b. Nov. 15, 1891.
v. John Taylor, b. Dec. 21, 1893.

166. Edward Allen[9] (*William Grinnell,*[8] *Jeremiah,*[7] *William G.,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Newport, R. I., Oct. 1, 1853; married Jan. 25, 1875, Nellie Drinkwater, born at Newport in 1855.

He died at Providence, R. I., July 6, 1878.

Children:

i. Allie Malcolm,[10] b. Dec. 23, 1875.
ii. Zetta Maud, b. Dec. 24, 1876; d. April 25, 1882.

167. Thomas Gardner[9] (*William Grinnell,*[8] *Jeremiah,*[7] *William G.,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Newport, R. I., Feb. 6, 1860; married May 7, 1894, Emma Shaner, born in California.

168. Maurice Irving[9] (*John Waite,*[8] *John,*[7] *William G.,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Assonet Oct. 19, 1861; married Feb. 19, 1889, Catherine Nichols, daughter of William R. and Eliza Deane, born at Assonet July 12, 1871.

Child:

Madeline Deane,[10] b. at Freetown Feb. 7, 1893.

169. WILLIAM GRAY[9] (*Fitz Herbert,*[8] *Thomas Huddy,*[7] *Jeremiah,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Bristol, R. I., April 20, 1851; married Mary Etta Hinds, born at Providence, R. I.

Child:

Susie Blackmer,[10] b. at Providence May 25, 1878.

170. FRANK WEST[9] (*Fitz Herbert,*[8] *Thomas Huddy,*[7] *Jeremiah,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Providence, R. I., May 7, 1857; married Sept. 10, 1882, Harriet Vaughn Hubbert, born at Philadelphia, Pa., March 12, 1856, died at Providence Aug. 12, 1885.

He is a banker.

Child:

Herbert Edward,[10] b. at Providence Aug. 11, 1885.

171. CHARLES WALTER[9] (*Charles Albert,*[8] *Albert,*[7] *William,*[6] *Ephraim,*[5] *John,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Providence, R. I., Aug. 31, 1856; married there Jan. 30, 1889, Minneola Esther Clark, born at Providence, R. I., Sept. 22, 1865, died June 29, 1899.

He is an engraver.

172. EDWARD RICHMOND[9] (*Edward A.,*[8] *Albert,*[7] *William,*[6] *Ephraim,*[5] *John,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Providence, R. I., Sept. 3, 1853; married at Salem, Mass., Oct. 27, 1887, Annie Zanfretta, daughter of William A. and Caroline Purbeck, born at Salem, Mass., April 29, 1859.

He was piano tuner and musician. He studied medicine and music and followed music, as a tuner, finally, in Boston and Philadelphia; returned to Providence in 1892.

Child:

Frank Richmond,[10] b. Feb. 19, d. Oct. 24, 1889.

173. WILLIAM[9] (*William H.*,[8] *Albert*,[7] *William*,[6] *Ephraim*,[5] *John*,[4] *William*,[3] *William*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Cincinnati, O., July 3, 1864; married June 29, 1889, Clara Leland.

Children:

i. William Leland,[10] b. Oct., 1891; d. in infancy.
ii. Marion Mitchell, b. June 16, 1895.
iii. Clara Louise.

174. BEN HARDING[9] (*William B.*,[8] *William*,[7] *William*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *William*,[4] *William*,[3] *William*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Springwater, N. Y., July 24, 1851; married at Chicago, Ill., June 1, 1875, Christine Lindbo, born at Koningsberg, Norway, Feb. 22, 1855.

He resided at New Orleans, La. He died Feb. 10, 1907.

Children:

195. i. Frank Burdick,[10] b. at Chicago, Ill., March 24, 1876.
ii. Cora Remer, b. July 7, 1878.
iii. Fanny Grey, b. at Louisiana, Mo., Oct. 29, 1880.
iv. Ben Harding, b. at New Orleans March 26, d. June 19, 1885.
v. Annie, b. March 26, d. June 13, 1885.
vi. Marion Elizabeth, b. June 18, 1889.
vii. William Burdick, b. and d. July 16, 1891.
viii. Isabella McLeod, b. May 14, 1892.
ix. Joseph, b. Feb. 4, d. Feb. 7, 1896.
x. Alvah, b. Feb. 4, d. June 17, 1896.

175. IRA WALLACE[9] (*Daniel R.*,[8] *Thomas*,[7] *William*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *William*,[4] *William*,[3] *William*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Ceres, Pa., March 28, 1852; married there Dec. 27, 1871, Hattie Richards, born at West Almond, divorced 1891; married second, April 5, 1893, Alice Duell. He was a lumberman and storekeeper. He died about 1902.

Children:

i. Laura,[10] b. at Ceres, Pa., Sept., 1875; d. Sept., 1876.
ii. Leona, b. March 23, 1879.

176. Albert Francis[9] (*Daniel R.,*[8] *Thomas,*[7] *William,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *William,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Ceres, Pa., Feb. 26, 1863; married at Teeswater, Ont., March 23, 1887, Beulah Johnston, born at Gorrie, Ont., Jan. 19, 1864.

Children:

i. Norma Kathleen,[10] b. at Shingle House, Pa., July 2, 1888.
ii. George Hume, b. Nov. 24, 1893.

176a. Henry Franklin[9] (*William Nelson,*[8] *Thomas,*[7] *William,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *William,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Washburn, Ill., Feb. 9, 1874; married Jan. 15, 1896, Lettie Edith Owen.
Residence, Washburn, Ill.

Children:

i. Beulah,[10] b. Dec. 20, 1898.
ii. Frank, b. July 13, 1903.
iii. Ruth, b. Aug. 14, 1908.

176b. Nelson Le Roy[9] (*William Nelson,*[8] *Thomas,*[7] *William,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *William,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Washburn, Ill., Dec. 26, 1878; married in November, 1900, Carrie West, born Sept. 10, 1881.
Residence, Washburn, Ill.

Child:

Verne,[10] b. Jan. 11, 1902.

176c. George Blaine[9] (*William Nelson,*[8] *Thomas,*[7] *William,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *William,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Washburn, Ill., Oct. 8, 1884; married June 16, 1909, Florence, daughter of M. N. and Clara Spangler, born near Chenoa, Ill., June 6, 1885.

177. Frank[9] (*James L., Alfred,*[7] *William,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *William,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Springville, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1866; married Feb. 17, 1886, Lena Burns.

Children:

i. Nelly,[10] b. Feb., 1887.
ii. Flora, b. May, 1888.
iii. Ella, b. June, 1892.

178. CLARENCE MALCOLM[9] (*George W.*,[8] *Alfred*,[7] *William*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *William*,[4] *William*,[3] *William*,[2] *John*[1]), born at East Concord, N. Y., March 11, 1867; married at Sioux City, Pa., May 29, 1891, May Agnes Lynch, born at New Orleans, La., Dec. 14, 1867. He is a missionary.

179. FRANK[9] (*John W.*,[8] *Alfred*,[7] *William*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *William*,[4] *William*,[3] *William*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Otto, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1857; married May 29, 1879, Katharine Craddock Johnson, born at Wickambrook, England, Dec. 16, 1851.

He is a farmer.

Children:

i. Bertha Alice,[10] b. at Seely, Kan., March 6, 1880.
ii. John Wesley, b. at Columbia City, Ore., Sept. 22, 1881.
iii. Lucina Katharine, b. at Mossy Rock, Wash., July 23, 1886.
iv. Joseph Harlan, b. at Milton, Ore., Dec. 23, 1889.

180. GEORGE LEE[9] (*Benjamin H.*,[8] *George W.*,[7] *Benjamin*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *William*,[4] *William*,[3] *William*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Parkman, O., July 21, 1851; married at Gustavus, O., Dec. 31, 1875, Marion A. Griswold, born Oct. 6, 1851.

A general contractor.

Children:

i. Mary Louise,[10] b. at Pittsburg, Pa., June 16, 1878.
ii. Helen Augusta, b. June 16, 1887.
iii. George, b. Nov. 24, 1888.

181. EDWARD MORRIS[9] (*Thomas H.*,[8] *William P.*,[7] *Benjamin*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *William*,[4] *William*,[3] *William*,[2] *John*[1]), born at St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 12, 1871; married there Aug. 7, 1893, Lorena A. Vernell.

Child:

Esther Beatrice,[10] b. at St. Louis, Oct. 22, 1894.

182. FRANK STARR[9] (*Francis N.*,[8] *Francis S.*,[7] *Benjamin*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *William*,[4] *William*,[3] *William*,[2] *John*[1]), born at N. Stonington, Conn., Sept. 4, 1863; married at Hopkinton, R. I., March 24, 1886, Nellie E. Burdick.

He is a barber and a machinist.

Children:

i. Jessie Pearl,[10] b. at N. Stonington Feb. 2, 1888.
ii. Christine Louise, b. July 3, 1890.
iii. Corinne Fredelle, b. July 3, 1890.

183. THOMAS LEWIS[9] (*Francis N.*,[8] *Francis S.*,[7] *Benjamin*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *William*,[4] *William*,[3] *William*,[2] *John*[1]), born at N. Stonington, Conn., Feb. 29, 1868; married there Aug. 26, 1894, Marion Lucy Pitcher, born there Feb. 9, 1868.

Child:

Benjamin Lewis,[10] b. Aug. 25, 1895.

184. GEORGE NELSON[9] (*Lemuel*,[8] *Horatio N.*,[7] *Lemuel*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *William*,[4] *William*,[3] *William*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Auburn, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1871; married there Oct. 13, 1893, Nellie Irene Williams, born there July 13, 1874.

Child:

Ira,[10] b. at Auburn Feb. 22, 1895.

185. GEORGE[9] (*Edward W.*,[8] *Thomas J.*,[7] *Joseph*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *William*,[4] *William*,[3] *William*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Holland Patent, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1866; married at Whitesboro, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1895, Elizabeth Theresa Lynch, born Dec. 17, 1859.

He was a coal dealer.

186. JOHN RANDALL[9] (*James Allen*,[8] *Allen Breed*,[7] *Samuel*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *William*,[4] *William*,[3] *William*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Ston-

ington, Ill., Feb. 26, 1868; married Sept. 25, 1895, Maude Evelyn Henson; born at Oak Hill, O., May 26, 1871.

187. JOHN NATHANIEL[9] (*Joseph W.*,[8] *Joseph*,[7] *John N.*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *William*,[3] *William*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Buffalo, N. Y., March 13, 1862; married at Hannibal, Mo., May 19, 1885, Byrd Lee Nickell, born at Lewisburg, W. Va., June 8, 1867. He was chief clerk Wabash R. R. office. He died at Hannibal, Mo., April 21, 1891.

Child:

Edgar Nickell,[10] b. at Hannibal, Mo.

188. JOSEPH WALMSLEY[9] (*Joseph W.*,[8] *Joseph*,[7] *John N.*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *William*,[3] *William*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1864; married at St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 26, 1894, Nannie Elizabeth Hamilton, born at Laclede, Mo., July 3, 1872. Residence at East St. Louis, Ill.

189. HENRY NAVARRE[9] (*Almond D.*,[8] *Isaac N.*,[7] *Eliphalet*,[6] *Isaac*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *William*,[3] *William*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Rockwood, Mich., Sept. 15, 1868; married at Monroe, Mich., Sept. 19, 1894, Emma, daughter of David and Margaret (Parry) Evans, born at Milwaukee, Wis., April 22, 1873.

Child:

Albert Leo Navarre,[10] b. at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 11, 1895.

190. LOREN[9] (*George N.*,[8] *Stephen H.*,[7] *Ezra*,[6] *Aaron*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *William*,[3] *William*,[2] *John*[1]), born at North East, Pa., April 24, 1856; married at Findley's Lake, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1882, Minnie Odell, born at Brocton, Chant Co., N. Y., Feb. 21, 1854.

Children:

i. Mary Ellen,[10] b. at North East, Pa., Feb. 10, 1885.
ii. Clara Belle, b. Feb. 3, 1888.
iii. George Nelson, b. March 6, 1891.

191. NELSON[9] (*George Nelson*,[8] *Stephen H.*,[7] *Ezra*,[6] *Aaron*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *William*,[3] *William*,[2] *John*[1]), born at North East, Pa.,

April 27, 1858; married at Wayne, Pa., Dec. 22, 1881, Minnie Abbie Covey, born at North East April 24, 1861.

Children:

i. Mattie May,[10] b. at North East Dec. 21, 1883.
ii. Addie Lavinia, b. June 15, 1886.
iii. Ralph Nelson, b. March 24, 1891.

192. Willis Ransom[9] (*Eli,*[8] *Alvah,*[7] *Aaron,*[6] *Aaron,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Russia, Lorain Co., O., Sept. 10, 1858; married June 1, 1886, Cora Griffin, born at Battle Creek, Mich., Feb. 9, 1868.

He was a carpenter and farmer.

Children:

i. Edith,[10] b. at Toledo, O., April 7, 1887.
ii. Ralph Willis, b. May 10, 1889.
iii. Charles Franklin, b. at Swanton, O., May 8, 1891.
iv. Alvah Bertram, b. Dec. 12, 1896.

193. Albion Earl[9] (*Eli,*[8] *Alvah,*[7] *Aaron,*[6] *Aaron,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Toledo, Ohio, June 6, 1873; married there April 28, 1894, Ellen Thressa Reno, born at Pittsburg, Pa., Sept. 21, 1873. He is a machinist.

194. Elmer Ellsworth[9] (*Orin,*[8] *Alvah,*[7] *Aaron,*[6] *Aaron,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *John*[1]), born at North Amherst, Ohio, April 24, 1863; married at Elkhart, Ind., Feb. 28, 1889, Tiletha Alberties Stewart, born at Mishawaka, Md., Feb. 13, 1867.

TENTH GENERATION

195. Frank Burdick[10] (*Ben Harding,*[9] *William B.,*[8] *William,*[7] *William,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *William,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Chicago, Ill., March 24, 1876; married Rosa Kuehn, born at Natchez, Miss. Resides at New Orleans, La.

Children:

i. Frank William,[11] b. Feb. 12, 1905.
ii. Charles Kuehn, b. April 22, 1907.

PEABODY GENEALOGY

APPENDIX

THE NEWPORT PEABODY FAMILY

1. John Pabody (Peabody), born about 1612, presumably in England; came early to Newport, Rhode Island. "Bought land there in the year 1649." "He married first Dorothy Tooley; he married second about 1677, Mary, widow of James Rogers; she died in 1678; he died in 1687."

The fact that he had cattle at Little Compton after William Pabody had removed thither may indicate that they were kinsmen. The fact of his having cows at Dartmouth may show that he had business at various points.

WILL AND INVENTORY OF "JOHN PABODY LATE OF NEWPORT IN RHOAD ISLAND."

John Peabody Seniour aged about seaventy five yeares of age being sick and weake but in perfect memory, for the setling of my Temporal estate in Ord^{r}: Doe make this my Last will and Testimony in manner and forme following Item I give unto my beloved son John Peabody All my Lands and houseing situate and lying in the Precincts of the Towne of Newport in the Collony of Rhoad Island and butted and bounded according to the severall Deeds Respecting the severall parcells of Land (vizt) One parcell of Land Containing about Twenty foure acres formerly bought of Mr Thomas Ward Allsoe about twenty acres of Nathaniel West alsoe about Twelve acres of William Withington Alsoe about Six acres of Mr Edward Smith Obadiah Holmes William Davell James Man Alsoe one parcell about one acre and a halfe of land and one Dwelling house and one orchard bought of Jonathan Davell: with all and singular the meadows pastures Outhousing hovills Orchards According to the

respective bounds of every severall Deed Item I give unto my Beloved Sonne John Pabody One paire of Oxen Together with all the Tackling Carts Ploughs Chaines whatsoever Item I give unto my son John One Negar boy called by the name of Thomas Honyball for Twelve yeares Terme But if he have occasion to sell him hee shall not sell him for above twelve yeares as before mentioned from the day of the Date hereof Item I give unto my Six Daughters 24lbs pounds in New England silver money to be equally Divided betweene them To Mary Wood foure pounds Likewise to the rest Hannah Reed Elizabeth Davell Deborah Moone An Catrill Jane Smith and alsoe unto my grand children tenn shillings a peece in silver money that are now borne att the Day of the date hereof. All wch money is to be paid by my Executor hereafter menconed: within — months after my Decease Item I Doe hereby appoint my sonne Jno: Pabody to be my Executor to pforme this my Last will and Testimony in manner and forme before expressed — Alsoe I Doe Appoynt Mr James Barker Senr and his sonne James to be my Overseers to see this my Last will and Testimony bee pformed to the manner and forme before menconed: and for their care & paynes I Doe freely allow Mr James Barker and his son James Barker the Overseers ffive Shillings in silver money Which money is to be paid by the Executor: and In Testimony whereof that this my Last will and Testimony whereunto I have Sett my hand and seale this 22th of March In the yeare of our Lord and Saviour 168$\frac{6}{7}$ in the third yeare of the Raigne of our Soveraigne

Signed Sealed and
Delivered in ye
prsence of
Nathaniel Holmes
Peter Taylor

the marke of
John I P Pabody [s]

The Inventory, taken April 18, 1687, shows "cash in a bag," £36–10*s*; a good supply of household effects, tools, cattle, etc.; the negro referred to in the will, appraised at £18; "alsoe we are Informed," say the appraisers, "yt there is 3 Cows at Dartmouth and the ½ of two year old Cattle at Little Compton." Total valuation, £103–4*s*.

Proved at Boston before Gov. Andros June 22, 1687, and recorded in Suffolk County.

Children, as indicated in the will:

2. i. John,[2] b. about 1655.
   ii. Mary, m. —— Wood.

iii. Hannah, m. —— Reed.
iv. Elizabeth, m. Benjamin Davol.
v. Deborah, m. —— Moon.
vi. Anna, m. Jabez Cottrell.
vii. Jane, m. March 16, 1683, Jonathan Smith.

NOTE. — The history of the Peabody Family in Newport, R. I., passes through a somewhat hazy period after the death of John, the immigrant. The following traditional records, mingled with a few points of public record, may be printed for what they are worth.

" John Peabody married a Miss Benton."

2. John Peabody married Rachel, daughter of Joseph Nicholson, who was born April 12, 1658, and died Nov. 13, 1711. Tradition assigns them the following children: Joseph, John, Hannah, who married in Newport May 23, 1717, Joseph Cook; Dorothy, William, Thomas.

3. Joseph Peabody married at Newport Dec. 27, 1711, Sarah, daughter of Samuel Allen, who mentions her in his will in 1717 They are said to have had children: (4) John, Rachel, who married April 26, 1740, Henry Smith; Eliza, Sarah, and perhaps Benjamin, who married Aug. 7, 1745, Abigail Lyon.

Positive history begins with the records which are now given:

4. JOHN (perhaps son of Joseph and he of John, son of the first John) married at Middletown, R. I., Jan. 5, 1734–5, Dorcas Sweet, born at Newport, R. I.

Child, born at Middletown:

5. Joseph, b. Nov. 9, 1735.

5. JOSEPH [2] (*John* [1]), born Nov. 9, 1735; married at Middletown, R. I., July 15, 1756, Barbara Coggeshall; she died March 9, 1809. He died Jan. 31, 1808.

Joseph Pabodie of Middletown, R. I., was admitted freeman May, 1757.

Children:

6. i. Caleb, b. at Middletown, R. I., Oct. 25, 1756.
7. ii. John, b. May 19, 1758.

iii. Benjamin, b. Nov. 27, 1760; d. Feb. 17, 1762.
iv. Mary, b. Sept. 26, 1762; m. Jan. 3, 1792; d. Feb. 13, 1798.
8. v. Benjamin, b. Sept. 26, 1765.
vi. Dorcas, b. May 1, 1769; m. Oct. 2, 1815, William Blye; m. (2) Oct. 27, 1824, Jonah Southwick; d. Dec. 9, 1850.

6. CALEB[3] (*Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Middletown, R. I., Oct. 25, 1756; married June 17, 1781, Anna Hoar, who died July 29, 1823. He died July 29, 1829.

Children:

9. i. William, b. Dec. 15, 1781.
10. ii. Thomas, b. Oct. 3, 1783.

7. JOHN[3] (*Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Middletown, R. I., May 19, 1758; married Nov. 30, 1788, Eunice Barker. He died Sept. 9, 1810.

He was a carpenter. Was a captain in the state militia, elected May 12, 1788 and June 6, 1803.

Children:

i. Alexander, d. in infancy.
ii. John.
iii. Alexander, m. Hannah Beal.
iv. Nicholas, d. at sea.
v. James, d. at Portsmouth, R. I., unm.
vi. Michael Edward.
11. vii. Caleb.

8. BENJAMIN[3] (*Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Middletown, R. I., Sept. 26, 1765; married Elizabeth Little, born at Little Compton, R. I.

He died Aug. 15, 1831.

Children:

12. i. Joseph Burton, b. at Middletown 1789.
ii. Elizabeth; m. —— Churchill.
iii. Barbara.
13. iv. Easton, b. Sept. 4, 1797.
v. Samuel, b. 1799; d. 1819.

14. vi. Benjamin, b. June 15, 1802.
vii. Charles; lost at sea.

9. WILLIAM [4] (*Caleb*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John* [1]), born at Middletown, R. I., Dec. 15, 1781; married at Hopkinton, R. I., Feb. 19, 1804, Sarah Bowler, born there; died at Newport, R. I., May, 1833.

Children:

15. i. William Bailey, b. at Hopkinton, R. I., Nov. 6, 1804.
ii. Lionel Henry, b. at Nantucket, Mass., Aug. 1, 1806.
iii. Phebe Ann, b. Feb. 10, 1809; m. Christopher Clarke.
16. iv. George Alvin, b. Aug. 2, 1811.

10. THOMAS [4] (*Caleb*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John* [1]), born at Middletown, R. I., Oct. 3, 1783; married Elizabeth Melville of Newport, R. I.; he married second in 1819 Sally (Bowler) Peabody.

Children:

i. Edwin; d. young.
ii. Ann E.; d. young.
17. iii. Edwin, b. Aug. 16, 1810.
iv. Phebe Ann, b. Dec., 1812; m. John Briggs.
v. Sally Melville, b. Feb. 19, 1815.
18. vi. William, b. May 13, 1817.
vii. Eliza, b. May 29, 1820; m. Benjamin G. Palmer.
viii. Diana Morrow, b. Dec. 5, 1821; m. Gideon Barker; d. March, 1842.
ix. Lucy Sisson, b. June 8, 1823; m. Joseph D. Goddard; d. March 8, 1888.
x. Sarah Matilda, b. Sept. 29, 1825; m. William Peabody Braman.
19. xi. Thomas Robert, b. Sept. 12, 1827.

11. CALEB [4] (*John*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John* [1]), married Rhoda Ann Beals. He was a mason.

Children:

i. John.
ii. Caroline Hopkins, b. 1823; m. Jan. 27, 1846, Lewis Beloit Caswell; d. Sept. 11, 1890.

iii. Enos, b. Aug. 3, 1825; d. unm., April 9, 1894.
iv. Nancy Hoar, m. Richard Henry Peckham; he d. March 31, 1894.
20. v. Giles Barker, b. at Portsmouth, R. I., Dec. 22, 1830.

12. JOSEPH BURTON[4] (*Benjamin,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Middletown, R. I., 1789; married Mary Brown, born at Newport, R. I., 1798, died at New York City June, 1874. He died in 1866.

He was a teacher and afterward a merchant.

Children:

21. i. Albert Gallatin, b. at Newport, R. I., Dec. 23, 1813.
22. ii. John Brown, b. Nov. 18, 1815.
iii. Lucinda, b. 1817; m. Asa Howard.
iv. Mary Ann, b. Nov. 28, 1819; m. March 4, 1840, Charles Butler.
v. Joseph Burton, b. 1825; d. unm. 1841.
23. vi. William Henry Blye.
vii. Elizabeth, d. an infant.
viii. Elizabeth, d. at 16 years.
ix. Harriet; d. unm.

13. EASTON[4] (*Benjamin,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Middletown, R. I., Sept. 4, 1797; married Dec. 22, 1816, Mary, daughter of William and Mary (Bailey) Slocum, born Dec. 21, 1792, died Oct. 23, 1848. He married second, Aug. 13, 1849, Saressa Tompkins, born April 6, 1805.

He was a farmer; also taught school a good deal.

Children, born at Newport, R. I.:

i. Ruth C., b. July 9, 1817; m. Ambrose J. Horton; d. Feb. 10, 1877.
ii. Hannah, b. June 7, 1819; d. unm. Oct. 26, 1885.
24. iii. Silas, b. Dec. 4, 1820.
iv. Caroline, b. Feb. 1, 1823; m. May 6, 1845, Alexander Negus; d. Sept. 14, 1853.
v. Sarah, b. Feb. 1, 1825; m. Robert Thurber; d. May 16, 1863.
vi. Elizabeth Vars, b. Oct. 14, 1826; m. Oct. 12, 1852, Thomas C. Munroe; d. June 1, 1895.

24a. vii. Cyrus, b. April 6, 1829.
viii. Juliana, b. Dec. 17, 1832; d. June 29, 1835.
ix. Joseph, b. Aug. 11, d. Sept. 18, 1835.

14. BENJAMIN [4] (*Benjamin*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John* [1]), born at Middletown, R. I., June 15, 1802; married "at 14 miles North of Quincy, Illinois," March 14, 1827, Elizabeth Oliver, born Oct. 9, 1804, died at Quincy, Ill., June 20, 1877. He died there July 10, 1835.

Children:

i. Mary Amanda, b. at Quincy, Ill., Oct. 20, 1828; m. Nov 1, 1846, George R. Phelps.
25. ii. Albert Burden, b. Aug. 10, 1830.
26. iii. John Lewis, b. Jan. 10, 1833.
iv. Sarah Ann Elizabeth, b. Feb. 5, 1835; m. Oct. 18, 1854 George Connell.

15. WILLIAM BAILEY [5] (*William*,[4] *Caleb*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John* [1]), born at Hopkinton, R. I., Nov. 6, 1804; married at Newport, R. I., May 31, 1829, Lydia Braman, born at Newport March 26, 1808, died Oct. 2, 1886. He was a shoemaker and farmer. He died Jan. 2, 1893.

Children:

26. i. William Braman, b. at New York City Feb. 10, 1831.
ii. Elizabeth Braman, b. April 10, 1833; d. Nov. 4, 1837.
iii. Dorcas Bly, b. Aug. 16, 1835; m. John Rogers Peckham.
iv. Elizabeth Braman, b. Aug. 8, 1837; m. Edward Trueman Peckham.
27. v. David Braman, b. Jan. 20, 1840.
vi. Alice Wheeler, b. July 26, 1842; m. Dec. 14, 1861, Christopher Rhodes Drowne.
28. vii. Lionel Henry, b. Oct. 26, 1844.
viii. Lydia Braman, b. at Middletown, R. I., Sept. 3, 1847; m. Nov. 15, 1886, Abner Ward Coggeshall; m. (2) George Champlin.

16. GEORGE ALVIN [5] (*William*,[4] *Caleb*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John* [1]), born at Nantucket Aug. 2, 1811; married at Newport, R. I.,

July 14, 1833, Ann Spencer, born at Newport March 6, 1815, died at Cleveland, O., Dec. 10, 1891. He died at Auburn, O., April 15, 1894.

He was a blacksmith; postmaster at Bridge Creek 17 years.

Children:

i. Annie Elizabeth, b. at Newport, R. I., Aug. 8, 1834; m. May 2, 1853, Job Fish.
ii. Sally Bowler, b. July 20, 1837; m. June 16, 1857, Edwin Hill.
iii. Mary Spencer, b. April 14, 1839; m. Nov. 22, 1855, John Fish.
iv. Martha Burdick, b. Oct. 6, 1842; m. May 16, 1888, Horace B. Hall.
v. Rebecca Wilbur, b. Jan. 23, 1845; m. Aug. 13, 1865, Cassius Lamar Mather.
29. vi. Charles Follen, b. at Auburn, O., May 18, 1848.
30. vii. George Edwin, b. Sept. 3, 1850.
31. viii. Henry Lionel, b. Nov. 21, 1857.

17. EDWIN[5] (*Thomas*,[4] *Caleb*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Newport, R. I., Aug. 16, 1810; married at Bristol, R. I., Oct. 25, 1832, Catherine E. Friend, born there Feb. 14, 1813, died at Newport, R. I., Dec. 15, 1873. He died in Tennessee Aug. 10, 1859; buried at Newport.

Children:

i. George Edwin, b. July 31, 1835; d. unm. Dec. 23, 1889.
32. ii. Charles Henry, b. May 3, 1837.
iii. Robert Stewart, b. March 25, 1839; d. Oct. 6, 1840.
iv. Mary Kate, b. March 1, 1841; d. Oct. 2, 1842.
v. Clara Elizabeth, b. Feb. 6, 1843; d. unm. April 25, 1869.
vi. Frank Dellar, b. Dec. 21, 1845; d. Sept. 13, 1863.
vii. Kate Friend, b. June 24, 1849.
viii. Mary Kate, b. June 24, 1851; m. Thomas B. Rawson.
ix. Mary Morton, b. June 13, 1853; d. May 19, 1863.

18. WILLIAM[5] (*Thomas*,[4] *Caleb*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Newport, R. I., May 13, 1817; married in April, 1838, Ann Elizabeth, daughter of William Carter and Patience (Young) Thurston, born in 1819, died June 27, 1899.

He was a carpenter. He died at Newport June 27, 1899.

Children:

i. Elizabeth H., b. July 23, 1838; m. Oct. 28, 1858, John M. Doty, who d. Feb. 23, 1885; she d. Oct., 1867.
ii. Gertrude, b. April 16, 1852.

19. THOMAS ROBERT [5] (*Thomas,*[4] *Caleb,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Newport, R. I., Sept. 12, 1827; married at West Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 16, 1849, Cordelia, daughter of John and Polly (Makepeace) Howard, born at Raynham Nov. 25, 1827. She died at Raynham March 5, 1900.

Children:

i. Sarah Matilda, b. at Taunton Feb. 10, 1850.
ii. Charles Henry, b. May 12, 1851; d. Feb. 10, 1852.
iii. Eliza Palmer, b. Oct. 29, 1852; m. (1) Oct. 21, 1868, Albert Henry Warner; m. (2) Dec. 30, 1879, James Arthur Lane.
iv. Annie Elizabeth, b. at Newport, R. I., March 23, 1857; m. July 26, 1877, Henry Oscar Francis.
33. v. Thomas Robert, b. at Taunton Nov. 7, 1859.
vi. Georgiana, b. Sept. 23, 1861; m. Feb. 4, 1883, Charles E. Parlow; d. Nov. 4, 1887.

20. GILES BARKER [5] (*Caleb,*[4] *John,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Portsmouth, R. I., Dec. 22, 1830; married first, Sept. 22, 1857, Eliza, daughter of Nathaniel and Deborah Heath, born at Newport, R. I., in 1835, died at New Bedford April 23, 1861. He married second, May 1, 1866, Margaret Jane, daughter of William and Nancy Hammond, born Jan. 23, 1845.

He is a landscape gardener at Newport.

Children:

i. Clarence Arthur, b. at Middletown March 17, 1871.
ii. Carrie Louisa, b. July 28, 1874; m. Feb. 25, 1897, Frank Burrell.

21. ALBERT GALLATIN [5] (*Joseph Burton,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Newport, R. I., Dec. 23, 1813; married at

New York City in 1833, Charity West Carr, born at New York July 26, 1814, died at Hammond, Wis., April 26, 1882. He died there May 12, 1882.

Children:

34. i. Albert Gallatin, b. at New York City Sept. 13, 1834.
35. ii. George Washington, b. Feb. 18, 1836.
36. iii. Edward, b. Feb. 3, 1837.
iv. Joseph Burton, b. 1838; served in the 1st Wis. Vol. Inf.; was killed at Perryville, Ky., Oct. 9, 1862.
v. Charles Butler, b. Oct. 31, 1840.
37. vi. Frederick Augustus.
vii. Sarah Elizabeth, b. at Waukesha, Wis., May 6, 1842; m. Aug., 1862, Wait R. Bishop; d. 1865.
viii. Mary L., b. 1844; d. Aug., 1845.
ix. Thomas Jefferson, b. 1845; d. 1846.
x. Susan L., b. 1846, d. 1847.
xi. Samuel D., b. 1850; d. 1869.
xii. Catherine Louisa, b. July 6, 1851; d. Feb. 6, 1864.
xiii. William Egbert, b. May 11, 1853; d. Jan. 5, 1864.
xiv. Benjamin Franklin, b. May 29, 1854; d. March 6, 1864.
xv. Harriet Ann, b. May 23, 1857; d. Feb. 14, 1864.

22. JOHN BROWN[5] (*Joseph Burton*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Newport, R. I., Nov. 18, 1815; married Eliza Ann Carr. He died in 1834.

Children:

i. Asa Howard, b. at New York City Nov. 6, 1834; d. unm.
38. ii. John Brown, b. Oct. 2, 1836.
iii. John Carr, b. Oct. 18, 1837; d. unm.
39. iv. William Henry, b. Aug. 31, 1840.
v. Mary Ann, b. at Genesee, Wis., April 13, 1842; m. George Babcock.
vi. Clarissa Pamelia, b. Dec. 6, 1843; m. —— Phrenneton.
vii. Benjamin Carr, b. June 5, 1847; d. young.
40. viii. Joseph Boyden, b. March 13, 1849.
41. ix. Albert Gallatin, b. Oct. 3, 1851.
x. Marguerite Snyder, b. Dec. 6, 1853; d. young.
xi. Lucinda Emeline, b. Oct. 7, 1854; m. —— Lampson.
42. xii. Benjamin Hopper, b. at Hammond, Wis., March 7, 1857.

23. William Henry Blye[5] (*Joseph Burton,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), born at New Bedford; married at New York City Oct. 7, 1844, Adelaide Louisa Robbins, born there Feb. 19, 1823, died Sept. 28, 1894. He died at New York, also, April 16, 1881.

Children:

43. i. William Franklin, b. at New York City June 13, 1845.
ii. Mary Louisa, b. June 16, 1847; m. May 28, 1865, Ezra Ambrose Terry.
44. iii. John Henry, b. March 27, 1851.
iv. Edward Zaus Carroll, b. March 27, 1853.
v. Charlotte Elizabeth, b. May 28, 1854; m. Feb. 22, 1885, William B. Harned.
vi. Joseph Burden, b. June 14, d. June 23, 1855.
vii. Eli Harrison Reed, b. June 14, 1857; d. March 7, 1858.
viii. Ella Amelia Gladd, b. Dec. 27, 1858; m. Aug. 28, 1875, George Henry Patterson.
ix. Grace Lincoln, b. July 7, 1861; d. Oct. 26, 1868.
45. x. Alfred Robbins, b. Nov. 10, 1863.

24. Silas[5] (*Easton,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Middletown, R. I., Dec. 4, 1820; married at New Bedford Feb. 8, 1842, Betsey M. Lee, born at Fall River Dec. 11, 1819, died there Aug. 5, 1849. He married second, Dec. 24, 1857, Ruth Augusta, daughter of Elbridge G. Locke, born at Woburn Nov. 1, 1836, died at Arlington Jan. 10, 1871.

He was graduated from the State Normal School at Bridgewater; was a teacher; resided at Wakefiekd. He died Oct. 17, 1901.

Children:

i. Angenette R., b. at Fall River April 16, 1843; m. May 28, 1865, John Henry Howland.
ii. Dora A., b. April 30, 1846; m. Dec. 30, 1868, Asa L. Andrews.
iii. Eliza Isabel, b. at Salem June 17, 1861; m. Feb. 22, 1881, George A. B. Merrill.
iv. Caroline A., b. at Arlington Feb. 20, 1869.

24a. Cyrus [5] (*Easton,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Newport, R. I., April 6, 1829; married at Warren, R. I., Jan. 12, 1851, Eliza, daughter of James Smith of Warren, born May 1, 1822.

He resided at Warren, R. I.; was the first volunteer from the town to enlist in the War for the putting down of the Rebellion, in a three months' regiment in April, 1861; served in the Commissary department.

Child:

46. Charles Anthony, b. Oct. 26, 1851.

25. Albert Burden [5] (*Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Quincy, Ill., Aug. 10, 1830; married Dec. 7, 1853, Minerva Ellen Kendall, born July 17, 1832.

He died Jan. 11, 1891.

Children:

i. Ida Emma, b. at Quincy, Ill., Feb. 5, 1855; m. April 15, 1874, George Folkrod.
ii. Ella Franklin, b. Dec. 10, 1860.
iii. Albert John, b. April 18, 1864.

26. John Lewis [5] (*Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Quincy, Ill., Jan. 10, 1833; married there April 18, 1867, Annie Maria Baker, born at Coatsville, Mo., Feb. 1, 1844.

He was a farmer. He enlisted July 22, 1861, in the 2d Ill. Cavalry; was commissary sergeant the last two years of his service.

Children:

i. Lillie Baker, b. April 29, 1868; m. Aug. 31, 1892, Fred Buell Patterson; d. Feb. 18, 1893.
ii. Ora Gertrude, b. April 10, 1870; m. Oct. 21, 1891, Charles Arthur Summers.
iii. Thomas Albert, b. Oct. 30, 1871; m. Louisa Grimmer.
iv. Cordelia Ann, b. June 5, 1874; d. Jan. 1, 1880.
v. John Lewis, b. Sept. 4, 1877.
vi. Edwin Eugene, b. at Camp Point Aug. 7, 1882.

26. WILLIAM BRAMAN[6] (*William Bailey,*[5] *William,*[4] *Caleb,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Newport, R. I., Feb. 10, 1831; married first Abbie Ann, daughter of John C. and Barbara (Rider) Peckham, who died Oct. 28, 1861; he married second Alice Miller Wheeler, who died May 2, 1899.

He died Sept. 8, 1883.

Children:

47. i. John Forster, b. at Westport Aug. 26, 1856.
48. ii. William Henry, b. Aug. 26, 1856.
iii. Alice Miller Wheeler, b. May 23, 1859; m. Sept. 21, 1875, James Easton Braman.
iv. Hannah Wheeler, b. March 21, 1870.

27. DAVID BRAMAN[6] (*William Bailey,*[5] *William,*[4] *Caleb,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Newport, R. I., Jan. 20, 1840; married Dec. 3, 1863, Mary Jane Whitman.

Children:

i. John Rutherford, b. at Newport, R. I., May 1, 1865; m. Oct. 13, 1898, Jennie Edith Gladding.
ii. Isaac Spooner, b. Feb. 1, 1869; m. Sept. 28, 1892, Sadie Ward.

28. LIONEL HENRY[6] (*William Bailey,*[5] *William,*[4] *Caleb,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Newport, R. I., Oct. 26, 1844; married Jan. 1, 1873, Mary Augusta Ward Gifford.

Children:

i. Lizzie Braman, b. Nov. 6, 1873.
ii. George, b. July 2, 1875; m. June 6, 1899, Ethel Mary Wyatt.
iii. Lionel Henry, b. March 20, 1878.
iv. William Bailey, b. Dec. 23, 1879.
v. Lydia, b. Aug. 13, 1883.

29. CHARLES FOLLEN[6] (*George Alvin,*[5] *William,*[4] *Caleb,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Auburn, O., May 18, 1848; married at Barada, Neb., March 10, 1872, Alcania Marsh.

He is Judge of Probate for Garfield County; resides at Salem, Neb.

Children:

i. Anna Delilah, b. Dec. 19, 1872.
ii. Mary L., b. Oct. 14, 1874.
iii. George Elias, b. Oct. 18, 1876.
iv. Charles A., b. March 14, 1879.
v. Myrtle Fay, b. April 7, 1881; d. Oct. 20, 1887.
vi. Percival Perry, b. July 13, 1883.

30. George Edwin[6] (*George Alvin,*[5] *William,*[4] *Caleb,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Auburn, O., Sept. 3, 1850; married at Hamburg, Ia., Sept. 16, 1879, Margaret Elizabeth Fegan, born at Fairfield, Ia., Sept. 27, 1847.

Children:

i. Sally Estelle, b. at Omaha, Neb., July 6, 1880.
ii. Margaret Elizabeth, b. Dec. 22, 1881; d. Feb. 4, 1887.
iii. Frank Fegan, b. at York, Neb., Sept. 2, 1884.

31. Henry Lionel[6] (*George Alvin,*[5] *William,*[4] *Caleb,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Auburn, O., Nov. 21, 1857; married at Chardron, O., Nov. 21, 1877, Ella Jane Stafford, born at Harlem, Ill., July 8, 1854.

Children:

i. George Alfred, b. at Aurora, Ill., Sept. 20, 1878.
ii. Carroll Adelbert, b. at Chardron, O., April 4, 1880.
iii. Carrie Adella, b. at Chardron, O., April 4, 1880.
iv. Mary Ann, b. at Auburn, O., Nov. 29, 1884.
v. A child, b. at Cleveland, O., June 5, d. Sept. 26, 1888.

32. Charles Henry[6] (*Edwin,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Caleb,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Newport, R. I., May 3, 1837; married at Providence, R. I., Sept. 17, 1856, Hannah Ailman of Newport, born Sept. 10, 1838.

He was a merchant in Newport, R. I. He died May 18, 1889.

Children:

i. Susan Dean, b. June 19, 1857; d. July 25, 1861.
49. ii. Arthur Augustus, b. Aug. 10, 1860.
iii. Lila Osborne (Eliza), b. Oct. 27, 1862; m. Sept. 18, 1887, Edward Franklin Cragin of Chicago, Ill.
iv. Harry Morton, b. Oct. 2, 1864; m. June 15, 1899, Josephine Lynch.
v. Clara Elizabeth, b. Feb. 13, 1869; m. Oct. 12, 1893, Frederick Peter Lee.
vi. Susan, b. July 10, d. Oct. 7, 1873.

33. THOMAS ROBERT [6] (*Thomas Robert,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Caleb,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Taunton Nov. 7, 1859; married March 14, 1888, Sarah Lee, daughter of Frederick and Phebe M. Lee, born April 27, 1862.

He is a stove lining finisher; 2d Lieut. Co. G, 1st Mass. Militia.

Children:

i. Estella Matilda, b. Jan. 22, 1889.
ii. George Lee, b. Feb. 26, 1890.
iii. Mabel Read, b. Sept. 5, 1892.

34. ALBERT GALLATIN [6] (*Albert Gallatin,*[5] *Joseph Burton,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John* [1]), born at New York City Sept. 13, 1834; married at La Grange, Wis., Sept. 6, 1857, Agnes Jane Thompson; she died at Hammond, Wis., Feb. 13, 1862. He married second, Nov. 15, 1865, Hattie Maria Montgomery, born Sept. 22, 1843. Resides (1909) at Milwaukee, Wis.

Children:

50. i. William Henry, b. at Hammond, Wis., Sept. 8, 1858.
51. ii. Charles Albert, b. Sept. 8, 1860.
iii. Hattie Agnes, b. Nov. 20, 1866; m. March 5, 1892, Warren H. Fuller.
iv. Grace Edith, b. at Oconomowoc, Wis., Jan. 18, 1869; m. July 2, 1887, Frank Vandercook.
v. Marion Alberta, b. at Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 1, 1882.

35. GEORGE WASHINGTON [6] (*Albert Gallatin,*[5] *Joseph Burton,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John* [1]), born at New York City Feb.

18, 1836; married April 16, 1864, Lydia Ann Denney, born at Cold Spring, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1835.

He enlisted in the 4th Wis. Vol. Inf. in the War of the Rebellion; served till 1863; re-enlisted Oct., 1864, in 44th Wis. Vol. Inf.; appointed 3rd sergeant; served till the close of the war.

Children:

i. Catherine Rand, b. at Hammond, Wis., June 20, 1866; m. Feb. 15, 1893, William J. Davis; d. May 9, 1897.
ii. Mary Florence, b. Dec. 25, 1869; d. Aug. 22, 1891.
iii. Harriet Susan, b. July 6, d. Aug. 31, 1871.

36. EDWARD [6] (*Albert Gallatin*,[5] *Joseph Burton*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John* [1]), born at New York City Feb. 3, 1838; married at Waukesha, Wis., Sept. 13, 1866, Charlotte Ann Cook, born at Genesee, Wis., April 8, 1847.

He served in the War of the Rebellion; enlisted April 25, 1861, in the 4th Wis. Vol. Inf.; was discharged May 10, 1866; sergeant; was transferred to the 4th Wis. Cavalry.

He is a mason and plasterer.

Children:

i. Sarah Elizabeth, b. at Hammond, Wis., June 18, 1867.
ii. Mary Abbie, b. July 8, 1870.
iii. Joseph Brown, b. at Osage, Ia., Sept. 29, 1878.

37. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS [6] (*Albert Gallatin*,[5] *Joseph Burton*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John* [1]), born at New York City Oct. 25, 1840; married at Hammond, Wis., Oct. 9, 1872, Nellie Estella Collins, born at New York Feb. 20, 1856.

He served in the 1st Wis. Cavalry through the War of the Rebellion; was severely wounded at the battle of Chaplin Hills, Ky., in 1862, and died from the effects of wounds Dec. 4, 1888.

Children:

i. Roy Eugene, b. at Hammond, Wis., March 25, 1876; d. June 24, 1882.
ii. Augustus Frederick, b. Sept. 29, 1878; d. June 24, 1882.
iii. Albert Glenn, b. July 31, 1883.

38. JOHN BROWN[6] (*John Brown,*[5] *Joseph Burton,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), born at New York City Oct. 2, 1836; married at Hammond, Wis., Nov. 24, 1861, Amelia Thompson, born at Hiram, O., Sept. 24, 1844.

He served in the War of the Rebellion; enlisted in the 16th Wis. Vol. Inf. Feb., 1864.

Is a farmer.

Children:

i. Merton, b. at Baldwin, Wis., Aug. 21, 1862; d. 1864.
52. ii. Arthur Percy, b. Dec. 21, 1866.
iii. Bertha, b. Sept. 7, 1869; d. 1873.
iv. Meta May, b. Dec. 30, 1873.

39. WILLIAM HENRY[6] (*John Brown,*[5] *Joseph Burton,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), born at New York City Aug. 31, 1840; married at Hammond, Wis., July 24, 1866, Laura Ann Thompson, born at Akron, O., Nov. 18, 1848.

He was a soldier in the 1st Wis. Infantry 1861–2; discharged for disability; re-enlisted, 16th Wis.; was under Sherman in the "march to the sea;" discharged at close of war, July 12, 1865.

Is a farmer; has held town offices and served as postmaster.

Children:

i. Minerva Ann, b. at Baldwin, Wis., Sept. 3, 1871; m. Aug. 27, 1890, Willis J. Walfoort.
ii. Essie Maggie, b. March 22, 1873.
iii. Susie Bingham, b. Nov. 18, 1875; d. March, 1877.
iv. William Carpenter, b. May 20, 1878.
v. Grace, b. July 2, 1883.
vi. Howard, b. June 22, 1887.
vii. Mabelle March, b. March 8, 1892.

40. JOSEPH BOYDEN[6] (*John Brown,*[5] *Joseph Burton,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Waukesha, Wis., March 14, 1849; married at River Falls, Wis., July 4, 1869, Melinda Almira Foster, born at Montgomery, Vt., Sept. 26, 1852.

He is a millwrgiht.

Children:

53. i. Homer Burton, b. at Baldwin, Wis., Dec. 10, 1871.
ii. Grant Oscar, b. April 26, 1873.
iii. Hattie Bernice, b. April 14, 1874.
iv. William Benjamin, b. May 14, 1877.
v. Percy Boyden, b. Jan. 22, 1879.
vi. Roscoe Conklin, b. May 17, 1881.

41. Albert Gallatin[6] (*John Brown,*[5] *Joseph Burton,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Baldwin, Wis., Oct. 3, 1851; married Dec. 2, 1872, Ida May Griffin.

He is a veterinary surgeon.

He served in the 51st Wis. Vol. Inf. from March till August, 1865, the close of the War.

Children:

i. Florence Eliza, b. at Hammond, Wis., Oct. 2, 1873; m. Herbert Fisk.
ii. Benjamin Dwight, b. Oct. 1, 1874; m. 1896, Maggie Brand.
iii. Millie Estella, b. Aug. 3, 1876; m. 1895 Frank Badger.
iv. Archibald Earl, b. Dec. 8, 1879.
v. Albert Raymond, b. Oct. 20, 1882.
vi. Elmer Gallatin, b. June 17, 1886.
vii. Ethel Blanche, b. July 12, 1889.
viii. Harry Edward, b. March 10, 1892.
ix. Edmond Burton, b. Oct. 30, 1894.

42. Benjamin Hopper[6] (*John Brown,*[5] *Joseph Burton,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Baldwin, Wis., March 7, 1857; married Clara Amelia Olin, born at New Centerville, Wis., Oct. 6, 1860.

Children:

i. Ora Lillian, b. at Baldwin, Wis., Jan. 15, 1882.
ii. Bertha Ethel, b. July 15, 1884.

43. William Franklin[6] (*William Henry Blye,*[5] *Joseph Burton,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), born at New York City June

23, 1845; married there Jan. 5, 1869, Sarah Curtis, born Oct. 25, 1845.

He enlisted as a musician in the 10th Regt., N. Y. Vol. Inf., April 30, 1861; discharged honorably April 30, 1863.

Children:

i. Marion Carlotta, b. Feb. 6, 1871; d. July 10, 1872.
ii. Blanche Adelaide, b. June 23, 1872; d. July 16, 1889.
54. iii. William Franklin, b. Feb. 25, 1874.
iv. Maude Robbins, b. Sept. 4, 1876; m. April 1, 1894, William Henry Porter.
v. Albert Terry, b. May 25, 1878; d. Jan. 28, 1880.
vi. Cheston Emerson, b. Feb. 16, 1881.

44. JOHN HENRY [6] (*William Henry Blye,*[5] *Joseph Burton,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John* [1]), born at New York City March 27, 1851; married Aug. 22, 1872, Theresa Kerwan.

Children:

i. May Adelaide, b. at New York July 10, 1873.
ii. Jennie Christina, b. at Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 24, 1875.
iii. John Henry, b. March 30, 1877.
iv. Elizabeth Alice, b. Aug. 30, 1879; d. April 9, 1880.

45. ALFRED ROBBINS [6] (*William Henry Blye,*[5] *Joseph Burton,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John* [1]), born at New York City Nov. 10, 1863; married there March 7, 1882, Anna Hamilton Ellis.

Children:

i. Elizabeth Alfreda, b. at New York Nov. 7, 1882.
ii. William Henry, b. Dec. 10, 1883.
iii. Alfred Robbins, b. March 9, 1885.
iv. Caroline Estella, b. Sept. 13, 1888.
v. Anna Henrietta, b. Sept. 21, 1890.

46. CHARLES ANTHONY [6] (*Cyrus,*[5] *Easton,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Warren, R. I., Oct. 26, 1851; married Jan. 9, 1873, Abbie Emily Chace, born March 11, 1852.

Resides at Caldwell, N. J.

Children:

i. Lawrence Anthony, b. Jan. 24, d. Feb. 2, 1875.
ii. Charles Maurice, b. Dec. 18, 1876.

47. John Forster [7] (*William Braman,*[6] *William Bailey,*[5] *William,*[4] *Caleb,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Westport Aug. 6, 1856; married Sept. 29, 1878, Hannah Mary Smith.
Residence, Middletown, R. I.

Children:

i. Restcom Elwood, b. Jan. 2, 1882.
ii. Orrel Amanda, b. Jan. 3, 1884.
iii. John Forster, b. Aug. 22, 1885.
iv. Harriet Bell, b. Feb. 3, 1887.

48. William Henry [7] (*William Braman,*[6] *William Bailey,*[5] *William,*[4] *Caleb,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Westport Aug. 6, 1856; married Hannah Curley.

Children:

i. William Thomas, b. at West Berkeley, Cal., May 20, 1884.
ii. John Timothy, b. Sept. 18, 1887.
iii. Mary Winifred, b. May 20, 1893.
iv. Alice Hanna, b. March 9, 1895.

49. Arthur Augustus [7] (*Charles Henry,*[6] *Edwin,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Caleb,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Newport, R. I., Aug. 10, 1860; married at New York City March 11, 1882, Jennie MacFarlane, born at Wallace, N. S., Feb. 19, 1864.
He resides at Amherst, N. S.

Child:

George, b. at New York City Feb. 19, 1883.

50. William Henry [7] (*Albert Gallatin,*[6] *Albert Gallatin,*[5] *Joseph Burton,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Hammond, Wis., Sept. 8, 1858; married at Wilson, Wis., May 12, 1882, Jennie Ellen Rhody, born at Ixonia, Wis., May 13, 1860.

Children:

i. Raymond, b. at Baldwin, Wis., Feb. 24, 1883.
ii. Laura Agnes, b. at Wilson, Wis., June 12, 1885.
iii. Manning, b. Nov. 12, 1887.
iv. Perry Leonard, b. at Baldwin Nov. 28, 1889.

51. CHARLES ALBERT [7] (*Albert Gallatin,*[6] *Albert Gallatin,*[5] *Joseph Burton,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Hammond, Wis., Sept. 8, 1860; married Nov. 19, 1883, Frances E. Hill, born at Hammond Nov. 12, 1863.

He resided at Wilson; was killed by lightning July 29, 1897.

Children:

i. Minnie Agnes, b. at Hersey, Wis., Feb. 14, 1886.
ii. Edna Eade, b. April 28, 1888.
iii. Myrton Lyman, b. Jan. 20, 1891.
iv. Grace Florence, b. Nov. 3, 1893.

52. ARTHUR PERCY [7] (*John Brown,*[6] *John Brown,*[5] *Joseph Burton,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Baldwin, Wis., Feb. 21, 1866; married June, 1894, Caroline Schaeffer.

53. HOMER BURTON [7] (*Joseph Boyden,*[6] *John Brown,*[5] *Joseph Burton,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John* [1]), born at Baldwin, Wis., Dec. 10, 1871; married ——.

Children:

i. Oscar Burton, b. at Spring Valley, Wis., 1893.
ii. Etta Bernice, b. at St. Paul, Minn., 1895.

54. WILLIAM FRANKLIN [7] (*William Franklin,*[6] *William Henry Blye,*[5] *Joseph Burton,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John* [1]), born at New York City Feb. 25, 1874; married March 18, 1895, Frances Manxman.

Child:

Blanche Alline, b. at New York City Oct. 13, 1895.

THE DARTMOUTH FAMILY

DANIEL PEABODY, born at Dartmouth, Mass., Feb. 15, 1735; married first Rosa ——; married second, Sept. 2, 1773, Phebe Craw, born at Westport.

Children:

i. Ruth, b. May 3, 1766; m. March 23, 1788, Silas Gifford of Chilmark.
ii. Phebe, b. Dec. 6, 1774; m. Dec. 1, 1796, Ephraim Gifford.
iii. Jean, b. Dec. 6, 1774.
iv. Thomas, b. April 17, 1776.
v. Peleg, b. Feb. 7, 1778; m. Sept. 28, 1799, Sally Pease of Chilmark.
vi. John, b. Aug. 20, 1780; d. April 8, 1782.
vii. Benjamin,* b. March 20, 1782.
viii. Isaac, b. March 23, 1784.
ix. Sybil, b. Oct. 10, 1786; m. Aug. 22, 1816, Eliphalet Doggett of Attleboro.
x. Thomas Smith, b. March 4, 1789.

ISAAC [2] (*Daniel* [1]), born at Dartmouth March 23, 1784; married Nov. 8, 1812, Abigail Corey. After his death she married second —— Gray.

Children:

i. Matilda, b. March 21, 1813; m. —— Davis.
ii. Phebe Ann, b. Aug. 13, 1815.
iii. Benjamin Hazard, b. Oct. 20, 1817; believed to have been lost at sea.
iv. Jane.
v. Mary Hazard Corey, b. Jan. 12, 1824; m. in Boston Dec. 17, 1840, Dr. William Rimmer; had 8 children; d. April, 1885; he d. Aug., 1879.
vi. George Washington, b. at Providence, R. I., in 1827.

* Another Benjamin Peabody, of Dartmouth, m. Jan. 7, 1770, Martha Russell.

THOMAS SMITH [2] (*Daniel* [1]), born at Dartmouth March 4, 1789; married first Catherine Cornell; married second, April 13, 1850, Mrs. Mary Russell, daughter of Edward and Phebe Allen, born at Augusta, Me.; she survived him and married Sept. 20, 1879, Wm. G. Lloyd. Thomas Smith Peabody died May 2, 1876.

GEORGE WASHINGTON [3] (*Isaac*,[2] *Daniel* [1]), born at Providence, R. I., 1827; married at Boston May 9, 1853, Elizabeth Eliza (McLeod) Eckert, born at Halifax, N. S., 1828, died Oct. 12, 1898. He died at Kansas City Oct., 1886. He was a mariner.

Children:

i. Annie, b. Feb. 3, 1853; d. unm. June 12, 1881.
ii. Mary Ella, b. Aug. 10, 1856; d. May 1, 1864.
iii. George Winthrop, b. Feb. 26, 1860.
iv. Edward, son of Mrs. Peabody by former husband, name changed to Peabody.
v. William H., similar history; was asst. engineer, U. S. Navy Oct., 1863, till June, 1865.

GEORGE WINTHROP [4] (*George Washington*,[3] *Isaac*,[2] *Daniel* [1]), born at Boston Feb. 29, 1860; married at St. Paul, Minn., May 26, 1881, Lillian O., daughter of Henry S. and Octavia (Thurston) Temple, born at Bangor, Me., April 7, 1861, died at St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 4, 1897. He married second, March 15, 1899, Caroline M. Hedegard.

Child:

Edward Sidney, b. at St. Louis, Mo., May 21, 1885.

EDWARD [4] (adopted child of *George Washington*,[3] of *Isaac*,[2] of *Daniel* [1]), born 1843; married at Roxbury March 28, 1864, Mary F. McGrath, born in Ireland, died at Tewksbury Jan. 11, 1890. He married second Anna Dexter.

Children:

i. Edward William, b. Jan. 1, 1865.
ii. Frank Woodman, b. Feb. 6, 1867; d. early.

THE NEW LONDON FAMILY

JOSEPH PEABODY, born at Watford,* England, Feb. 28, 1808; married at New London, Conn., March 28, 1833, Catherine (Baker) Holmes, born at Salem, Conn., Feb. 22, 1802, died at Waterford, Conn., Oct. 6, 1874. He married second, Celia Beebe. He was a farmer at Salem, Conn. He died at New London April 29, 1894.

Children:

i. Thomas William, b. Jan. 26, 1834.
ii. Joseph, b. Nov. 16, 1835.
iii. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 7, 1837; m. June, 1856, Alonzo Chapel.
iv. Charles Henry, b. Sept. 3, 1840. He enlisted Dec. 7, 1861, in 12th Conn. Vol. Inf.; re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, 12th Battery; sergeant.
v. Sophia Terrill, b. June 2, 1843; m. March, 1869, Thomas Crandall.
vi. Jane Amelia, b. Feb. 18, 1846; m. May, 1868, David Geer.

THOMAS WILLIAM [2] (*Joseph* [1]), born at Salem, Conn., Jan. 26, 1834; married at Waterford, Conn., April 16, 1855, Lucy Ann Herrick, born at Montville July 1, 1835. She survived and married second Jan. 12, 1888, Joseph M. Beckwith.

He was a farmer; he died at Montville, Conn., Oct. 16, 1879.

Children:

i. Joseph Alonzo, b. Jan. 25, 1856.
ii. George William, b. at New London, Conn., July 8, 1860.
iii. Kate Evelyn, b. July 14, 1862; m. Dec. 28, 1884, Stephen F. Williams.
iv. Abbie Jane, b. Aug. 20, 1864; d. March 2, 1866.
v. Thomas Henry, b. March 31, 1866.

* NOTE. Thomas Peabody, born at Watford, Eng., in 1810, has descendants at Rochester, Ontario.

vi. Alice May, b. July 15, 1869.
vii. Jeannie Gernell, b. at Montville, Conn., March 9, 1872; m. Sept. 14, 1893, James A. Parker.
viii. Lulu Sophia, b. Jan. 22, 1875; d. March 5, 1880.
ix. Frank Leslie, b. Sept. 21, 1878; d. Aug. 23, 1882.

JOSEPH [2] (*Joseph* [1]), born at Salem, Conn., Nov. 16, 1835; married Feb. 8, 1865, Marietta Austin, born April 6, 1843.

He represented Waterford, Conn., in legislature several years; was selectman, etc. Served in the War of the Rebellion, 2d lieut., in Co. A, 26th Conn. Vol. Inf., Aug. 13, 1862, to Aug. 13, 1863.

Children:

i. Mary E., b. at New London, Conn., Nov. 16, 1867; m. W. W. Tourgee.
ii. Austin, b. Dec. 11, 1869.
iii. Elmer J., b. Nov. 29, 1872.
iv. Charles W., b. Aug. 10, 1881.

JOSEPH ALONZO [3] (*Thomas William*,[2] *Joseph* [1]), born at Salem, Conn., Jan. 25, 1856; married at Montville, Conn., Jan. 23, 1883, Effie Dianine Whiting, born Dec. 12, 1862.

Children:

i. Edna Amanda, b. Sept. 19, 1884.
ii. Flossie Ethel, b. Sept. 9, 1887.
iii. Thomas Edward, b. May 23, 1895.

GEORGE WILLIAM [3] (*Thomas William*,[2] *Joseph* [1]), born at New London, Conn., July 8, 1860; married at Salem, Conn., March 25, 1885, Annie Evelyn Mitchell, born Feb. 9, 1865.

Children:

i. Laura Esther, b. June 13, 1886.
ii. Hadley Levi Hull, b. April 27, 1889.

THOMAS HENRY [3] (*Thomas William*,[2] *Joseph* [1]), born at New London, Conn., March 31, 1866; married Nov. 6, 1885, Allie

Maynard Latimer, born at East Lyme, Conn., July 11, 1866, died at Norwich, Conn., Nov. 30, 1895.

Children:

i. Effie Georgiana, b. Sept. 26, d. Oct. 11, 1886.
ii. Harry Latimer, b. Oct. 15, 1890.

The following is a duplicate record, possibly a correction of No. 77*a*, page 53.

Amos (*Jonathan*, b. 1744, *John*, b. 1713, etc.), born at Boxford Sept. 15, 1772; married Nancy Messer, born at Andover. He died in 1834.

Children:

Stephen, b. at Gorham, N. H., June 9, 1797.
Hannah, b. at Gorham, N. H., March 28, 1799; d. June, 1823, unm.
Aaron, b. at Gorham, N. H., May 28, 1801; m. Phebe J. Bean. No children; d. Aug. 19, 1885; she d. Dec. 14, 1843.
Nancy, b. at Gorham, N. H., June 30, 1803; d. April 30, 1884, unm.
Enoch, b. at Randolph, N. H., April 22, 1805.
Esther, b. at Randolph, N. H., June 24, 1807; d. May 28, 1873, unm.
Bathsheba Bradley, b. at Randolph, N. H., June 28, 1809; d. Jan. 5, 1837, unm.
Allen Hallet, b. at Shelburne, N. H., Jan. 24, 1811.
Elmira Everett, b. at Shelburne, N. H., Nov. 30, 1813; m. Leonard Hubbard; d. Dec. 14, 1860.
Amos, b. April 28, d. June, 1816.
Rosanna, b. Aug. 31, 1818; m. Enoch Hubbard, May, 1840; d. Oct. 18, 1893.
Oliver, b. Sept. 20, d. Sept. 20, 1820.

Died, at Kernwood, Salem, Oct. 30, 1909, Samuel Endicott Peabody, Esq. (No. 649).

INDEX

DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS

A. Catherine, 324
Aaron, 31, 37, 52, 53, 63, 70, 108, 149, 308, 564
Aaron Balch, 83
Aaron F., 181
Aaron Filmore, 149, 287
Aaron Francis, 87
Aaron Guilford, 111, 220
Aaron P., 149
Aaron Pinckney, 286
Aaron Stackpole, 77, 164
Abba Foster, 149
Abbie, 358, 437
Abbie A., 377, 446
Abbie C., 315, 327
Abbie Eliza, 124
Abbie J., 268, 298
Abbie M., 243, 270
Abbie S., 250, 391
Abbot, 130
Abby A., 243
Abby Hale, 60
Abby Jane, 333
Abby M., 364
Abi, 154
Abiah, 137
Abiel, 20, 130, 259
Abigail, 21, 24, 28, 30, 35, 40, 43, 54, 55, 59, 62, 74, 78-80, 82-84, 89, 93, 94, 120, 121, 131, 132, 135, 158, 159, 169, 171, 173, 176, 204
Abigail B., 229
Abigail E. A., 164
Abigail J., 303
Abigail L., 258
Abijah, 172, 309
Abijah W., 172
Abijah Williams, 328
Abner L., 246
Abner Lander, 124, 248
Abraham, 24, 35, 63, 135
Abraham B., 159
Abraham Burton, 298
Achsah Spofford, 49
Ada, 304, 423
Ada A., 257
Ada B., 190, 438
Ada Byron, 91
Ada C., 289, 397, 400
Ada F., 218
Ada H., 213
Ada L., 289
Ada M., 238
Ada Satira, 337
Adah J., 258
Adaline, Adeline, 50, 75, 180, 212, 224
Adaline A., 169, 263
Adams, 216
Addie, 369
Addie L., 413
Addie M., 409, 411
Addie N., 209
Addison, 266, 411
Addison V., 236
Adelaide, 238, 294
Adelaide A., 354
Adelaide C., 204
Adeline M., 320
Adeline S., 349
Adeline T., 277
Adelia S., 281
Adie F., 435
Adolphus William, 50, 105
Adrial Sylvanus, 118
Adrian T., 404
Adrie A., 300
Adriel, 36, 67
Adriel Sylvanus, 236
Agnes, 146, 264, 349
Agnes A., 204
Agnes E., 382
Agnes L., 289, 416
Agnes Langdon, 459
Agnes M., 426, 445, 448
Agnes W., 279
Aimee G. F. B., 455
Aimee I. E. L., 455
Ai Ozro, 215, 373
Alanson W., 134
Albert, 212, 251, 294, 315, 370, 421
Albert B., 151, 241
Albert Bradstreet, 120
Albert C., 220
Albert Caleb, 152
Albert E., 241, 314
Albert F., 148, 409
Albert Lewis, 298, 423
Albert M., 364
Albert Preston, 318, 437
Albert Stickney, 59, 126
Albert Teft, 158, 297
Albion Perley, 149
Albion P., 287
Alden L., 414
Alden Perkins, 176, 334
Alexander M., 128, 252, 253
Alexander S., 448
Alexine E., 272
Alfaretta, 296
Alfred, 98, 202, 275, 366
Alfred Anson, 341
Alfred C., 430
Alfred D., 451
Alfred Holmes, 365, 455
Alfred J., 455
Alfred S., 202
Alfred Symonds, 364
Alice, 19, 23, 47, 65, 87, 95, 185, 205, 238, 239, 302, 305
Alice A., 214
Alice B., 451
Alice Burleigh, 146
Alice C., 269, 354
Alice D., 241
Alice de E., 244
Alice E., 195, 382
Alice E. L., 403
Alice F., 204, 209
Alice G., 415
Alice H., 354
Alice Hibbard, 146
Alice J., 205, 327, 460
Alice Louise, 328, 336, 445
Alice M., 219, 243, 244, 251, 278, 398, 400, 423, 428, 445, 453, 454
Alice May, 334
Alice R., 290
Alice S., 351, 407
Alice W., 204, 246, 266
Alice Wentworth, 334
Allan, 414
Allan K., 414
Allen, 31, 47, 79, 81, 93, 137, 169, 191, 318, 352
Allen E., 457
Allen Guilford, 111
Allen Hallett, 53, 111, 564
Allen P., 191
Allen Perley, 93
Allen S., 384
Allie L., 392
Allison Holmes, 321, 439
Allyn W., 315
Alma, 258
Alma E., 258
Alma Etta, 126
Alma J., 298
Alma M., 397
Alma N., 404
Almarinda, 235

Almeda, 161, 305
Almena, 347
Almira, 63, 80, 123, 135, 169, 174, 183, 300, 301, 316, 394
Almira C., 427
Almira E., 154, 322
Almira J., 247
Almira P., 193
Almond, 74, 158
Alon Augustus, 184, 343
Alonzo, 163
Alonzo E., 157
Alonzo Hale, 344, 447
Alonzo O., 404
Alonzo Proctor, 340
Alonzo Zebra, 164, 312
Alpheus, 84, 178
Alphonso M., 172
Alphonso Mason, 328
Alsa J., 394
Althea, 301
Althea M., 377
Alva C., 392
Alva D., 397
Alvin, 230
Alvira Ann, 161
Alvin L., 212, 446
Alvin Lincoln, 370
Amanda, 68, 284, 359
Amanda C., 374
Amanda L., 280
Amanda M. M., 64
Amasa, 35, 36, 64, 135, 136, 266
Amelia, 341, 419
Amelia A., 302
Amelia C., 408, 439
Amelia H., 105
Amelia M., 227
Amelia S., 157
Amelia W., 285
Ammi, 174, 332
Ammi Howlet, 47, 94
Amos, 32, 35, 40, 42, 52, 53, 61, 62, 63, 80, 109, 171, 174, 214, 564
Amos A., 217
Amos Augustine, 110
Amos E., 246, 375
Amos Leroy, 331, 444
Amy Cordelia, 151
Amy E., 283
Amy L., 418
Amy V., 236
Amy Z., 411
Ancil, 107
Ancil Stickney, 98, 124, 246
Andrew, 27, 29, 30, 38, 41, 47, 48, 50, 73, 76, 77, 96, 106, 107, 163, 165, 205, 211, 307, 332
Andrew A., 199
Andrew Aloysius, 360
Andrew Augustus, 165, 314
Andrew E., 433
Andrew Elliot, 122
Andrew J., 186, 198, 448
Andrew Jackson, 96, 227, 298, 344, 386, 424
Andrew Osman, 163, 309
Andrew P., 210, 406
Andrew Preston, 106, 210
Andrew W., 211
Andrew Wallace, 369
Ann, Anne, Anna, 20, 21, 23, 39, 49, 51, 52, 55, 57, 72, 73, 80, 105, 113, 127, 159, 197, 237, 292, 320, 393, 416, 424, 439
Ann A., 311
Ann E., 221, 282
Ann Eliza, 141
Ann G., 325
Ann J., 211
Ann Jane, 337
Ann Maria, 87
Angelia, 271
Angelia H., 272
Angelina A., 219
Angelina L., 159
Angeline, 306, 395
Angeline Nancy, 111
Anita L., 252
Anna A., 188, 371
Anna Amelia, 105
Anna Augusta, 132
Anna B., 397
Anna C., 278
Anna Colfax, 329
Anna D., 364
Anna E., 284, 298, 326
Anna Elizabeth, 161
Anna F., 425
Anna Frances, 222, 343
Anna G., 204, 451
Anna H., 219, 236, 260
Anna J., 303
Anna L., 153, 284, 323, 353, 422
Anna M., 191, 205, 253, 255, 304, 461
Anna R., 206
Anna R. P., 206
Anna T., 254
Anna V., 325
Anna W., 450
Anne C., 425
Anne D., 320
Anne L., 286
Anne Lucy, 176
Annett C., 158
Annetta, 295
Annie, 98, 208, 260, 405, 440
Annie B., 289, 443
Annie C., 375
Annie E., 230, 393
Annie F., 383
Annie J., 409
Annie L., 167, 268, 271, 279
Annie M., 382, 393, 423, 434, 438
Annie P., 438
Annie Perkins, 333
Annie Smith, 345
Annie W., 318
Annis, 2, 3
Annis Chipman, 337
Anson Lapham, 146, 284
Antoinette E., 149
Apphia, 39, 74, 151
Apphia Ann, 157
Archibald, 399
Archibald M., 384
Archibald Russell, 202, 367
Ariel, 156
Arintha J., 296
Arla M., 425
Aroline Emily, 98
Artemas, 47, 94, 191
Arthur, 275, 321, 390, 459
Arthur C., 314, 454, 460
Arthur D., 292, 335
Arthur E., 408
Arthur F., 459
Arthur G., 288
Arthur J., 406
Arthur John, 104, 205
Arthur L., 447
Arthur M., 384
Arthur Storer, 336, 445
Arthur Sylvester, 337
Arthur Williams, 366, 456
Arvilla, 160
Arwilda E., 286
Asa, 24, 29, 36-8, 46, 47, 66, 69, 71, 73, 140, 151, 275, 415
Asa Augustus, 129, 256
Asa D., 191
Asa Dunbar, 93
Asa Franklin, 151, 289
Asa M., 450
Asa N., 171
Asa Needham, 326
Asa P., 139
Asa T., 201
Asenath, 54, 69, 94, 163
Asenath Melissa, 163
Asenath R., 287
Asher, 108
Athenia L., 127
Atwood Thomas, 215, 372
Avery, 256, 405,
Augusta, 429
Augusta A., 214, 265, 349
Augusta B., 236
Augusta B. A., 293
Augusta M., 219, 224, 235
Augusta P., 240
Augustine Sy., 175
Augustine Symonds, 333
Augustus, 37, 67, 71, 143, 202, 225, 281, 382
Augustus A., 238
Augustus Adolphus, 56, 118
Augustus Franklin, 342, 446
Augustus S., 232
Augustus Stephen, 116
Augustus V., 178
Augustus Viles, 337
Augustus Warren, 256
Aurelia, 28, 162
Austin, 96, 174, 265
Austin C., 174
Austin Clifford, 332
Avis, 422
Azuba, 125

Baldwin Thayer, 106, 209

Barak Cornelius, 297, 423
Barney Smith, 72
Bathsheba B., 564
Beatrice M. P., 250
Beatrice J., 305
Belcher, 82
Belinda, 236
Belinda K., 123
Belinda R., 97
Belle, 339
Belle B., 205
Belle W., 408
Benjamin, 38, 42, 45, 72, 73, 81, 91, 110, 117, 123, 138, 154, 161, 173, 245, 251, 282, 291, 301, 381, 385, 413
Benjamin A., 111, 219
Benjamin Bigelow, 76, 161
Benjamin C., 138
Benjamin Carlton, 270, 413
Benjamin F., 179, 201
Benjamin Franklin, 91, 118, 145, 188, 235, 282
Benjamin H., 218, 288
Benjamin Hayward, 139, 273
Benjamin S., 173
Benjamin Smith, 329
Benjamin W., 156, 294, 321
Benjamin Wilkins, 114, 225, 381
Benoni, 301, 427
Berenice F., 249
Bernice Elmira, 343
Bernice G., 235
Bernice L., 432, 454
Bernice M. P., 250
Bertha, 251, 286, 430
Bertha D., 439
Bertha E., 433
Bertha G., 250
Bertha J., 371
Bertha L., 382, 432
Bertha M., 240, 360, 413
Bertha May, 343
Bertie, 300
Bessie, 395, 453
Bessie A., 303
Bessie D., 458
Bessie E., 402
Bessie F., 398
Bessie H., 280
Bessie J., 447
Bessie W., 365
Betsey, 84, 93, 95, 107, 121, 124, 130, 136, 157-160, 164, 177, 185, 186, 191, 192, 212, 221, 258, 302, 396
Betsey B., 448
Betsey E., 247
Betsey Glover, 139
Betsey Jane, 139
Betsey K., 90
Betsey M., 195
Betsey R., 345
Bethiah, 19, 23, 30, 51,
Bettie, 346
Bettie C., 278
Bettie S., 346
Beulah B., 310
Beulah R., 422
Bimsley, 27, 40, 41, 78, 79
Blake H., 307
Blanche, 243
Blanche A., 355
Blanche C., 208
Blanche Crissy, 105
Blanche E., 452
Blanche M., 307, 411, 412
Brackley Rose, 93, 353
Burton A., 312
Burton L., 431, 432
Burton W., 249, 425
Butler B., 448
Byron D., 360

Caleb F., 385
Caleb G., 369
Caleb Strong, 71, 151
Callie Boadicea, 143
Callie N., 280
Calvin, 62, 95, 97, 131, 134, 137, 193, 199, 269, 363
Calvin E., 413
Calvin P., 200
Calvin W., 263
Captola V., 310
Carl T., 397
Carleton E., 459
Carlton A., 445
Carlton Augustine, 333
Caroline, 90, 96, 109, 131, 228, 253, 265, 301, 318, 334, 341, 405
Caroline A., 211, 249, 326
Caroline Amelia, 91
Caroline B., 186, 187
Caroline Bray, 125
Caroline C., 175, 181
Caroline E., 71, 210, 261, 350, 376
Caroline Eliza, 120, 148
Caroline Elizabeth, 69
Caroline Frances, 133
Caroline J., 374
Caroline L., 215
Caroline M., 137, 350
Caroline Matilda, 98
Caroline N., 266
Caroline S., 227, 346
Caroline T., 343
Carolyn A., 314
Carrie A., 271
Carrie B., 237, 320, 346
Carrie G., 384
Carrie Hannah, 338
Carrie Hazeltine, 146
Carrie J., 356
Carrie L., 267
Carrie M., 429
Carrie N., 438
Carrie S., 379
Carrie T., 283
Carroll A., 370, 457
Carroll W., 195
Carroll Whitney, 95
Carry B., 397
Cassius M., 310
Cassius Milford, 432
Catharine, Catherine, 26, 73, 98, 123, 145, 154, 233, 303, 332, 365, 398, 451, 460
Catharine A., 326
Catharine B., 364
Catharine E., 141
Catharine Elizabeth, 74
Catharine F., 325
Catharine J., 269
Catharine L., 210
Catharine Maria, 67, 142
Catharine Putnam, 85
Catharine R., 140
Catharine W., 210
Cecil Hobart, 390, 459
Cecilia R., 305
Celestia J., 380
Celia, 119
Celia Anna, 149
Celia C., 250
Celia F., 181
Celia Levina, 338
Celia M., 370
Celinda M., 228
Charity E., 298
Charlena, 244
Charles, 48, 53, 56, 73, 74, 78, 95, 97, 99, 110, 119, 124, 148, 156, 188, 194, 200, 203, 206, 214, 222, 247, 275, 285, 294, 301, 332, 367, 396, 427, 429, 444
Charles A., 169, 204, 217, 221, 237, 240, 255, 295, 302, 375, 437, 444, 457
Charles Alfred, 67, 142, 278
Charles Amos, 374
Charles Anderson, 225, 381
Charles Artemas, 191, 353
Charles Arthur, 271, 415, 428, 457
Charles Atherton, 367
Charles Augustus, 60, 127, 142, 177, 251, 322, 376, 334
Charles B., 192, 202, 355, 402
Charles Beaman, 114, 228
Charles Breckenridge, 104, 206
Charles C., 250, 346, 366
Charles C. P., 70, 148
Charles Calvin, 361, 454
Charles E., 170, 190, 194, 200, 203, 213, 224, 236, 265, 267, 268, 378, 450
Charles Edson Gay, 350
Charles Edward, 149, 287, 350, 363, 366, 371, 411, 455
Charles Edwin, 244, 322, 325, 401, 440, 457
Charles Elliott, 125, 249
Charles Enoch, 128, 253
Charles F., 195, 198, 435
Charles Francis, 278, 416

Charles Franklin, 121, 122, 243, 244
Charles Frederick, 74, 357
Charles G., 192
Charles Gardner, 270, 413
Charles Garrison, 354
Charles H., 140, 148, 213, 215, 216, 233, 239, 243, 303, 386, 405, 440, 455
Charles Hamilton, 126, 250
Charles Henry, 99, 112, 151, 290, 326, 327, 441, 443
Charles Hiram, 246, 402
Charles Hobart, 115, 230, 387
Charles Holt, 300, 426
Charles Horace, 111, 218
Charles Humphrey, 373
Charles I., 219
Charles Irving, 400
Charles Joel, 175, 333
Charles Jones, 142, 277
Charles K., 186
Charles Kilham, 318, 436
Charles Kimball, 270, 414
Charles Knapp, 124
Charles L., 252, 355, 386
Charles M., 253
Charles Miller, 391, 460
Charles Monroe, 347, 449
Charles Nathaniel, 138, 271
Charles Newton, 178, 336
Charles P., 193, 326
Charles Perkins, 140, 274
Charles Philetus, 355
Charles Prescott, 227, 384
Charles R., 220, 283, 314, 440
Charles Randolph, 325, 441
Charles Richard, 146, 283
Charles S., 277, 449
Charles Smith, 321, 439
Charles Stanley, 331
Charles T., 365
Charles Torrey, 224, 380
Charles U., 380
Charles W., 141, 167, 182, 254, 353, 385
Charles Walter, 342
Charles Warren, 183, 342
Charles William, 128, 255, 337
Charles Williams, 142, 277
Charles Wetherby, 165, 315
Charlotte, 48, 65, 67, 76, 80, 81, 131, 132, 162
Charlotte A., 252, 316
Charlotte Annie, 333
Charlotte C., 153
Charlotte E., 262, 457, 460
Charlotte Isabel, 119
Charlotte Jane, 143
Charlotte Prescott, 122
Chauncey M., 231
Chester Alon, 343
Chester D., 220
Chester F., 397
Chester Porter, 340
Chester W., 453
Chloe, 108, 257
Christiana, 93, 282
Christine, Christina, 144, 217, 384, 427
Christine I., 434
Christopher M., 156
Christopher Y., 296
Clara, 238, 274, 349, 460, 461
Clara A., 233, 302, 307, 375
Clara Amanda, 170
Clara B., 290, 313, 372
Clara C., 407
Clara Elizabeth, 116
Clara Endicott, 155
Clara F., 392
Clara H., 264
Clara J., 240
Clara L., 274, 304
Clara M., 274, 343
Clara P., 309
Clara T., 452
Clara Todd, 153
Clare M., 428
Clarence Albert, 424, 461
Clarence C., 348, 452
Clarence E., 195, 236, 446
Clarence Elwin, 357
Clarence McC., 450
Clarence W., 288, 453
Clarina Rebecca, 149
Clarinda, 109
Clarissa, 55, 60, 76, 95, 107, 122, 133, 155, 170
Clarissa A., 134
Clarissa Ann, 118
Clarissa E., 348
Clarissa Jane, 163
Clarissa Minot, 69
Claude, 311, 433
Claude D., 433
Claudee, 433
Clayton D., 312
Clementina, 36, 68, 423
Cleveland, 431
Clifford A., 429, 452
Clifford R., 278
Clifton E., 313
Clinton M., 229
Clorinda, 449
Clyde, 308
Clyffe, 308
Columbus, 157, 295
Consider, 63
Constance C., 456
Cora, 303, 405, 406, 460
Cora A., 235, 306, 450
Cora B., 218, 360, 403, 412
Cora E., 251
Cora J., 310
Cora L., 250, 277, 356
Cora M., 363, 435
Coral May, 331
Cordelia, 93, 136, 148, 309
Cordelia E., 148, 286
Cornelia, 128, 189
Cornelia G., 393
Cornelia H., 189, 393
Cornelia J., 189
Cornelia Maria, 66
Cornelia Marshall, 128
Cornelius, 82
Curtis L., 397
Cynthia, 75, 76, 87, 114, 158, 160, 256, 283
Cynthia A., 145, 249, 283
Cynthia G., 254
Cynthia P., 324
Cyrenus Everett, 296, 422
Cyrus, 88, 96, 183, 197, 341
Cyrus A., 231
Cyrus Augustus, 237, 397
Cyrus O., 256
Cyrus Samuel, 119, 238
Cyrus Stillson, 123

Daisy, 235
Daisy E., 355
Daisy I., 289
Daisy L., 434
Damaris, 17
Daniel, 22, 27, 31, 35, 41, 51, 52, 64, 75, 76, 83, 108, 159, 161, 163, 170, 189, 304, 323, 348
Daniel A., 182, 272
Daniel Abbott, 138, 272
Daniel Albert, 163, 308
Daniel Augustine, 87
Daniel D., 317
Daniel Dexter, 323, 441
Daniel E., 111
Daniel H., 168, 179, 214, 319
Daniel Harris, 85
Daniel Hiram, 109
Daniel McD., 92
Daniel Putnam, 299, 426
Daniel S., 135, 265
Daniel Webster, 150, 288
Daraxa, 46
Darius, 160, 302
David, 18, 21, 22, 29, 30, 41, 46, 49, 51, 77, 83, 87, 92, 99, 100, 106, 107, 118, 164, 175, 182, 189, 190, 237, 262, 294, 306, 347, 349, 429
David A., 186
David Ball, 174, 331
David Bray, 125
David Chute, 156, 293
David G., 200, 361
David Goodall, 68, 146
David H., 182
David J., 306
David Jerome, 161
David L., 134, 263
David P., 156
David Perley, 41, 77
David R., 201

David Robbins, 364
David T., 419
David Thomas, 347, 449
David W., 190
David Willoughby, 93, 351
David Wood, 58, 60, 125
Dean, 113, 192, 222, 377
Deborah, 22, 27, 30, 40, 43
Deborah A., 150
Deborah Jane, 150
Deborah Tasker, 69
Delbert O., 282
Delia, 282, 415, 458
Delia J., 141
Delilah, 257
Della L., 355
Della M., 369, 385
Della V., 378
Demoline, 231
Desdemona, 199
DeWitt C., 189
Dexter, 95, 97, 195, 199
Diana, 181
Diantha, 62, 159
Diantha C., 263
Dicey, 347
Dinah L., 261
Dolly, 57, 58, 138
Dolly A., 272
Dolly J., 366
Dolly Kimball, 123
Don, 278
Donald C., 454
Donald F., 425
Donald W., 419
Dora, 436
Dora A., 338
Dora C., 356
Dora E., 272, 312, 460
Dora M., 431
Dorcas, 32, 61, 130
Doris E., 402
Doris M., 402
Dorothy, 26, 27, 41, 60, 78, 89, 159
Dorothy F., 216, 375
Douglas, 290
Douglas Cairnes, 143, 278, 279
Douglas D., 278
Douglas W., 279
Duane L., 127
Dudley, 28, 42, 80
Dudley H., 277
Dudley R., 216, 373
Dwight R., 236

Earl A., 374
Earl C., 394
Earl R., 282
Earl W., 239
Earle B., 251
Earle G., 450
Eben Alden, 334
Eben G., 345, 448
Ebenezer, 27, 29, 42, 43, 45, 83, 90, 175, 176, 186-8, 334
Eda Fidelia, 216
Eda L., 370, 392
Ede, 109
Ede Ann, 109
Edgar, 449
Edgar A., 251
Edgar George, 348, 450
Edgar L., 275
Edgar S., 378
Edith, 97
Edith H., 220
Edith J., 200
Edith L., 148, 383
Edith M., 376, 444
Edith May, 338, 342
Edith Melissa, 331
Edith R., 290, 309, 367
Edmund, 77
Edmund Longley, 62
Edmund Luther, 132, 262
Edna, 50, 209, 449
Edna Augusta, 106
Edna G., 214
Edna M., 220, 287
Edna P., 441
Edna S., 379
Edward, 70, 119, 148, 160, 214, 226, 237, 286, 372, 383, 449
Edward A., 167, 168, 272, 317, 328, 343, 447
Edward B., 69, 178, 232, 323
Edward Carlton, 99, 203, 366
Edward Clemens, 326, 443
Edward Francis, 231, 392
Edward Gaines, 50, 105
Edward H., 169, 238, 322
Edward Moody, 148
Edward N., 294
Edward P., 143, 160, 279
Edward Rossiter, 143, 279
Edward S., 278, 281, 301, 418
Edward T., 71, 242
Edward Thomas, 260, 406
Edward V., 456
Edward Warren, 169, 320, 426
Edwin, 162, 256, 266, 319, 350
Edwin A., 269, 333
Edwin B., 374
Edwin Calvin, 259, 405
Edwin D., 219, 428
Edwin F., 455
Edwin G., 208
Edwin H., 242
Edwin Judson, 161, 305
Edwin L., 231, 263, 381, 392
Edwin N., 202
Edwin O., 243
Edwin R., 193, 355, 457
Edwin W., 196, 358
Effie E., 370
Effie J., 224
Effie L., 188, 392
Effie M., 338, 357
Elba, 330
Elbert, 228
Elbert G., 278
Elbert H., 375
Elbert J., 233, 394
Elbert L., 394, 400
Elbert P., 278
Elbert Wells, 143, 278
Elbridge, 370
Elbridge A., 255
Elbridge G., 169, 308, 319, 430
Elbridge Ward, 129, 256
Eleanor, 62, 189, 263, 275, 287
Eleanor E., 205, 350
Eleanor E. R., 367
Eleanor Lane, 340
Eleanor M., 135
Eleanora P., 206
Eleanore, 217
Electa, 141
Elena J., 428
Eletta, 295
Eli Tenney, 151, 289
Elias, 41, 160, 163, 302, 308
Elias E., 205, 367
Elias Putnam, 76, 162, 176, 334
Elijah Knapp, 124
Eliphalet H., 132, 261
Elisha B., 240, 399
Elissa M., 231
Eliza, 49, 60, 63-65, 81, 95, 107, 156, 230, 302
Eliza Ann, 78, 129, 138, 159, 172, 194, 312, 445
Eliza B., 291, 424
Eliza C., 117, 129
Eliza Endicott, 155
Eliza Harper, 69
Eliza J., 46, 118, 121, 184, 265, 400
Eliza M., 178, 439, 444
Eliza O., 91, 410
Eliza Paulina, 85
Eliza S., 279
Eliza W., 330
Elizabeth, Betsey, Betty, 18, 20, 22, 23, 25-9, 31-4, 37-9, 40, 45, 47, 50-3, 56, 57, 59, 61-6, 68, 69, 71, 73-81, 83, 86, 89, 90, 92, 96, 98, 110, 113, 118, 119, 121, 128, 131, 132, 136, 137, 146, 148, 155, 162, 166, 183, 189, 217, 225, 226, 234, 294, 299, 309, 329, 359, 361, 367, 393, 423, 435
Elizabeth A., 55, 86, 88, 116, 117, 143, 147, 172, 181, 213, 225, 261, 272, 315, 321, 379
Elizabeth B., 137, 339
Elizabeth C., 91, 239, 349, 421
Elizabeth D., 219, 333
Elizabeth E., 328, 448
Elizabeth F., 167, 171, 269
Elizabeth Holmes, 147, 168, 204
Elizabeth J., 165, 187, 266, 274, 381
Elizabeth K., 194
Elizabeth L., 178, 382

Elizabeth M., 86, 173, 316, 321, 384, 450
Elizabeth Olivia, 68
Elizabeth P., 85, 193
Elizabeth R., 187, 421
Elizabeth S., 154, 321, 379
Elizabeth T., 152, 255, 317
Elizabeth V. B., 144
Elizabeth W., 96, 192, 221, 441
Ella, 286, 360, 387
Ella A., 203
Ella C., 307, 345
Ella E., 242
Ella F., 244, 324, 357, 358, 441
Ella I., 383
Ella J., 399
Ella L., 326, 380
Ella M., 219, 263, 300, 364, 386, 390, 400, 431
Ella P., 387
Ella S., 295
Ellen, 129, 155, 288, 406
Ellen A., 167, 176, 242, 441
Ellen B., 451
Ellen C., 131
Ellen Derby, 260
Ellen E., 60, 178
Ellen F., 122, 351, 370, 377
Ellen G., 287, 342
Ellen H., 111, 152
Ellen I., 462
Ellen Jane, 345
Ellen K., 304
Ellen L., 133, 191, 210
Ellen M., 104, 221, 258, 299, 305, 329, 363
Ellen N., 186
Ellen Russell, 104
Ellen S., 104, 196, 413
Ellen W., 204
Ellery, 131, 260, 261, 407
Elliott Homer, 134, 264
Elliott G., 208
Elman, 230, 380
Elmer Bradwell, 234, 395
Elmer, 306, 429
Elmer C., 305
Elmer E., 237
Elmer Ellsworth, 297, 423
Elmer Lelon, 305, 428
Elmer P., 396
Elmira, 163, 296
Elmira C., 296
Elmira E., 564
Elmira J., 196
Elnathan, 163, 309
Elnora, 447
Eloise, 339, 461
Elsie E., 417
Elsie L., 390
Elsie M., 356, 385
Elsie O., 307
Elsie P., 219, 282
Elsie W., 236
Elton F., 390, 391
Ellsworth, 450
Elverton E., 443
Elvida B., 456
Elvira, 110, 142, 177, 215, 335, 395
Elvira A., 214, 430
Elvira D., 165
Elvira Grover, 111
Elvira J., 385
Elvira S., 228
Elwin C., 256, 404
Elwyn W., 273
Elzena, 247
Emma, 131, 193, 267, 309, 311, 402, 405
Emma A., 270, 450
Emma B., 373
Emma C., 258, 280, 410
Emma E., 168, 303, 307
Emma F., 143, 182, 221, 225, 341, 343, 399, 400
Emma J., 223, 342, 369, 413, 416, 428
Emma K., 280
Emma Persis, 333
Emma R., 153
Emmagene, 428
Emilia W., 111
Emeline, 75, 110, 122, 214, 223
Emeline A., 88, 263, 371
Emeline F., 308
Emeline J., 218
Emeline P., 340
Emery S., 340
Emily, 138, 172, 226, 228, 255, 280, 302, 314
Emily A., 126, 382
Emily E., 169, 187, 315, 345, 439
Emily G., 293
Emily H., 401
Emily J., 173
Emily L., 202, 308
Emily M., 260, 380
Emily M. W., 279
Emily N., 297, 333
Emily S., 291, 347
Emily W., 172
Emmie L., 399
Emroy, 377
Endicott, 293, 420
Enoch, 37, 47, 53, 69, 75, 94, 111, 192, 222, 564
Enoch Wood, 60, 128
Ephraim, 18, 20, 24, 34, 35, 61, 64, 65, 130, 137, 138, 258, 259
Ephraim A., 137, 268, 412
Ephraim Brewster, 257, 405
Ephraim Perkins, 84, 176
Ephraim Sawtell, 109
Ephraim Seth, 136, 268
Erastus, 96, 197, 198
Erlin C., 385
Ernest, 429, 449
Ernest A., 218, 322, 376
Ernest C., 331, 444
Ernest E., 360
Ernest Elverton, 326, 443
Ernest Erastus, 342, 447
Ernest F., 383
Ernest H., 288, 365
Ernest R., 220
Ernestine, 375
Ernestine C., 220, 386
Ernestine N., 198
Essie Maude, 339
Esta, 158
Estell B., 416
Estella, 396
Estella J., 432
Estella R., 387
Estelle, 198, 380
Estelle M., 452
Esther, 46, 88, 310, 398, 414, 564
Esther A., 308
Esther C., 74
Esther D., 425
Esther Etta, 126
Esther H., 251
Esther Knapp, 124
Esther Sewell, 151
Ethel, 238, 429
Ethel A., 394
Ethel C., 367
Ethel F., 235
Ethel I., 454
Ethel L., 408, 410, 450
Ethel M., 286, 358, 415, 447
Ethel W., 419
Ethelbert B., 405
Ethelbert R., 258
Ethelyn, 443
Ethna L., 382
Etta, 306, 317
Etta A., 265
Etta E., 440
Etta Josephine, 331
Etta M., 383, 454, 456
Etta May, 112, 330
Ettie, 449
Ettie M., 429
Eugene, 235, 257, 386
Eugene F., 237
Eugene H., 401
Eugene L., 248
Eugene Lincoln, 249, 403
Eugene O., 253
Eugene P., 256
Eugenia, 288
Eulice L., 134
Eunice, 41, 45, 73, 80, 81, 83, 87, 89, 92, 107, 134, 183, 184, 258, 301, 340
Eunice A., 258, 318
Eunice D., 299
Eunice F., 340
Eunice G., 211
Eunice Jane, 122
Eunice M., 149, 173
Eunice N., 337
Eurydice, 230
Eustis I., 445
Eva, 277
Eva A., 268, 428, 449
Eva E., 313, 430
Eva L., 142, 431
Eva M., 255
Eva R., 313
Eveline, Evelyn, 129, 141, 281, 409
Evelyn Littlefield, 337
Evelyn S. A., 455

Everett, 147, 202, 284, 318, 419, 437
Everett Guilford, 343
Everett M., 461
Everett R., 202
Everett W., 439
Everton Judson, 378, 458
Ezekiel, 44, 88, 113
Ezra Brown, 85
Ezekiel Cummings, 86
Ezra, 47, 83, 93, 223
Ezra A., 211
Ezra B., 180

Fannie, 374
Fannie C., 269
Fannie Emily, 126
Fannie M., 220, 376
Fanny, 107, 113, 129, 155, 159, 238, 285, 293, 305, 420
Fanny A., 265
Fanny Brown, 147
Fanny C., 208
Fanny E., 361, 452
Fanny F., 298
Fanny G., 401
Fanny L., 180, 410
Fanny M., 314, 324
Fanny R., 206
Fanny W., 271
Fanny Willis, 96
Favalia, 335
Ferrand R., 231
Fidelia, 216
Flavilla, 162
Flora, 148
Flora A., 290, 445
Flora B., 391
Flora C., 383
Flora D., 359
Flora Francena, 337
Flora J., 410
Flora L., 296
Flora Viola, 124
Florence, 204, 290, 313
Florence A., 192, 286
Florence B., 437
Florence Brown, 336
Florence Converse, 106
Florence D., 421
Florence E., 237, 283, 337, 359, 430
Florence I., 198
Florence K., 292
Florence M., 351, 360, 436
Florence S., 209, 346
Floretta A., 411
Florilla, 334
Flossie, 461
Floyd H., 359
Floyd S., 398
Floyd W., 311
Floyd Wolcott, 434
Folger, 253
Forest E., 396
Forest H., 209
Forest L., 384
Francel, 149
Frances, Fanny, 17, 18, 56, 59, 66, 68, 80, 117, 230, 239
Frances A., 169, 191, 262, 263, 323, 332
Frances Ann, 197
Frances Bourn, 69
Frances C., 216, 358, 375
Frances D., 152
Frances D. R., 172
Frances E., 166, 181, 188, 401
Frances E. B., 299
Frances Elizabeth, 119, 328
Frances H., 209, 367, 394
Frances Harriette, 142
Frances J., 309
Frances Josephine, 145
Frances L., 362
Frances M., 448
Frances Maria, 140
Frances Olive, 121
Frances R., 251
Frances S., 277
Frances W., 290
Francina, 158
Francina E., 296
Francis (ffrances, ffrancis), 1, 3, 5, 7-12, 15-19, 24, 26, 27, 33, 34, 38, 41, 44, 55, 56, 59, 71, 73, 79, 83, 86, 107, 118, 119, 138, 152, 154, 155, 168-170, 188, 236, 239, 262, 271, 291, 293, 301, 313, 318, 323, 420
Francis A., 182, 197
Francis Austin, 359
Francis A. N., 262, 407
Francis Bolles, 116, 231
Francis C., 299
Francis Calvin, 356, 454
Francis Dana, 88, 183, 343
Francis Dexter, 242, 400
Francis Downing, 143, 279
Francis E., 160, 304, 437
Francis Greenwood, 260, 406
Francis Guilford, 343
Francis H. L., 118, 235
Francis Henry, 126, 152, 250
Francis Howard, 147, 284
Francis J., 349
Francis K., 180, 251
Francis M., 435
Francis Richardson, 289, 419
Francis Stickney, 59, 125
Francis Stuyvesant, 232, 392
Francis W., 348, 406, 451
Frank, 228, 247, 267, 306, 311, 353, 391, 405, 430, 433, 443, 452
Frank A., 217, 303, 305
Frank Addison, 375
Frank B., 209, 375
Frank Brooks, 106
Frank C., 224, 378, 380
Frank Clarence, 457
Frank Dumont, 215, 372
Frank E., 447
Frank Edward, 336, 445
Franklin Ellis, 161
Frank Everett, 285, 418
Frank G., 395
Frank H., 177, 294, 335
Frank Henry, 116
Frank Herbert, 247, 269, 403, 412
Frank I., 307
Frank Irvin, 331
Frank L., 213, 305, 314, 322, 355, 392
Frank Le Forest, 272
Frank Lelon, 429
Frank Letheridge, 371
Frank M., 233, 369
Frank Moses, 265, 409
Frank O., 386
Frank S., 359, 433
Frank Sewell, 124, 247
Frank W., 410, 428
Frank Wilbur, 430, 461
Frankie S., 250
Franklin, 263, 275, 281, 418
Franklin Chester, 236, 397
Franklin Dexter, 212, 370
Franklin P., 306, 309
Franklin Pierce, 123, 430
Franklin W., 189, 190, 306
Franklin Warren, 352
Franklin Winchester, 348
Fred, 306, 352, 409
Fred A., 236
Fred D., 430
Fred Harry Arthur, 371, 456
Fred Ira, 214, 372
Fred James, 119, 239
Fred Oliver, 348, 450
Fred S., 247
Fred Sullivan, 246, 402
Fred W., 313
Frederick, 47, 95, 96, 136, 165, 247, 309, 313, 327, 431
Frederick A., 97, 146, 326
Frederick Augustus, 67, 144, 145, 281, 353, 355, 417, 452, 453
Frederick B., 248, 272
Frederick C., 209
Frederick E., 358
Frederick F., 378
Frederick Forest, 458
Frederick G., 458
Frederick Gideon, 67, 144
Frederick H., 365
Frederick Irving, 435, 461
Frederick J., 462
Frederick M., 398
Frederick Morgan, 437, 462
Frederick N., 382
Frederick Newton, 163, 309

Frederick R., 239
Frederick Rider, 398
Frederick S., 444
Frederick Tyler, 243, 401
Frederick W., 148, 249, 432, 462
Frederick Warren, 350, 451
Frederick William, 128, 253
Freelove Gilman, 125
Freelove L., 249
Freeman O., 460
Friend Byron, 214, 372

Gary Allen, 228, 387
Gaylord, 135
Genevieve, 461
Genevieve A., 452
George, 49, 55, 56, 71, 74, 77, 93, 99-103, 116, 119, 132, 137, 154, 155, 201, 204, 205, 208, 233, 270, 292, 301, 317, 328, 352, 363, 364, 393, 396, 428, 436, 444
George A., 183, 217, 265, 284, 351, 385, 409, 413, 421, 442
George Ackley, 228, 386
George Albert, 342
George Allan, 119, 239
George Arthur, 342
George Augustus, 72, 142, 153, 155, 278, 293
George Bernard, 280, 417
George Curtis, 121
George D., 236, 240, 260
George Dane, 332
George E., 208, 244, 271, 287, 303, 383, 423, 432, 436
George Edmund, 114, 166, 227
George Edward, 105, 126, 208
George Edwin, 177, 362, 454
George F., 195, 209, 214, 249, 267, 268, 309, 314, 360, 431
George Foster, 142, 275, 276
George Francis, 85, 121, 178, 243
George Frank, 358
George Franklin, 265, 410
George Frederick, 98, 144, 280
George Freeborn, 430
George Fremont, 243, 400
George Grosvenor, 349, 451
George H., 179, 180, 213, 249, 267, 292, 322, 371, 392
George Harman, 104, 205
George Henry, 67, 142, 339, 364, 455
George Herbert, 153, 182, 336, 339
George Howe, 116, 219
George J., 405
George James, 145
George K., 187, 404
George L., 186, 192, 256, 286, 384, 404, 448
George Lee, 293, 421
George Leonard, 106, 208, 353
George Lewis, 344
George Livingston, 127, 252
George Lord, 148
George M., 221, 245, 269, 275, 412
George M. Arthur, 294, 421
George Morris, 377
George O., 189, 450
George Oliver, 348
George P., 187, 273
George Parcell, 112
George Platt, 263
George Prentice, 140, 274, 415
George R., 206, 408
George Russell, 141
George S., 239, 243, 278, 306, 350, 378, 401, 415
George Samuel, 60, 127
George Selim, 116, 233
George Sterling, 398
George Sullivan, 163
George T., 190, 374
George W., 182, 196, 201, 238, 263, 270, 307, 317, 326
George W. W., 180
George Warren, 320, 437
George Washington, 62, 93, 96, 118, 128, 150, 167, 169, 173, 179, 185, 198, 227, 254, 320, 330, 338, 343, 360, 386
George Webster, 174, 330, 331, 364
George Wellington, 87, 339
George Whittemore, 359
George William, 246, 402, 416, 461
Georgeana, Georgiana, 119, 131, 218, 319, 335, 381
Georgeanna S., 127
Georgia A., 248
Georgiana F., 276
Georgiana R., 290
Georgianna A., 410
Georgianna D., 352
Georgianna I., 223
Georgie F., 380
Gerald A., 220
Gerard E., 217
Gerard Edward, 375
Gertie, 431
Gertrude, 290, 313, 403, 418, 420
Gertrude C., 254
Gertrude E., 300
Gertrude M., 435, 445
Gertrude W., 406
Gilchrist, 138
Gilman, 224
Gladys N., 454
Gladys O., 431
Glen V., 402
Gorham, 97
Grace, 390, 433, 455
Grace A., 290, 229, 365
Grace B., 367, 436
Grace E., 439, 457
Grace Garfield, 334
Grace I., 241
Grace L., 455
Grace M., 248, 436
Grace M. D., 304
Grace Marion, 328
Grace R., 313
Grace S., 230
Grace W., 204
Grafton, 411
Greenleaf D., 218
Greenleaf Dodge, 376
Griffin Moses, 161, 306
Griswold H., 393
Gustia L., 332
Gustavus Wallace, 347, 449
Guy A., 301
Guy F., 233
Guy Francis, 394
Guy Stephen, 56, 117
Guy W., 357

Hallie W., 345
Halloween, 432
Hannah, 17-19, 23-7, 32-5, 40, 42, 43, 45, 46, 48, 50, 54, 55, 58-61, 63, 72, 75, 76, 79, 81-83, 88, 95, 97, 107, 108, 110, 113, 114, 117, 134, 135, 146, 156, 158, 163, 187, 193, 200, 212, 224, 233, 246, 275, 311, 564
Hannah A., 109, 242, 273, 670
Hannah B., 85
Hannah C., 133, 138
Hannah Chandler, 115
Hannah D., 224
Hannah E., 128, 157, 213, 258
Hannah Esther, 124
Hannah F., 228
Hannah G., 190
Hannah Goodall, 68
Hannah H., 371
Hannah Harvey, 136
Hannah J., 266, 309, 381
Hannah Jane, 135, 139
Hannah K., 318
Hannah M., 156, 201, 317
Hannah N., 262
Hannah Newbury, 132
Hannah P., 209
Hannah Prescott, 111
Hannah R., 304, 419
Hannah S., 235, 416
Hannah Smith, 83
Hannah Sophia, 95
Hannah W., 225, 226
Hannah Welch, 138
Hannah Willard, 131

Harlan B., 364, 442
Harland Orlando, 299, 426
Harold, 420
Harold A., 251
Harold D., 446
Harold E., 453, 459
Harold G., 414
Harold H., 358
Harold I., 401
Harold J., 456
Harold Lester, 337
Harold P., 409
Harold R., 383
Harold S., 434
Harold W., 361
Harriet, 73, 77, 96, 99, 130, 138, 153, 172, 183, 225, 231, 235, 273, 291, 296, 315, 319, 386, 407, 428
Harriet A., 71, 344, 430
Harriet B., 204
Harriet C., 215
Harriet E., 157, 180, 201, 264, 302, 303, 307, 326
Harriet F., 232
Harriet H., 316
Harriet J., 232, 235
Harriet L., 203, 253, 399
Harriet Lamora, 118
Harriet M., 169, 203, 215, 245, 292, 373
Harriet Maria, 50
Harriet May, 343
Harriet N., 227
Harriet Newell, 86, 88, 133
Harriet S., 292
Harriet Victoria, 163
Harrison G., 208
Harry, 251
Harry A., 325, 427
Harry B., 432
Harry Boswell, 355, 453
Harry C., 415
Harry E., 261, 325, 411, 439
Harry Ernest, 153, 291
Harry F., 355
Harry G., 271
Harry H., 395
Harry L., 362, 380
Harry M., 365
Harry Orlando, 394
Harry S., 431
Hartwell, 267, 411
Harvey, 76, 162
Harvey D., 310
Harvey Delano, 432
Harvey I., 307
Harvey Isaac, 161
Harvey Metcalf, 164, 312
Hattie, 248, 287
Hattie A., 427
Hattie B., 248
Hattie C., 351
Hattie D., 361
Hattie E., 286, 442
Hattie H., 409
Hattie L., 214
Hattie M., 386, 403
Hattie S., 332
Hazel, 461
Hazel A., 376
Hazel I., 372
Hazel L., 385, 431
Helen, 95, 144, 145, 200, 286, 421, 426, 454, 458
Helen A., 240, 252, 267, 277, 402
Helen B., 293, 304, 322, 404
Helen C., 380
Helen Cate, 344
Helen E., 244, 284
Helen Elizabeth, 333
Helen Elsie, 146
Helen Emilia, 67
Helen F., 243, 369
Helen G., 399
Helen J., 267
Helen L., 193, 235, 298, 414
Helen M., 195, 206, 227, 376, 409, 427, 451
Helen M. H., 273
Helen Maria, 328
Helen Mary, 144
Helen S., 196, 299
Helen T., 210
Helen V., 358
Helen W., 440
Helen Z., 229
Helena, 333
Henrietta, 88, 172, 295, 360, 404, 452
Henrietta Augustina, 336
Henrietta B., 295
Henrietta F., 211
Henrietta G., 194, 242
Henrietta L., 238, 255
Henrietta S., 128
Henrietta T., 441
Henriette C., 400
Henry, 31, 52, 53, 129, 160, 256, 291, 302, 309, 419, 427, 431
Henry A., 217, 288, 289, 318
Henry A. L., 262
Henry Adams, 374
Henry Allen, 353, 452
Henry Ansell, 169, 320
Henry Augustus, 225, 381
Henry B., 310, 316
Henry Bradley, 435
Henry Buckley, 67
Henry Buford, 432
Henry Bulkley, 141
Henry C., 407, 441
Henry Clay, 150, 288, 320, 438
Henry D., 431
Henry E., 196, 227, 411
Henry Elijah, 171, 326
Henry Eugene, 359
Henry Francis, 139, 273
Henry G., 194, 366, 410
Henry George, 299, 426
Henry Greenwood, 356
Henry H., 170, 278, 297, 433
Henry Harrison, 325
Henry Hart, 177, 335
Henry Holt, 300, 427
Henry L., 370
Henry Lamont, 366, 456
Henry M., 264, 278, 281 433
Henry Nelson, 283, 418
Henry O., 201
Henry Otis, 242, 399
Henry P., 398
Henry Prescott, 145, 282, 283
Henry S., 239, 258, 374
Henry Skinner, 409, 460
Henry Smith, 398
Henry V., 308
Henry Vernon, 430
Henry W., 202
Henry Wayland, 365
Henry William, 141, 260, 407
Hephzibah, Hephzibeth, etc., 15, 17, 20, 21, 24, 33-5, 55, 56, 58, 64, 65, 72, 111, 117
Herbert, 176, 403
Herbert A., 213, 435
Herbert Baker, 249, 403
Herbert C., 274, 365
Herbert Cheever, 98, 202
Herbert Duane, 162, 307
Herbert E., 224, 380
Herbert F., 436
Herbert L., 214
Herbert LaB., 412
Herbert S., 279
Herbert W., 184
Herman Addison, 217
Herman C., 404
Hermis, 36
Hermon Addison, 110
Herschell, 263
Hester, 117
Hester A., 237, 264
Hester Ann, 138
Hiram, 56, 118, 119, 163, 235, 237, 301, 308, 396
Hiram A., 317
Hiram B., 196
Hiram Benjamin, 118, 234, 294, 422
Hiram Bradley, 359
Hiram F., 117
Hiram G., 179
Hiram Griffin, 338
Hiram Ira, 118
Hiram J., 236
Hiram O., 233
Hiram V., 396
Hiram Vaughn, 124
Hiram W., 196
Hiram Wallace, 95
Horace, 86, 113, 181, 225, 332, 444
Horace A., 262, 304, 458
Horace Ackley, 114, 228
Horace Albert, 428
Horace B., 451
Horace C., 186, 448
Horace Chace, 344
Horace E., 160
Horace Emery, 303
Horace Irwin, 234
Horace Joseph, 224, 380
Horace Leon, 360, 454
Horace M., 202
Horace P., 286
Horace R., 398

Horace W., 177
Horace William, 344, 447
Horatia Gooch, 334
Horatio N., 283
Horatio Nelson, 67, 145, 281
Howard, 147, 431
Howard L., 357
Hubert, 228
Hugh D., 427
Hugh Edes, 167
Hugh K., 435
Hugh L., 354
Hugh Watts, 77, 166
Huldah, 37, 41, 51, 56, 70, 79, 87, 97, 98, 112, 113
Huldah A., 385
Huldah Maria, 149
Humphrey, 52, 109
Humphrey C., 214
Humphrey Calvin, 109

Ida, 184, 256, 267, 280, 332, 359, 427, 428
Ida A., 268
Ida D., 269
Ida E., 239, 372
Ida F., 367
Ida F. O., 324
Ida I., 287
Ida Louise, 342
Ida M., 126, 286, 400, 428, 439, 440, 445
Ida O., 440
Ina Bell, 278
Inez, 391
Inez C., 404
Ira W., 95, 134, 196
Ira Warren, 265, 410
Irean, 107
Irena, 444
Irene, 174, 207, 262, 281
Irene C., 432
Irene J., 324
Irma L., 358
Irving Arnold Hazeltine, 265, 410
Irving F., 453
Irving L., 287
Irving W., 458
Irwin, 410
Isaac, 12-17, 20, 21, 27, 40, 43, 44, 46, 55, 62, 75, 76, 84, 85, 116, 117, 159, 180, 233, 299
Isaac Adams, 152
Isaac Bradford, 299, 426
Isaac Blake, 76, 161
Isaac Chase, 160
Isaac Kittredge, 62, 133
Isaac Newton, 177, 333
Isabel, 229
Isabel A., 197
Isabel G., 401
Isabell, 2
Isabella, 174, 223, 435
Isabella F., 217
Isabella W., 379
Isabelle, 315
Isadora A., 422
Isadora B., 414
Isadore I., 348
Isaiah Brooks, 114, 173, 226, 227, 382, 385
Israel, 80
Israel M., 171, 326
Israel Perley, 70, 149
Iva M., 376, 394
Ivy A., 353
Ivy E., 310

J. Caldwell, 418
J. Paul, 350
Jacob, 13, 16, 17, 21, 28, 44, 45, 48, 53, 85, 87, 89, 98, 113, 180, 183
Jacob A., 309
Jacob Andrew, 431
Jacob C. R., 293
Jacob L., 99, 201
Jacob N., 97, 199
Jacob Symonds, 333, 444
Jacob W., 199, 361
Jackson S., 461
James, 43, 55, 62, 74, 78, 80, 84, 113, 132, 155, 161, 167, 170, 171, 177, 223, 251, 256, 263, 275, 282, 291, 305, 323, 416
James A., 67, 239, 346, 382
James Albert, 126, 251
James Alpheus, 177, 336
James Arthur, 265, 409
James B., 187, 346, 362, 453
James Bonaparte, 164, 311
James Brown, 56, 119, 139, 274
James C., 181, 208, 242, 363, 368, 399
James Chute, 156, 293
James Cochran, 86
James Crissy, 105, 208
James Dean, 199
James E., 182, 237
James Edward, 243, 339, 400
James Elliott, 408, 460
James F., 364
James G., 200, 363
James H., 98, 190
James Hamilton, 200, 362
James Hardy, 172, 328
James Harvey, 136, 267
James Henry, 105, 207, 216, 351, 373
James Ira, 236, 397
James Lewis, 90, 187
James Longley, 131, 261
James M., 133, 200
James Monroe, 135, 168, 266, 319
James Otis, 435, 461
James Penoyer, 144, 288
James R., 53, 188
James Russell, 104, 205
James Stone, 109, 393, 405
James T., 207
James T. R., 239
James W., 178, 190, 323, 440
James van Ness, 223, 379
James William, 350
James Wilson, 298, 424
Jane, 50, 56, 74, 105, 171, 252, 257, 262, 275, 281, 335
Jane A., 170, 282
Jane C., 227
Jane E., 105, 166, 203
Jane F., 224
Jane M., 137, 381
Jane P., 136, 219
Jane S., 199, 362
Janet, 332
Janette P., 186
Jason, 74, 157
Jason Bowers, 164, 311
Jason T., 158, 296
Jasper McLellan, 162, 307
Jean Allen, 414
Jean L., 248
Jeanette E., 368
Jedediah, 29, 47
Jefferson, 157, 295
Jemima, 34, 129
Jemima J., 184
Jenette J., 213
Jennette W., 363
Jennie, 207, 257, 387, 413, 418, 428, 429
Jennie C., 148
Jennie E., 182
Jennie J., 239, 386
Jennie L., 251
Jennie M., 395, 417
Jennie S., 401
Jeremiah, 48, 98, 107, 211
Jeremiah Dodge, 49, 104
Jeremiah Flint, 113, 221
Jerusha, 30, 75, 91, 108, 202
Jerusha B., 291
Jerusha Pride, 116
Jesse, 58, 64, 77, 79, 107, 114, 122, 165, 166, 170, 211, 314
Jesse C. F., 115, 229
Jesse E., 313, 314
Jesse Edwin, 434
Jesse Franklin, 135, 265
Jesse L., 368
Jesse Loring, 171, 326, 442
Jesse Rose, 166
Jesse W., 200, 210, 211, 224
Jesse Walston, 368
Jesse White, 362
Jesse Wilmot, 166, 315
Jessie, 434
Jessie A., 363
Jessie E., 315
Jessie I., 240
Jessie L., 442
Jessie M., 282, 326, 432
Jessie P., 116, 396
Jessie S., 224, 236
Joanna, 108
Joanna A., 273
Joanna D., 269
Joel, 53, 74, 113, 130, 157, 224, 225, 258, 381
Joel Augustus, 114
Joel Rogers, 83, 175
Joel U., 382

Joel W., 175
John, 1, 2, 3, 15-18, 20, 22, 23, 25, 27, 29, 30, 31, 34, 35, 37, 40, 42-6, 48-50, 54, 55, 57, 58, 60-2, 64-6, 69, 70, 73, 74, 75, 77, 79, 80, 82-87, 91, 92, 96, 97, 105, 108, 109, 114, 115, 117, 120, 121, 123, 126, 128-131, 133, 136, 137, 140, 165, 166, 170-2, 174, 175, 177, 179, 181, 183, 188, 199, 200, 212, 216, 255, 256, 260, 263, 275, 306, 327, 332, 340, 361, 439, 449
John A., 212, 283
John Adams, 84, 178, 341, 446
John Adelbert, 162
John Adriel, 144
John Albert, 369
John Allen, 177
John Aloysius, 234
John Amory, 62, 131, 261
John Augustus, 170, 268, 324, 412
John B., 47, 351
John Boadicea, 67, 143
John Brown, 175, 322, 333
John C., 179, 193, 198, 226, 317
John Calvin, 270, 355, 412
John Carlton, 137, 269
John Chapman, 338
John Childs, 135, 264
John Christopher, 360
John D., 207, 222, 252, 306, 351, 354, 406
John Dalton, 179, 337
John Dana, 378
John Dent, 368
John E., 296, 313, 346, 355, 370
John Edwin, 141
John Endicott, 293, 420
John Everett, 296, 423
John F., 148, 178, 316, 412, 449
John Francis, 183
John Frederick, 230, 387
John F. A., 115, 229
John G., 188
John G. H., 393
John G. W., 419
John George, 232, 393
John Goodrich, 346
John Gould, 73, 154
John H., 225, 264, 317, 360, 367
John Harvey, 121
John Henry, 327, 443
John Horace, 216
John I., 59, 413
John James, 118
John Joseph, 105, 206
John L., 77, 207, 243
John Lemuel, 226, 384
John Lennen, 124, 248
John Lozier, 140, 275
John M., 190, 269, 368
John Madison, 92, 269
John Messer, 137
John Millard, 268, 412
John Milton, 173, 329
John Murray, 350
John P., 287, 315, 434
John Patterson, 434
John Perley, 128, 253
John Potter, 88
John O., 190
John Oliver, 351
John Quincy, 89, 185, 264, 408
John S., 236, 254, 311
John Snow, 433
John S. M., 164, 311
John Stiles, 53, 113, 222
John Stephen, 335
John T., 141, 206
John Tarbell, 70, 150, 152, 290
John Towne, 136, 267
John Tyler, 60
John Tyng, 36, 66
John Vincent, 349, 451
John W., 286, 366
John W. E., 160, 300
John W. R., 367
John Wallace, 174, 331
John Ward, 143, 280
John Washington, 75, 159
John Wesley, 114, 138, 228, 273
John Wilkins, 114, 226, 384
Jonas, 133, 263
Jonathan, 19, 23, 31, 32, 34, 41, 52, 53, 60, 61, 64, 78, 79, 82, 110, 129, 257
Jonathan Francis, 110, 218
Jonathan Warren, 129, 255
José Keith, 167, 316
Joseph, 12, 16, 17, 19-23, 26-8, 30-2, 39, 42, 50, 51, 52, 53, 57, 60, 73, 76, 79, 84, 107, 112, 113, 122, 155, 160, 169, 192, 210, 222, 224, 292, 377
Joseph Addison, 135, 266
Joseph Adriel, 145, 283
Joseph Augustus, 73, 122, 154
Joseph D., 409
Joseph Dana, 170, 325
Joseph E., 372, 436
Joseph Dean, 265
Joseph Emerson, 88, 184
Joseph Eugene, 162, 307
Joseph F. P., 225, 381
Joseph Foster, 167, 317
Joseph Franklin, 244, 401
Joseph H., 214, 300, 322, 381
Joseph H. B., 427
Joseph Hobbs, 109
Joseph Holt, 159, 300
Joseph Horace, 458
Joseph Hubbard, 216, 373
Joseph Ignatius, 234
Joseph L., 180, 244, 294, 339
Joseph Little, 50, 105
Joseph Norton, 275, 416
Joseph O., 317, 436
Joseph S., 234, 318
Joseph Spofford, 34, 60
Joseph Stephen, 118
Joseph W., 73, 221, 320, 438
Joseph William, 224, 380
Josephine, 216, 261, 267, 282, 321, 391, 458
Josephine A., 154
Josephine E., 390
Josephine F., 453
Josephine I., 361
Josephine L., 188
Josephine Preston, 436
Josephine W., 192
Joshua, 82, 84
Josiah, 39, 74, 83, 95, 165, 176, 195, 314
Josiah C., 176, 199
Josiah Gaines, 30, 50
Josiah Greenough, 50, 106
Josiah Kendall Waite, 172, 328
Josiah Quincy, 135, 264
Josie B., 382
Jotham, 84
Judith, 30, 49, 110
Judith Austin, 111
Judith Dodge, 49, 104
Judith L., 306
Judith W., 125
Julia, 196, 361, 375
Julia A., 77, 99, 189, 203, 208, 226, 227, 239, 248, 257, 367, 392
Julia Bailey, 139
Julia Caroline, 127
Julia D., 417
Julia E., 200, 369
Julia F., 367
Julia I., 248
Julia Jane, 88
Julian L., 127, 252
Julia M., 151, 403
Julia R., 367
Julia W., 173, 204
Juliet, 93
Julius, 235, 396
Justina, 228
Justus, 108, 213
Juvanelia M., 433

Karin, 454
Karolyn G., 253
Kate, 233, 353
Kate F., 390
Kate H., 394
Kate I., 446
Kate Pauline, 149
Kate S., 447
Katharine Elizabeth, 124
Katharine P., 406
Kathryn, 458
Katie R., 220
Kemper, 299, 425
Kemper F., 425
Kendall Osgood, 90, 185, 344
Kenneth F., 299

Kezia, Keziah, 13, 16, 21, 109, 115, 221
Kimball, 81
Kittie, 458
Kittie B., 267
Knowlton, 166

Larkin, 160
La Rosa, 279
Lassell, 167
Laura, 97, 344, 433, 454
Laura A., 227, 318
Laura Abby, 334
Laura Ann, 162
Laura B., 401
Laura E., 215, 247, 385
Laura Etta, 139
Laura L., 249, 263
Laura M., 295
Laura Mabel, 140
Laura R., 462
Laura S., 200
Laura W., 216
Laurinda, 56, 117, 373
Laurinda M., 381
Lavinia, 50, 60, 84, 97, 179, 201, 292
Lavinia Ann, 161
Lvinia C., 176
Lavinia M., 178
Lavinia S., 426
Lawrence, 560
Lawrence C., 415
Lawrence H., 354
Lawrence L., 223
Lawrence Leroy, 378
Leafey, 81
Leah, 132
Lee, 424, 429
Lee H., 358
Leila A., 371
Leila Prentiss, 143
Leila R., 361
Lelon, 161, 305
Lelon S., 429
Lemenda J., 127
Lemira W., 160
Lemuel, 393
Lemuel A., 226
Lemuel E., 156
Lemuel Orcutte, 250, 403
Lena, 429
Lena B., 438
Lena G., 416
Lena M., 355
Leon Arthur, 265, 410
Leon B., 379
Leon Ellery, 390, 460
Leon I., 297
Leon L., 390
Leonard, 50, 65, 72, 106, 138, 153, 160, 301
Leonard A., 272
Leonard B., 287
Leonard S., 280
Leonard W., 272
Leonard Wood, 95, 194, 357
Leonore, 457
Leora, 198
Leora M., 400
Leroy A., 414
Leroy E., 434
Le Roy S. L., 208
Lesley G., 288
Lester A., 303
Lester H., 439
Letitia, 52, 74
Levi, 427
Levi C., 222, 265
Levi Chamberlain, 378
Levi H., 227
Lewis, 158, 297
Lewis A., 217, 436
Lewis E., 423, 424
Lewis F., 233
Lewis Franklin, 115
Lewis Frederick, 395
Lewis H., 236
Lewis M., 312
Lewis Royce, 231
Lewis S., 317
Lewis Sargent, 435
Lewis V., 236
Lewis W., 357
Lida A., 303
Lila R., 365
Lilla B., 184
Lilla J., 218
Lillian, 161, 281, 285
Lillian B., 357
Lillian C., 439
Lillian D., 332
Lillian E., 444
Lillian Howard, 330
Lillian M., 205
Lillian Monira, 343
Lillian P., 368, 437
Lillie F., 245
Lillie O., 435
Lillie V., 237
Lilly, 133, 342
Lily A. S., 419
Lincoln Rea, 365, 456
Lindsay E., 370
Linly M., 305
Linnie, 431
Lizette, 193
Lizzie, 198, 208, 281, 327, 361, 432
Lizzie D., 455
Lizzie E., 385, 397
Lizzie Frances, 343
Lizzie G., 456
Lizzie H., 219
Lizzie J., 443
Lizzie Lucinda, 330
Lizzie M., 270, 372
Lizzie W., 451
Lloyd, 299, 425
Lloyd A., 356
Lloyd G., 425
Loammi Baldwin, 108, 212
Loe A., 308
Lois, 45, 47, 64, 82, 87, 133, 163
Lois A., 391
Lois B., 231
Lois E., 460
Lois Jane, 133
Lois L., 191, 227, 382
Lois M. H., 385
Lois W., 195
Lola, 360
Lora E., 399
Lora M., 237
Loraine, 156, 212
Loren Herbert, 342, 447
Lorena, 110
Lorenzo, 76
Lorenzo Dow, 135, 264
Lorenzo F., 228
Lorenzo Joseph, 59, 125, 249
Lorenzo L., 265
Lorin, 397
Lorin W., 237
Lorinda M., 264
Lorton Clyde, 372, 457
Lottie E., 310
Lottie Inez, 403
Lottie J., 249
Lottie L., 240
Lottie M., 297, 314
Lou G., 250
Louena A., 371
Louie E., 424
Louis A., 238, 367
Louis E., 198
Louis Ephraim, 176
Louis F., 286, 391
Louis Franklin, 230, 231, 390
Louis Franz Sigel, 310, 432
Louis G., 391
Louis Stephen, 234
Louisa, Louise, 82, 90, 154, 189, 200, 240, 248, 263, 268, 301, 353, 395, 448
Louisa A., 257
Louisa D., 186, 202
Louisa Jennett, 90
Louisa Jeanette, 91
Louisa L., 194
Louisa M., 300, 383
Louisa O., 253
Louisa Putnam, 168
Louisa Ruth, 160
Louise E., 361
Love E., 158
Lovilla, 209
Lovisa, 212
Lovisa A., 212
Lowell G., 315
Lucelia M., 272
Lucetta, 256
Lucia, 378
Lucia A., 200, 290
Lucia E., 368
Lucia Maria, 71
Lucia R., 152
Lucie A., 241
Lucien Vernon, 229, 387
Lucilla P., 217
Lucina, 130, 261
Lucina H., 242
Lucinda, 75, 77, 97, 114, 123, 130, 192, 199, 228, 248, 297, 430
Lucinda Ann, 165
Lucinda D., 231
Lucinda Rose, 166
Lucratus, 230
Lucretia, 73
Lucretia M., 383
Lucretia Orne, 69
Lucretia T. B., 232
Luella C., 229, 265
Luina E., 424
Lula E., 424
Lucy, 22, 29, 36, 39, 40, 41, 43, 44, 45, 48, 50, 60, 62, 67, 79, 80, 84, 87, 94, 98, 107, 118,

166, 189, 190, 258, 267, 318, 320, 359
Lucy A., 259, 270, 278, 285, 292, 319, 321, 322, 326, 370, 437, 441, 442
Lucy Abby, 176
Lucy Abigail, 160
Lucy Adeline, 143
Lucy Ann, 110, 122, 148, 154, 169, 173
Lucy Bulkley, 142
Lucy C., 347
Lucy D., 182
Lucy E., 236, 314, 362, 409
Lucy F., 58, 391, 439
Lucy Goddard, 152
Lucy Helen, 148
Lucy J., 375, 449
Lucy Jane, 170,
Lucy Joanna, 141
Lucy L., 434
Lucy M., 169, 188, 265, 317, 332, 441
Lucy Manning, 98
Lucy Maria, 82
Lucy Mary, 343
Lucy O., 315, 357
Lucy P., 320
Lucy R., 324
Lucy W., 365, 383
Luella, 455
Luella B., 375
Lulie, 397
Lulu A., 437
Lulu B., 361, 408
Lulu L., 396
Lulu M., 355
Luna, 200
Luna E., 362
Luna J., 391
Lura E., 306
Luther, 62, 109, 131, 134, 200, 215
Luther Alvin, 342, 446
Luther S., 225
Luthera, 391
Lutie C., 281
Luvena, 237
Lydia, 8, 9, 15, 17-19, 23, 30, 32, 38, 42, 44, 47, 51, 52, 61, 72, 81-83, 85-87, 92, 107, 111, 112, 121, 131, 144, 163, 165, 168, 175, 183, 192, 216, 256, 257, 264, 291, 311, 340, 398
Lydia A., 373, 446
Lydia Adams, 334
Lydia Ann, 328
Lydia D., 141, 321
Lydia E., 364
Lydia Estey, 87
Lydia J., 291
Lydia Lucinda, 330
Lydia M., 226, 245, 313, 317, 330, 411
Lydia Maria, 164
Lydia Moody, 336
Lydia O., 242
Lydia P., 110
Lydia Perkins, 88
Lydia R., 300
Lydia S., 223
Lydia Wight, 151
Lyle, 395
Lyman B., 190
Lyman Burt, 351
Lyman Everett, 226, 383
Lyman Quincy, 341, 446

Mabel, 139, 229, 234, 302, 330, 395, 408, 422
Mabel A., 410, 415, 424
Mabel E., 305, 436
Mabel F., 394, 399
Mabel G., 252
Mabel H., 233
Mabel I., 397
Mabel L., 342, 354, 442
Mabel Mahala, 246
Mabel R., 462
Mabel T., 412
Mae E., 273
Maggie N., 279
Mahala P., 245
Malcolm, 421
Malvina, 231, 338, 352
Malvina A., 128
Mamie, 238
Mamie E., 337, 408
Mamie F., 396
Mamie R., 370
Manly T., 261
Marcena A., 309
Marcena Ballou, 163, 310
Marcia, 123, 453
Marcia E., 177
Marcia T., 366
Marcus Morton, 231, 391
Maretta, 162
Margaret, 38, 42, 66, 77, 123, 175, 215, 233, 243, 257, 279, 293, 349, 382, 387, 407, 448, 458
Margaret A., 104, 206, 399, 461
Margaret B., 87, 218
Margaret D., 169
Margaret E., 147
Margaret R., 202, 366
Margaret S. O., 299
Margaret T., 153
Margarette, 198
Margarite, 360
Maria, 55, 68, 95, 130, 131, 133, 161, 173, 175, 179, 298, 370
Maria A., 195, 257, 304, 357
Maria B., 261
Maria C., 134
Maria D., 191
Maria E., 127, 284, 331
Maria F., 240
Maria H., 116, 227
Maria J., 231, 342
Maria M., 255
Maria S., 173, 335
Maria W., 193
Marian, 422
Mariana, 417
Marianne, 292
Marie L., 88, 105, 187, 210
Marietta, 150, 203, 392
Marietta H., 139
Marilla A., 309
Marilla L., 271
Marinda, 136, 162
Marion, 420
Marion B., 433
Marion C., 354
Marion F., 340, 369
Marion G., 460
Marion H., 313, 329
Marion L., 380, 407, 436
Marion M., 287, 423, 425, 441
Marjorie, 284
Mark A., 370
Marquis J., 360
Marquis La Doit, 96, 196
Marshall E., 305
Marshall G., 253
Martha, 28, 65, 94, 97, 115, 118, 144, 155, 211, 213, 312, 420, 444
Martha A., 134, 169, 172, 184, 185, 225, 327, 354, 372
Martha E., 211, 235, 283, 293, 317, 323, 340, 347, 433
Martha Endicott, 155
Martha F., 167, 230
Martha H., 220
Martha J., 86, 137, 165, 183, 199, 270, 316, 378, 397, 442
Martha Lewis, 98
Martha Lucretia, 122
Martin Luther, 135
Martha M., 391, 395, 427
Martha P., 420
Martha Redington, 96,
Martha S., 195
Martin N., 272
Martin Perry, 139
Martin Theron, 162
Marvin, 163, 307
Mary, Molly, 9, 14, 15, 17-20, 22, 24, 25, 27, 29-31, 33, 35-9, 40, 42, 43, 44, 46, 47, 48, 50, 51, 52, 53, 55, 56, 57, 62, 63, 65, 66, 67, 69, 70, 71, 73, 74, 76, 77, 78, 81, 82, 87-89, 94, 106, 109, 113, 116, 119-122, 132, 133, 136-138, 140, 160, 168, 169, 172-174, 179, 188, 190, 202, 213, 220, 222, 229, 232, 233, 246, 247, 255, 257, 261, 275, 280, 295, 301, 302, 305, 327, 334, 346, 348, 349, 375, 415, 418, 423, 425, 429, 449
Mary A., 121, 166, 167, 173, 181, 184, 185, 189, 191, 211, 232, 240, 249, 256, 259, 262, 266, 271, 281, 286, 294, 310, 313, 315, 318-320, 324, 325, 349, 350, 373, 378, 384, 385, 398, 412,

421, 426, 436, 443, 448, 460
Mary Amanda, 70, 149
Mary Ann, 84, 86, 93, 106, 107, 117, 120, 125, 131, 135, 136, 144, 150, 151, 167, 168, 170, 285, 344
Mary Ann Cordelia, 329
Mary Asenath, 149
Mary Augusta, 164
Mary B., 113, 125, 146, 175, 237, 241, 299
Mary C., 85, 155, 176, 179, 320, 346, 353, 393
Mary D., 84, 169, 178, 196, 208, 268, 364, 406
Mary E., 148, 153, 156, 172, 175, 179, 180, 188, 190, 191, 195, 220, 227, 234, 235, 244, 246, 249, 254, 259, 268-270, 275, 285, 288, 289, 304, 307, 312, 316, 317, 324, 334, 342, 369, 372, 384, 387, 395, 398, 413, 416, 424, 426, 437, 441, 447, 458, 461
Mary Elizabeth, 122, 163, 328
Mary Ellen, 112, 133, 174
Mary F., 182, 207, 213, 225, 238, 244, 278, 322, 371
Mary G., 49, 105, 289, 403, 413
Mary H., 153, 251, 288, 308, 313, 315, 402, 454
Mary I., 202, 230, 287, 457
Mary J., 157, 207, 219, 221, 225, 229, 240, 241, 259, 260, 263, 268, 279, 280, 325, 326, 346, 347, 358, 373, 384, 403, 406, 412
Mary Jane, 92, 118, 121, 124, 126, 135, 138, 160, 164, 168, 328
Mary Jenkins, 131
Mary L., 120, 175, 176, 260, 311, 346, 361, 399, 400, 407, 450, 456
Mary L. C., 143
Mary L. R., 298
Mary Lucretia, 69
Mary M., 77, 111, 158, 203, 243, 253, 305, 366, 373
Mary N., 405
Mary Niel, 126
Mary O., 224, 352
Mary P., 307, 426
Mary Perkins, 88
Mary Potter, 86
Mary Proctor, 336
Mary R., 210, 264
Mary Rantoul, 106
Mary Rebecca, 118
Mary Rosander, 142
Mary S., 185, 201, 215, 304, 321, 396
Mary Smith, 139
Mary Spofford, 60
Mary Symonds, 51
Mary T., 186, 290, 438
Mary Towne, 177
Mary Trask, 79
Mary Tyler, 85, 149
Mary V., 207, 368
Mary W., 169, 203, 210
Marzette, 228
Matilda, 231, 237
Matilda F., 192, 222
Matilda H., 129, 316
Matthew, 27, 163
Matthew Hale, 125, 249, 250
Mattie C., 441
Mattie L., 462
Matty B., 312
Maud, 238, 311
Maud E., 339, 355, 448
Maud F., 444
Maud J., 436
Maude A., 146, 283
Maurice A., 220, 422
May, 239, 392
May E., 392
May H., 392
May I., 271
May Juanita, 408
May V, 310
Maynard N., 423
Max, 418
Max B., 433
Max O., 283
Maxwell, 380
Mehitabel, 23, 25, 27, 29, 39, 41, 42, 43, 48, 52, 82, 88, 90, 92, 158, 223
Mehitable Wood, 99
Melcenis, 347, 450
Melinda, 74
Melissa, 120, 257
Melissa A., 164, 308
Melissa J., 222
Melvin W., 370
Mercy (Marcy), 13, 16, 21, 26, 52, 76, 82, 83, 122, 171
Mercy Emeline, 151
Mercy Emilia, 125
Mercy I., 150
Mercy Maleen, 150
Merrill Cordell, 300, 427
Merrill Johnson, 368, 456
Mildred, 219
Mildred A., 360, 404
Mildred C., 208
Mildred D., 357
Mildred E., 399, 404
Mildred Elizabeth, 339, 340
Mildred M., 217
Miles Herbert, 337
Miles T., 179
Millicent E., 377
Millicent P., 192, 222
Milo H., 307
Milton A., 312
Mina B., 444
Mina E., 432
Mina W., 413
Minna, 312
Minneola, 386
Minnie, 367, 370
Minnie A., 270, 349
Minnie J., 453
Minnie L., 415
Minnie M., 312, 403
Minnie R., 408
Minnie S., 382
Mira, 305
Mira A., 385
Miranda, 71, 228
Miriam, 84, 159, 167, 174, 380
Miriam J., 266
Mitchell, 84
Mollie M., 251
Montville, 427
Monroe, 123, 245
Moody Morse, 92, 189
Morris, 393
Morris E., 279
Morris W., 240
Morton Noyes, 106, 209
Moses, 19, 23, 29, 32, 35, 41, 44, 47, 49, 51, 53, 63, 65, 75, 86, 88, 95, 112, 139, 160, 183, 184, 220, 227, 340
Moses Averill, 226, 382
Moses Edwin, 139
Moses Stillman, 95
Moses W., 184
Murdock, 452
Musette E., 363
Myra, 308, 442
Myra J., 442
Myra R., 172
Myron A., 181, 329
Myron C., 422
Myrtice I., 279
Myrtie M., 313, 430
Myrtle, 423, 453
Myrtle Ada, 239
Myrtle E., 339, 393
Myrtle J., 375

Nancie M., 298
Nancy, 48, 57, 59, 66, 71, 75, 76, 83, 85, 92, 108, 114, 117, 119, 156, 159, 171, 181, 189, 266, 396, 416, 564
Nancy A., 225
Nancy Ames, 114
Nancy G., 191
Nancy Gay, 165
Nancy J., 179, 272, 319, 327
Nancy Jane, 115
Nancy Julia, 119
Nancy Leonard, 72
Nancy M., 139, 227, 241
Nancy P., 319
Nancy Whitney, 122
Nannie, 365
Nannie E., 152
Naomi L., 443
Natalie B., 418
Nathan, 18, 22, 29, 30, 39, 41, 46, 48, 58, 76, 77, 97, 98, 124, 163, 164, 166, 310, 313
Nathan E., 300
Nathan Emory, 166, 315

Nathan Stickney, 59, 126
Nathan T., 248
Nathan W., 312
Nathaniel, 14-18, 23, 24, 27, 28, 31, 35, 39, 40, 44, 45, 51, 64, 65, 78, 79, 85, 89, 107, 137, 138, 272, 291, 302
Nathaniel C., 159, 160
Nathaniel Chase, 75
Nathaniel Cranch, 85, 178
Nathaniel H., 371
Nathaniel Jordan, 91
Nathaniel Leighton, 270, 413
Nathaniel P., 140
Nathaniel Prentice, 36, 65, 66, 139, 140
Nathaniel Putnam, 75, 158, 298, 424
Natt Wesley, 272
Nehemiah F., 226
Nehemiah Fuller, 383
Nellie, 228, 332, 344, 352, 459
Nellie A., 254, 272
Nellie E., 376
Nellie F., 353
Nellie H., 442
Nellie I., 401
Nellie J., 327
Nellie M., 219, 414, 437, 447, 449
Nellie W., 438
Nelly I., 440
Nelson J., 401
Nelson Nathan, 124, 247
Nera H., 237
Nettie B., 239, 446
Nettie F., 397
Nettie R., 428
Nettie V., 450
Newell D., 374
Newell L., 173
Newell Leander, 330
Newman W., 374
Newton, 109, 215, 435
Newton Alpheus, 336
Nicholas F., 204
Nina Adele, 188
Nina B., 351, 357
Noah, 113, 223
Noah Blanchard, 124
Noah Emerson, 165
Noah Mason, 173, 329
Nora, 184, 361, 427
Nora M., 359
Norman D., 282
Norman J., 307
Norman P., 253
Norman R., 299
Norval S., 351

Octavia, 111
Octavia A., 243
Octavia C., 197
Octavius L., 414
Olive, 62, 72, 81, 84, 93, 112, 113, 138, 154, 158, 234
Olive A., 238, 324
Olive Adams, 150
Olive Ann, 156
Olive Annie, 118
Olive Berry, 112
Olive E., 324
Olive F., 291
Olive H., 219
Olive L., 311
Olive M., 440, 445
Olive W., 177, 226
Olive Wentworth, 335
Oliver, 20, 25, 26, 33, 34, 36, 37, 42, 47, 52, 56, 57, 58, 59, 68, 69, 79, 80, 81, 92-94, 108, 119, 121, 123, 126, 129, 145, 167, 171, 173, 192, 212, 238, 281, 282, 317, 429, 564
Oliver Ambrose, 404
Oliver B., 173
Oliver Davidson, 67, 145, 283
Oliver G., 350
Oliver Hazard Tenney, 350, 452
Oliver Oscar, 330
Oliver P., 192
Oliver T., 201
Oliver Tyler, 97
Oliver W., 147
Oliver W. B., 69, 147
Oliver White, 285
Oliver William, 69
Olivia, 108, 197
Ollie R., 234
Onetta S., 426
Ora I., 396
Ora M., 418
Oren Edward, 324
Orin Edward, 170
Orison D., 136
Orison Dighton, 267
Orland S., 345, 346
Orletta W., 439
Orley Mason, 356, 453, 454
Orpha, 303
Orville Ambrose, 129, 255
Orville William, 272, 415
Oscar, 364
Oscar E., 126
Oscar Linwood, 329
Oseole, 397
Osgood, 170, 324
Osgood C., 186
Osgood Carr, 345
Osman E., 310
Otis E., 312
Otis K., 204
Otis Kimball, 99, 204
Otis S., 368
Owen G., 71

Page Jewett, 108, 213
Pamela, 218
Pamelia, 81, 93
Parker, 139
Parmenia, 151
Parmenio, 71, 150, 151
Parrie B., 378
Parthenia, 48
Patience, 61
Patty, 94
Paul E., 371, 458
Paul T., 189
Paul Tenney, 92
Paulina, Pauline, 319, 414
Paulina A., 181
Paulina D., 347
Peace, 218
Pearl A., 402
Pearl B., 408
Pearl G., 372
Peggy, 24, 28, 36, 58, 72
Pember, 199
Pennelia, 118
Percy D., 428
Percy Lyle, 338
Perley, 93
Perley A., 326
Perlina, 121
Perry Monroe, 263, 408
Persis, 36, 37, 68
Persis Hannah, 146
Persis S., 447
Peter Skenedore Smith, 140, 274
Phebe, 41, 46, 67, 77, 99, 107, 118, 174, 236, 239, 263, 282, 318, 564
Phebe A., 188, 221
Phebe Foster, 78
Phebe Maria, 67
Phila, 50
Phila Evans, 111
Phila M., 134
Philadelphia, 20
Philander, 157
Philena B., 234
Philena C., 212
Philena L., 306
Philip Glendower, 127, 252
Philo, 123, 245
Phineas, Phinehas, 35, 62, 133, 262
Pocahontas, A., 144
Polly, 37, 38, 46, 47, 57, 97, 108
Polly Foster, 112
Porter B., 240
Porter Bradstreet, 399
Porter Towne, 177, 335
Priscilla, 22, 24, 28, 33, 34, 41, 87
Priscilla Buswell, 126
Priscilla Warner, 336
Prudence, 63, 75
Putnam Burton, 299, 424
Putnam D., 159
Putnam Daniel, 300

Rachel, 41, 46, 76, 80, 91, 135, 166, 329, 458
Rachel A., 268, 292
Rachel A. P., 88
Rachel Louisa, 80
Rachel E., 268
Rachel Stickney, 59
Ralph, 402
Ralph C., 195, 354
Ralph Curtis, 358
Ralph Gardner, 329
Ralph I., 220
Ralph Irving, 376
Ralph L., 412
Ralph M., 391
Ralph P., 438
Randolph, 170

Ransom, 306
Rantoul, 106
Ray B., 450
Ray C., 357
Ray L., 440
Ray S., 397
Rebecca, Rebekah, 22, 25, 26, 28, 29, 32, 33, 42, 45, 51, 52, 54, 55, 58, 62, 69, 81, 82, 96, 133, 149, 168, 186, 196, 208, 229, 261
Rebecca A., 283
Rebecca H., 151
Rebecca J., 174, 354
Rebecca Jane, 344
Rebecca R., 170
Rebecca S., 196
Reed, 325
Relefa, 108
Relief, 52, 63
Rena C. E., 455
Rennie E., 422
Renssalaer, 118, 235
Reta, 370
Revah B., 394
Rhoda, 37, 41, 55, 64, 129, 130, 204, 258, 259, 301, 304
Rhoda A., 233, 310, 331, 396
Rhoda L., 134
Rhoda S. E., 387
Richard, 20, 24, 25, 33, 34, 36, 57, 58, 68, 123
Richard A., 232, 313
Richard Adams, 146
Richard B., 293
Richard Ezra, 146, 284
Richard Foster, 128
Richard Hall, 339
Richard Henry, 67, 144
Richard Kelley, 312
Richard L., 84
Richard Parkman, 146
Richard R., 421
Richard T., 346
Richard Wales, 68, 146
Rilla M., 376
Robert, 50
Robert B., 209
Robert C., 409
Robert E., 217, 406
Robert Earl, 375
Robert Guy, 234, 395
Robert K., 218
Robert L., 210
Robert M., 366
Robert Mace, 110, 218
Robert O., 375
Robert P., 151
Robert Singleton, 104, 206
Robert Swain, 260, 405
Robert Swift, 127
Robert T., 393
Robert W., 221, 346
Robert William, 161
Roderick J., 258
Rodney, 108
Rodney P., 213
Rodney Page, 371
Roger, 448
Roger M., 456
Roland E., 452
Roland M., 383
Rollin D., 433
Rooxby Anna, 148
Rosalba Ellen, 104
Rosalie J., 300
Rosamond, 420
Rosanna, 443, 564
Roscoe A., 330
Rose A., 370
Rose Anna, 156
Rose E., 184, 273
Rose M., 326
Rose S., 421
Rose W., 354
Rosella A., 152
Rosie A., 231
Roswell Putnam, 111, 219
Rowena A., 263
Rowena Melinda, 75, 90
Roxana, Roxanna, 65, 135, 174, 189, 190, 234, 257, 267, 300, 348
Roxanna L., 323
Roxia, 92
Roy, 397, 442
Roy B., 432
Roy Hewett, 339
Royal Canfield, 142, 276
Rozanna W., 192
Rubie C., 235
Ruby, 118
Ruby E., 310
Ruel, 95, 193
Ruel L., 193
Rufus, 64, 136
Rufus E., 134
Rufus Hubbard, 177, 336, 445
Rufus K., 434
Rufus M., 173
Rushton, 128
Russel S., 297
Russell K., 366
Russell Vallette, 141
Ruth, 17, 19, 22, 24, 25, 28, 29, 34, 38, 39, 41, 42, 50, 51, 59, 61, 67, 75, 79, 80-82, 107, 167, 329, 369, 377, 451, 458
Ruth A., 346, 358, 413, 450, 454
Ruth C., 212
Ruth Cole, 63
Ruth E., 431
Ruth Effie, 341
Ruth Eliza, 341
Ruth H., 417
Ruth I. B., 143
Ruth Ida Frances, 341
Ruth M., 442
Ruth Mason, 79
Ruth Wood, 334

S. Josephine, 436
Sabina, 332
Sabra J., 268
Sadie, 330, 395, 423
Sadie E., 303
Salem H., 364
Sallie, 374
Sallie A., 374
Sallie D., 282
Sallie Elizabeth, 92
Sally B., 212
Sally Bethia, 161
Sally Caroline, 161
Sally Lavinia, 161
Sally P., 191
Salome, 60, 161
Sam. W., 332
Samantha Jane, 136
Samuel, 17, 19, 21-3, 27, 31, 32, 33, 34, 39, 41, 48, 51, 52, 53, 55, 57, 58, 59, 61, 63, 73, 74, 75, 77, 78, 98, 108, 112, 113, 116, 120-125, 129, 130, 165, 189, 212, 221, 232, 240, 245, 249, 258, 398, 399
Samuel A., 150, 260
Samuel B., 236, 385
Samuel Bruce, 396
Samuel Clarke, 323, 440
Samuel Elden, 165, 313
Samuel Endicott, 155, 292, 420, 564
Samuel F. A., 393
Samuel Francis, 249, 403
Samuel H., 159, 160, 232, 258, 298
Samuel Hosmer, 302
Samuel I., 221
Samuel J., 171, 294
Samuel James, 327
Samuel Jones, 122, 244
Samuel Leander, 326, 442
Samuel M., 210, 458
Samuel Merrill, 368
Samuel N., 255
Samuel Porter, 120, 240
Samuel S., 241
Samuel Sumner, 226, 384
Sanford, 324
Sarah, Sally, 17, 18, 19-21, 24-7, 29-32, 36, 37, 39, 40, 43, 44, 45, 46, 48, 52, 53, 54, 57, 58, 59, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 71, 72, 73, 76, 77, 78, 80, 82, 84, 87, 90, 92, 95, 109, 110, 113, 114, 118-120, 129, 130, 132-134, 140, 142, 147, 158, 161, 168, 175, 177, 188, 190, 201, 212, 232, 235, 257, 278, 302, 335, 348, 352, 381, 436, 462
Sarah A., 151, 186, 189, 191, 198, 201, 209, 231, 234, 241, 244, 254, 262, 266, 272, 300, 310, 327, 393, 408, 437
Sarah A. T., 242
Sarah Angelina, 459
Sarah Ann, 84, 91, 96, 98, 114, 136
Sarah B., 88, 185, 394, 458
Sarah D., 218, 294, 333, 396
Sarah Dole, 175
Sarah E., 166, 174, 178, 180, 183, 191, 193, 194, 203, 223, 226, 235, 236, 250, 254,

283, 291, 296, 297, 299, 322, 327, 347, 355, 372, 401, 417, 436, 439
Sarah Elizabeth, 92, 110, 345
Sarah Emeline, 164
Sarah Emma, 339
Sarah F., 321, 399
Sarah Frances, 142
Sarah H., 99, 143
Sarah Hazard, 68
Sarah J., 180, 181, 196, 218, 267, 274, 352, 435, 448, 460
Sarah J. R., 393
Sarah Jane, 60, 110, 236, 344
Sarah Joanna 141
Sarah L., 154, 242, 249, 260, 278, 317, 319, 351, 443, 450
Sarah L. D., 156
Sarah Lavinia, 129
Sarah Lewis, 90
Sarah M., 167, 195, 208, 210, 216, 289, 352, 366, 368, 377
Sarah Maria, 118
Sarah P., 138, 170, 241, 320
Sarah R., 261, 364
Sarah Roe, 140
Sarah S., 187, 323
Sarah Stimpson, 132
Sarah Vickery, 78
Sarah W., 203, 208
Sarah Wilkins, 75
Sargent P., 187
Sargent Prentiss, 345
Sargon, 113
Satira W., 179
Selden W., 295
Selim Hobart, 230, 387-390
Selwyn B., 223
Selwyn Bancroft, 379
Sereno Colter, 234, 395
Seth, 27, 29, 43, 45
Sewell, 159
Sewella J., 397
Sheldon N., 257
Sherborn, 297
Sherburn, 158
Sherman, 251
Sherman Boright, 126, 251
Sidney C., 244
Silence Bartlett, 62
Silva, 310
Simon J., 275, 416
Simon Van Ness, 140, 275
Solomon, 42, 75, 82
Solomon Augustus, 174
Solomon Ward, 95
Sophia, 66, 85, 97, 120, 174, 244, 322
Sophia A., 332
Sophia L., 238
Sophia R., 323
Sophila, 50
Sophronia, 49, 99, 262, 317, 347, 448
Sophronia Carlton, 99
Sophronia E., 315
Sophronia Maria, 126
Sophronia Phelps, 49
Sophronia S., 166
Sophronia Stickney, 59
Sophronia A., 347
Stella D., 375
Stella M., 450
Stephen, 19, 20, 23-25, 27, 32-4, 37, 38, 39, 42, 45, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 61, 62, 71, 72, 73, 82, 83, 90, 111, 115-117, 119, 120, 129, 154, 174, 231, 232, 240, 256, 257, 263, 292, 332, 391, 393, 564
Stephen Francis, 232, 393
Stephen Guy, 117, 118, 233
Stephen J., 458
Stephen L., 153
Stephen Leonard, 290
Stephen Oliver, 126, 250
Stephen R., 177
Stephen v. R., 263
Stephen W., 71, 212
Stephen Wentworth, 370
Stilman P., 359
Stinson, 74, 156
Stuyvesant, 392
Susan Susanna, 22, 26, 28, 33, 40, 44, 45, 46, 47, 52, 63, 76, 79, 80, 106, 110, 123, 133, 136, 156, 157, 162, 170, 171, 178, 192, 212, 229, 237, 299, 329, 341, 369
Susan A., 192, 213, 227, 323, 427
Susan Abigail, 121
Susan Amelia, 342
Susan Ann, 119
Susan C., 152
Susan I., 287, 382
Susan K., 260
Susan Keeney, 96
Susan L., 378
Susan Lily Etta, 341
Susan M., 379, 440
Susan Maria, 144, 145, 157, 165
Susan N., 271
Susan Perkins, 152
Susan R., 453
Susan Rachel, 91
Susan Shackley, 84
Susan T., 314
Susan W., 194
Susanna C., 86
Susanna Elda, 123
Susie C., 260
Susie M., 327, 433
Sydney, 228
Sylvanus, 117, 233
Sylvanus G., 247
Sylvanus H., 158
Sylvanus Hemenway, 296
Sylvester, 133, 160, 262
Sylvester B., 178
Sylvester Brown, 337
Sylvia, 420
Sylvia A., 306
Sylvia M., 461
Sylvia R., 369
Syrena, 223

Tabitha, 36, 70
Talmadge, 145
Tammy, 241
Tamson A., 309
Tarrant, 41, 77
Temperance Dyer, 58
Theodore A., 213, 453
Theodore G., 177, 334
Theodore Henry, 267, 411
Theodore Johnstone, 281
Theodosia C., 143
Theresa, 215
Theresina, 438
Theron S., 190
Thomas, 1, 2, 3, 18, 21, 24, 26, 28, 31, 34, 35, 37, 45, 47, 49, 51, 54, 61, 62, 63, 70, 79, 87, 89, 90, 95, 107, 114, 115, 135, 149, 182, 183, 262, 332, 341
Thomas A., 349, 416
Thomas C., 157, 342
Thomas E., 262, 408
Thomas Frederick, 224, 379
Thomas Henry, 264, 409
Thomas H. B., 298
Thomas Isaac, 91
Thomas J., 296, 386
Thomas Jefferson, 227, 385
Thomas K., 188
Thomas L., 446
Thomas Perley, 240
Thomas P. J., 115, 227
Thomas S., 150, 333
Thomas Taylor, 96
Thomas W., 117, 174, 332
Thyrza M., 442
Tilly, 160
Timothy Howard, 121, 241
Tirzah, 130
Torrey, 79, 435
Trudella M., 356
Tryphena, 64, 83
Tryphena A., 156

Uda B., 378
Ulysses S. G., 245, 402
Uriah Patten, 174, 333

Van, 429
Van Ness R., 275
Vashti, 162
Vera M., 431
Velma, 430
Velma E., 385
Verna H., 402
Vesta B., 297
Vesta C., 158
Victor H., 386
Victoria Lander, 124
Vincent D., 386
Viola, 414, 457
Virginia, 145, 282
Virginia F., 323, 368
Virginia L., 167
Vivian, 239

Waitie S., 165
Wallace, 454
Wallace N., 446
Walter, 109, 189, 216, 349, 460
Walter A., 199, 360, 466
Walter Bosson, 336
Walter C., 454
Walter D., 325
Walter E., 440
Walter G., 395
Walter J., 411
Walter L., 439
Walter M., 452
Walter N., 415
Walter R., 419
Walter Scott, 138, 270
Walter T., 262
Walter Winslow, 321, 438
Warren, 79, 168, 370
Warren A., 169, 321
Warren Danforth, 320, 438
Warren de Loss, 93, 190
Warren E., 446
Warren M., 235
Warren Porter, 138, 271
Warren Winslow, 340
Washburn, 157, 294
Washington, 81
Wealthy L., 157
Webster, 97, 201
Wellington, 85
Wendell R., 315
Wendell W., 454
Wilbur E., 195, 358
Wilbur H., 436
Wilcox, 310
Wilfred I., 392
Wilfred S., 220, 376
Willard H., 183, 342
William, 1, 2, 3, 12, 16, 17, 19, 20, 24, 26, 27, 32, 34, 37, 39, 40, 54, 55-8, 59, 66, 67, 71, 74, 80, 81, 83, 94, 113, 117, 121, 125, 130, 142, 144, 168, 169, 173, 174, 189, 192, 241, 256, 259, 299, 314, 329, 348, 405
William A., 67, 193, 199, 236, 274, 317, 391
Wm. Arthur, 176
William Augustus, 99, 119, 202, 238, 354
William B., 250
William B. O., 69, 147
William Bales, 131
William Bartlett, 62, 132
William Bourn, 69
William Briggs, 125, 248
William C., 171, 183, 233, 449
William Cleveland, 340
William Coffin, 327
William Compton, 394
William Coyt, 125, 250
William D., 450
William E., 158, 216, 282, 313, 316
William Edes, 434
William Edgar, 126
William Edward, 281, 417
William Elden, 434
William Erastus, 231, 391
William Everett, 296
Wiliam F., 318
William Francis, 105
William Frederick, 60, 127, 207, 271, 414
William G., 174, 184, 185
William Gardner, 330
William Goodhue, 89, 343
William H., 161, 187, 201, 213, 251, 303, 312, 315, 346, 365, 408
William Henry, 36, 67, 90, 118, 132, 137, 139, 141, 143, 234, 261, 270, 271, 273, 322, 353, 371, 414, 439, 453
William Henry Harrison, 169, 322
William Hobbs, 177, 335
William J., 97, 188, 315
Willis Jefferson, 295
William Jephtha, 346
William Joseph, 335
William K., 167, 319, 316, 448
William L., 167, 192, 247, 354
William Lawrence, 353
Wililam Lewis, 144, 280
William Ligonia, 234
William M., 157, 190, 211, 277
William Mack, 168, 317
William Morgan, 321, 438
William Morrill, 369
William O., 148, 324, 349
William P., 305, 349, 441, 451
William Preston, 323
William R., 203, 244, 246, 366, 396, 406
William Reade, 151, 289
William Ricker, 124, 246
William S., 71, 200, 243
William S. S., 72, 153
William Sawyer, 122, 244
William Sloan, 362
William T., 153, 401
William Tyler, 121, 242
William W., 77, 187, 215, 227, 291, 297, 298, 319, 400
William Wason, 86
William Welcome, 289, 419
William Wirt, 345, 448
Willie C., 354
Willie F., 231, 348
Willie H., 362
Willis C., 197, 359
Willis D., 359
Willis Eugene, 326, 442
Williston L., 222
Willoughby D., 352
Willoughby W., 191, 352
Winfield Scott, 235, 271, 295, 414
Winifred K., 366
Winnie B., 429
Winnifred F., 381
Winthrop Melville, 320, 438
Witter J., 451
Wolfred Nelson, 145

Zella M., 245, 266
Zelma R., 442
Zenas Baxter, 112, 220
Zerubabel, 23, 30, 51
Zetta L., 450
Zilpha Dora May, 341
Zilpha M., 446
Zuba (*see* Azuba), 120

WILLIAM AND DESCENDANTS

Aaron, 473, 476, 484
Abigail, Abbie, Abby, 473, 474, 480, 485, 486, 503
Abby G., 486
Ada B., 511
Adah E., 512
Adaline, 503, 528, 529
Addie L., 538
Addie M., 531
Adelaide F., 507
Adelaide P., 509
Agnes May, 523
Albert, 478
Albert Francis, 511, 534
Albert Henry, 490, 514
Albert L. N., 537
Albion Earl, 529, 538
Aldace, 527
Alden, 474, 478
Alfred, 478, 479, 486, 489, 506
Alfred L., 490, 515
Alfred T., 507
Alice, 527, 529, 533
Alice A., 489
Alice C., 507
Alice G., 513
Alice J., 491, 495
Allen, 498, 524
Allen Breed, 482, 497
Allie M., 531
Alma H., 529
Almira, 519, 528
Almira G., 516
Almira R., 497
Almond David, 501, 526
Alonzo S., 490
Alva, Alvah, 476, 479, 484, 490, 503, 533
Alvah B., 538
Alvah H., 515
Alvira, 482
Amelia, 479, 485, 488, 489, 502, 529
Amos, 476, 483, 500
Amos Henry, 500, 526
Amos Prentice, 498
Amos Prentiss, 482
Amy, 475, 483
Amy K., 483
Andrew, 483
Angeline, 488
Ann, Anna, Anne, 473, 477, 479, 518, 526
Ann E., 486, 506, 508
Ann M., 503
Anna B., 485
Anna E., 504, 530
Anna M., 505
Anna O., 505
Anne H., 505
Anne O., 505
Annie, 533
Annie B., 519
Annie S., 530
Annie Z., 532
Anson Moore, 492, 516
Arthur A., 519
Arthur J., 509
Arthur L., 515
Asenath, 479
Augusta J., 493, 494
Augustus S., 528
Austin E., 520
Autrace, 473

Beatrice S., 521
Belle, 521
Ben Harding, 510, 533
Benjamin, 471, 472, 474, 475, 477, 480, 483-5, 491, 500, 504, 531
Benjamin Arnold, 494
Benjamin Francis, 488, 519
Benjamin Franklin, 478, 491, 516
Benjamin Gladding, 478, 487
Benjamin Holmes, 492, 516
Benjamin L., 536
Benjamin Solon, 504, 530
Benoni Smith, 493, 518
Bert E., 514
Bertha A., 535
Betsey, 477, 493
Betsey P., 511
Betsey R., 505
Beulah, 534
Bird A., 515
Blanche E., 500
Byrd L., 537

Caleb King, 478
Carlton, 515
Caroline, 488, 495, 502, 527
Caroline B., 495
Caroline D., 531
Caroline T., 505
Carrie, 534
Carrie A., 523
Carrie E., 508
Carrie L. E. L., 494
Casill, 527
Catharine P., 526
Catherine, 477, 500, 501, 506, 531
Catherine B., 484, 485
Catherine E., 504
Catherine F., 486
Celia, 529
Charles, 477, 479, 486, 491, 513
Charles A., 501, 508, 520
Charles Albert, 487, 497, 508, 524
Charles Arnold, 494, 519
Charles F., 538
Charles H., 504, 515
Charles K., 538
Charles J., 522
Charles M., 526
Charles Richmond, 485, 506
Charles Rollo, 496, 521, 522
Charles T., 522
Charles Walter, 508, 532
Charlotte L., 494
Charlotte R., 515
Chester A., 524
Christine, 533
Christine L., 536
Claire E., 520
Clara, 504, 533
Clara A., 505
Clara B., 537
Clara C., 496
Clara H., 518
Clara L., 533
Clarence A., 523
Clarence Everett, 512
Clarence Malcolm, 514, 535
Clarinda B., 479
Clarissa, 504
Comfort, 473
Cora, 538
Cora C., 521
Cora E., 520
Cora F., 514, 531
Cora M., 513
Cora R., 533
Corinne F., 536
Cornelia, 502
Cornelia J., 487
Cozy M., 523
Cynthia, 492

Daisy Hillyer, 523
Daniel, 479, 489
Daniel Ransom, 488, 511
David Austin, 481, 494
Delia, 494
Delia R., 491
Dora, 524
Dudley Randall, 497, 523

Durant Blissfield, **502**, 527

Earl Hezekiah, 514
Earl W., 525
Edgar N., 537
Edith, 538
Edmund J., 527
Edna, 484
Ednah J., 478
Edward Allen, 505, **531**
Edward Augustus, **487**, 508
Edward H., 504
Edward Morris, 518, **535**
Edward Richmond, **509**, 532
Edward William, **496**, 521, 522
Edwin, 511
Eleanor, 528
Eli, 484, 503, 529
Elias Sanford, 482, **497**
Eliphalet, 476, 483
Eliza, 489, 494, 502
Eliza C., 530
Eliza E., 507
Eliza H., 499
Eliza J., 483, 489
Eliza M., 526
Eliza P., 499, 526
Eliza R., 506
Elizabeth, 463, **469-474**, 475, 482
Elizabeth A., 485, **525**, 527
Elizabeth C., 506, **521**
Elizabeth L., 499
Elizabeth G., 522
Elizabeth T., 536
Ella, 535
Ella A., 511
Ella E., 515
Ella F., 504
Ella H., 506
Ella L., 508
Ellen, 524, 528
Ellen A., 501
Ellen D., 487, 507
Ellen F., 510, 538
Ellen E., 496
Ellen M., 487
Elmer Ellsworth, **530**, 538
Elmina C., 512
Elsie M., 512
Elvira, 513
Elvira E., 500
Emaretta, 513
Emeline, 492, 501
Emily, 503, 516
Emily A., 513
Emily S., 499
Emma, 501, 517, **528**, 531, 537
Emma E., 527
Emma L., 495
Enos Archibald, 493, 518
Ephraim, 473, 474, 477
Esther, 479, 480, 497
Esther B., 536
Ethel B., 519
Eunice, 476, 477, 491
Evelyn, 503
Everett A., 525
Ezra, 476, 483
Ezra B., 526
Ezra Fitch, 484, 502, 528

Fanny Avery, 480
Fanny B., 531
Fanny G., 533
Fidelia, 488
Fitz Herbert, 486, 506
Flora, 535
Flora E., 521
Florence, 526, 534
Florence A., 530
Florence L., 505, 529
Floyd, 515
Frances A., 492, 513
Frances E., 507, 522
Frances H., 487
Frances M., 483
Frances S. T., 494
Francis, 521
Francis Newland, 493, 519
Francis Starr, 480, 493
Francis W., 486
Frank, 490, 513, 534, 535
Frank Austin, 504
Frank B., 510
Frank Burdick, 533, 538
Frank Jones, 490, 504
Frank Monroe, 529
Frank N., 494
Frank R., 514, 520, 531, 532
Frank Starr, 519, 536
Frank W., 518, 538
Frank West, 506, 532
Fred D., 520
Frederick, 508, 515
Frederick A., 522, 525
Frederick Augustus, 496, 522
Frederick Jones, 530
Frederick S., 491,
Frederick Sullings, 486, 507

George, 477, 485, 518, 522, 535, 536
George Alfred, 490, 507
George B., 494
George Bennett, 483, 501
George Blaine, 512, 534
George E., 511
George H., 507, 534
George L., 511
George Lee, 516, 535
George M., 490
George McClellan, 515
George Nelson, 495, 503, 520, 528, 536, 537
George P., 521
George W., 493
George Washington, 480, 489, 492, 493, 514, 517
Glenna V., 520
Golda B., 523
Grace, 515, 524, 525
Grace E., 513
Guy F., 520

Halcyon L., 520
Hannah, 467, 470, 473, 476, 493, 518
Hannah J., 490
Hannah L., 515
Hannah M., 510
Harriet, 483, 499, 504, 522
Harriet A., 497
Harriet E., 495
Harriet I., 483
Harriet M., 501
Harriet T., 490
Harriet V., 532
Harriet W., 525
Harry D., 520
Harvey, 483, 500
Hattie, 533
Hattie B., 516
Hattie L., 512, 515
Helen, 490, 525
Helen Augusta, 535
Helen E., 511
Helen I., 509
Helen M., 500, 509, 515
Helena, 529
Henrietta, 478
Henrietta L., 514
Henry Augustus, 498, 525
Henry C., 478
Henry Clay, 487, 507
Henry Franklin, 512, 534
Henry N., 524
Henry Navarre, 527, 537
Henry W., 526
Herbert, 486, 504
Herbert A., 531
Herbert Edward, 532
Herbert T., 523
Hershie E., 514
Horatio Nelson, 481, 494
Howard, 524
Howard W., 519
Huntington F., 500

Ida A., 514
Ida M., 514, 521, 530
Ida M. A., 498
Idora, 515
Inez B., 521
Ira, 536
Ira Wallace, 511, 533
Irene B., 494
Isaac, 473, 476, 527
Isaac Nelson, 483, 501
Isabel Esther, 510
Isabella F., 529
Isabella McL., 533
Isadore L., 514
Iva B., 516
Ivan P., 525

James, 513, 527
James Alden, 480, 493
James Allen, 497, 523
James Luther, 489, 513
James Terry White, 499, 525
James W., 486
Jane, 474, 478, 513
Jane Ann, 478
Jane H., 487
Jane L., 495
Jane M., 498
Jay W., 523
Jenette, 489
Jennie, 524
Jennie Day, 523

Jennie E., 508
Jennie M., 507
Jennie W., 523
Jeremiah, 474, 477, 484, 504
Jeremiah Nathaniel, 483, 499
Jerusha, 475, 481
Jessie E., 524
Jessie P., 536
John, 466, 467, 469, 471-5, 477, 480, 481, 484, 485, 492, 498, 504, 517, 527
John Clark, 518
John D., 528
John Edward, 494
John J., 519
John L., 517
John M., 526
John Mason, 483, 499
John N., 499
John Nathaniel, 475, 482, 525, 537
John Parker, 476, 483
John Randall, 523, 536
John T., 531
John Waite, 485, 505
John Wesley, 490, 513, 535
Joseph, 471-3, 475, 476, 478, 481, 482, 499, 533
Joseph H., 535
Joseph P., 489
Joseph Walmsley, 499, 525, 537
Joseph Watkins, 481, 496
Josephine, 513
Josephine C., 520
Josephine L., 520
Josiah, 494
Judith, 471-3
Judson W., 526
Julia, 487, 501, 502
Julia A., 478, 487, 514
Julia B., 500
Julia E., 492, 500, 518
Julia H., 487
Julia O., 495

Katharine C., 535
Katharine E., 520
Kathryn B., 512
Kathryne I., 520
Kenny B., 523

Laura, 479, 488, 533
Laura A., 512
Laura J., 503, 522
Laura L., 496
Lemuel, 473, 475, 481, 494, 519
Lena, 534
Leona, 533
Lephia E., 489
Lester McPherson, 512
Lettie E., 534
Lewis Allen, 523
Lillie B., 517
Lizzie, 521
Llewellyn G., 511
Lola, 515
Loren, 528, 537
Lorena A., 535
Lorenzo R., 516
Lottie E., 512, 534
Lovisa L., 497
Lucetta, 481
Lucien, 491, 515, 516
Lucina, 513
Lucina K., 535
Lucinda, 479
Lucinda A., 490
Lucinda E., 489
Lucy, 475, 478, 482, 491, 498, 500
Lucy B., 487
Lucy E., 497, 511, 519, 523
Lucy G., 491
Lucy J., 511
Lura, 482
Lydia (Lidea), 465, 467, 470, 473, 475-7
Lydia A., 489, 495, 511

Mabel, 502, 512
Madeline D., 532
Manning G., 495, 520
Manson F., 490, 514
Margaret A., 519
Margaret L., 490
Margaret S., 492
Maria, 492, 505, 516
Maria A., 498
Maria B., 496
Maria C., 513
Marian S., 522
Marilla, 510
Marion A., 535
Marion E., 510
Marion L., 536
Marion M., 533
Martha, 467, 469
Martha A., 493, 496, 522, 531
Martha E., 480, 492, 494, 502, 511
Martha H., 520
Martha M., 494
Martha R., 482
Mary, Molly, 467, 469-474, 476, 480-2, 488, 496, 499, 502, 503, 508, 512, 516, 527, 528
Mary A., 483, 496, 502, 506, 516, 527, 529
Mary A. F., 500
Mary B., 509
Mary D., 493
Mary E., 478, 494, 506, 511, 515, 523-25, 532, 537
Mary F., 479, 495, 505
Mary H., 491, 518, 520
Mary J., 517, 530
Mary L., 535
Mary M., 485, 499, 509-11
Mary N., 498
Mary P., 497
Mary T., 481
Matilda, 503
Mattie, 528
Mattie M., 538
Maude A., 505
Maude E., 536
Maurice A., 485
Maurice Irving, 505, 531
May A., 535
Melissa, 481
Mercy, 467, 469, 473
Merton A., 524
Minneola E., 532
Minnie, 537
Minnie A., 537
Minnie G., 515
Monica F., 515

Nancy, 480
Nancy C., 482
Nancy E., 522
Nannie E., 537
Naomi, 478
Nathaniel, 473, 475
Nellie, 531, 535
Nellie E., 536
Nellie I., 536
Nelson, 479, 490, 501, 527, 528, 537
Nelson Le Roy, 512, 534
Newell, 492
Nina M., 528
Nora, 515
Norcott, 521
Norma K., 534

Olander G., 524
Olivia, 481
Ora, 518
Orin, 503, 530
Orra, 484, 503
Orren S., 498
Orus, 513
Oscar Eugene, 505, 531
Oscar Howe, 497, 524

Parker, 473, 475, 483
Percival, 516
Phebe D., 503
Phebe J., 517
Phebe M., 506
Phidelia, 488
Philomela, 495
Philomela B., 496
Polly, 474, 479, 489
Polly J., 488
Polly M., 488
Priscilla, 467, 470-2
Priscilla T., 505
Prudence, 480
Prudence D., 486

Rachel, 473, 481
Ralph, 479
Ralph Nelson, 538
Ralph W., 538
Ransom, 503, 529
Rebecca, 466, 467-473, 475, 479, 480, 508
Rebecca M., 498
Reuben P., 525
Reuben W., 511
Robert A., 520
Robert Jewett, 509
Rodolphus G., 528
Rosa, 538
Rose B., 517
Ross E., 524
Roswell, 476, 484
Roswell Francis, 529
Roswell Loomis, 503, 529
Roxanna, 488
Rufus G., 524
Russell W., 524
Ruth, 467, 470, 475, 524

Sabrina, 501
Samuel, 473, 475, 482
Samuel A., 498
Samuel Gardener, 482, 496
Samuel Noyes, 482, 498
Sanford Taylor, 481, 495
Sarah, 467, 470, 473, 475-7, 481, 483, 491, 496, 500, 502, 507
Sarah A., 484, 486, 501, 526
Sarah C., 485
Sarah D., 479, 492, 496
Sarah E., 493, 497, 519, 523, 527, 531
Sarah F., 506
Sarah K., 497
Sarone Lang, 529
Sarone M., 529
Selah, 479, 490
Sheffield Winslow, 488, 510
Sherwood Raymond, 500, 526
Sophia, 495, 500, 526
Sophia W., 521
Sophina, 501
Sophronia, 495
Sophronia J., 504
Starr W., 511
Stella Frances, 510
Stephen Hatch, 484, 502
Stephen L., 528
Stoughton A., 495
Susan, 481, 485, 500
Susan T., 486
Susan W., 485
Susanna, 475
Susanna W., 503
Susie B., 532
Sybil, 480, 484
Sylvia G., 512

Theodore T., 504
Thomas, 473-5, 479, 488
Thomas Briton, 484, 503, 530
Thomas Edwin, 504, 530
Thomas Ellis, 477, 478, 487
Thomas Gardner, 505, 531
Thomas Hazard, 480, 492, 493, 516, 518, 519
Thomas Huddy, 477, 486
Thomas Jefferson, 481, 495
Thomas Lewis, 519, 536
Thomas P., 489
Tiletha A., 538

Valentine Perry, 489, 511
Verna C., 525
Verne, 534
Viola E., 497
Vivian N., 521

Walter T., 522
Warren A., 495, 521
Washington, 495
Watkins Joseph, 496, 522
Wesley C., 488
Wilhelmina A. F., 498
Will, 493
Willard G., 496, 523
William, 463-475, 477-9, 481, 485, 488, 494, 501, 509, 519, 520, 527, 533
William A., 493
William B., 476
William Burdick, 488, 510, 533
William Edward, 497, 523
William G., 474, 476
William Gray, 506, 532
William Grinnell, 485, 505
William H., 485
William Henry, 483, 487, 501, 509
William Huntington, 499, 526
William J., 478
William L., 503, 524, 533
William Nelson, 488, 511
Wiliam Pitt, 480, 493
William Sandford Taylor, 496, 522
William Starr, 482, 497
William T., 506
William W., 500
Willis Ransom, 529, 538
Winfield S., 491
Winnifred, 525
Winnifred L., 516
Wyville H., 531

Zetta M., 531

CHRISTIAN NAMES IN APPENDIX

Abbie A., 551
Abbie E., 557
Abbie Jane, 562
Abigail, 541, 560
Adelaide L., 549
Agnes J., 553
Albert Burden, 545, 550
Albert G., 554
Albert Gallatin, 544, 547, 548, 553, 556
Albert J., 550
Albert R., 556
Albert T., 557
Alcania, 551
Alexander, 542
Alfred Robbins, 549, 557
Alice H., 558
Alice M. W., 551
Alice May, 563
Alice W., 545
Allie M., 563
Amelia, 555
Angenette R., 549
Ann, An, Anne, Anna, 540, 541, 542, 546, 561
Anna D., 552
Anna H., 557
Annie E., 546, 547
Annie Evelyn, 563
Annie M., 550
Archibald E., 556
Arthur Augustus, 553, 558
Arthur Percy, 555, 559
Asa H., 548
Augustus F., 554
Austin, 563

Barbara, 541, 542
Benjamin, 541-543, 545, 560
Benjamin C., 548
Benjamin D., 556
Benjamin Franklin, 548
Benjamin H., 560
Benjamin Hopper, 548, 556
Bertha, 555
Bertha E., 556
Betsey M., 549
Blanche A., 557, 559

Caleb, 541-3
Caroline, 544, 559
Caroline A., 549
Caroline E., 557
Caroline H., 543
Carrie Adella, 552
Carrie L., 547
Carroll A., 552
Catherine, 561, 562
Catherine E., 546
Catherine L., 548
Catherine R., 554
Celia, 562
Charity W., 548
Charles, 543
Charles A., 552
Charles Albert, 553, 559
Charles Anthony, 550, 557
Charles B., 548
Charles Follen, 546, 551
Charles Henry, 546, 547, 552, 562
Charles M., 558
Charles W., 563
Charlotte A., 554
Charlotte E., 549
Cheston E., 557
Clara A., 556
Clara E., 546, 553
Clarence A., 547
Clarissa P., 548
Cordelia, 547
Cordelia A., 550
Cyrus, 545, 550

Daniel, 560
David Braman, 545, 551
Deborah, 540, 541
Diana M., 543
Dora A., 549
Dorcas, 541, 542

Dorcas B., 545
Dorothy, 539, 541

Easton, 542, 544
Edna Amanda, 563
Edna E., 559
Edmond B., 556
Edward, 548, 554, 561
Edward Sidney, 561
Edward William, 561
Edward Z. C., 549
Edwin, 543, 546
Edwin E., 550
Effie Dianine, 563
Effie G., 564
Eli H. R., 549
Eliza, 541, 543, 547, 550, 553
Eliza A., 548
Eliza I., 549
Eliza P., 547
Elizabeth, 540-6, 562
Elizabeth A., 557
Elizabeth B., 545
Elizabeth Eliza, 561
Elizabeth H., 547
Elizabeth V., 544
Ella A. G., 549
Ella F., 550
Ella J., 552
Elmer G., 556
Elmer J., 563
Enos, 544
Essie M., 555
Estella M., 553
Ethel B., 556
Etta B., 559
Eunice, 542

Florence E., 556
Flossie Ethel, 563
Frances, 559
Frances E., 559
Frank D., 546
Frank F., 552
Frank Leslie, 563
Frank Woodman, 561
Frederick Augustus, 548, 554

Grace, 555
Grace E., 553
Grace F., 559
Grace L., 549
Grant O., 556
Georgiana, 547
Gertrude, 547
Giles Barker, 544, 547
George William, 562, 563
George Winthrop, 561
George Washington, 548, 553, 560, 561
George A., 552
George Alvin, 543, 545
George E., 552
George Edwin, 546, 552
George L., 553
George, 551, 558

Hattie A., 553
Hattie B., 556
Hattie M., 553
Henry Lionel, 546, 552
Homer Burton, 556, 559
Howard, 555
Harry E., 556
Harry L., 564
Harry Morton, 553
Harriet, 544
Harriet A., 548
Harriet B., 558
Harriet S., 554
Hadley Levi Hull, 563
Hannah, 540, 541, 542, 544, 552, 558
Hannah M., 558
Hannah W., 551

Ida E., 550
Ida M., 556
Isaac, 560
Isaac Spooner, 551

John, 539-543, 560
John Brown, 544, 548, 555
John C., 548
John Forster, 551, 558
John Henry, 549, 557
John Lewis, 545, 550
John Rutherford, 551
John T., 558
Joseph, 540, 545, 562, 563
Joseph Alonzo, 562, 563
Joseph B., 549
Joseph B., 554
Joseph Boyden, 548, 555
Joseph Burton, 542, 544, 548
Juliana, 545
James, 542
Jane, 540, 541, 560
Jane Amelia, 562
Jean, 560
Jeannie Gernell, 563
Jennie, 558
Jennie C., 551
Jennie E., 558

Kate Evelyn, 562
Kate F., 546

Laura A., 555, 559
Laura Esther, 563
Lawrence A., 558
Lila O., 553
Lillian O., 561
Lillie B., 550
Lionel Henry, 543, 545, 551
Lizzie B., 551
Lucinda, 544
Lucinda E., 548
Lucy Ann, 562
Lucy S., 543
Lulu Sophia, 563
Lydia, 545, 551
Lydia A., 554
Lydia B., 545

Matilda, 560
Maude R., 557
May A., 557
Melinda A., 555
Merton, 555
Meta M., 555
Michael E., 542
Millie E., 556
Minerva A., 555
Minerva K., 550
Minnie A., 559
Myrtle F., 552
Myrton L., 559
Mary F., 554, 561
Mary H. C., 560
Mary K., 546
Mary L., 548, 549, 552
Mary M., 546
Mary S., 546
Mary W., 558
Mary A. W., 551
Mary E., 563
Mary Ella, 561
Mary A., 544, 545, 548, 552, 554
Mary, 539, 540, 542, 544, 561
Marietta, 563
Mabel R., 553
Mabelle M., 555
Manning, 559
Margaret E., 552
Margaret J., 547
Marguerite S., 548
Marion A., 553
Marion C., 557
Martha, 560
Martha B., 546

Nancy H., 544
Nellie E., 554
Nicholas, 542

Ora G., 550
Ora L., 556
Orrel A., 558
Oscar B., 559

Peleg, 560
Percival P., 552
Percy B., 556
Perry L., 559
Phebe, 560
Phebe A., 543, 560

Rachel, 540
Raymond, 559
Rebecca W., 546
Restcom E., 558
Robert S., 546
Rosa, 560
Roscoe C., 556
Roy E., 554
Ruth A., 549
Ruth C., 544

Sally B., 546
Sally E., 552
Sally M., 543
Samuel, 542
Samuel D., 548
Sarah, Sally, 541, 543, 544, 553, 557
Sarah A. E., 545
Sarah E., 548, 554
Sarah M., 543, 547
Saressa, 544
Silas, 544, 549
Sophia Terrill, 562
Susan, 553
Susan D., 553
Susan L., 548
Susie B., 555
Sybil, 560

Theresa, 557
Thomas, 541-3, 560
Thomas A., 550
Thomas Edward, 563
Thomas Henry, 562, 563

Thomas J., 548
Thomas Robert, 543, 547, 553
Thomas Smith, 560, 561
Thomas William, 562

William, 541-3, 546
William B., 556
William Bailey, 543, 545, 551
William Braman, 545, 551
William C., 555
William E., 548
William Franklin, 549, 556, 557, 559
William H., 561
William Henry, 548, 551, 553, 557, 555, 558
William Henry Blye, 544, 549
William T., 558

SURNAMES

Abbot, Abbott, 23, 130, 138, 329, 385
Abel, 193
Adams, 38, 70, 89, 110, 146, 151, 159, 236, 288, 341, 428, 514
Aiken, 361
Ailman, 552
Albro, 485
Alden, 230, 442, 463
Aldrich, Aldridge, 77, 315
Allen, 65, 120, 219, 238, 255, 376, 380, 561
Alley, 82, 83, 316
Allison, 303
Almey, 464
Alvord, 495
Ambler, 186
Amidon, 264
Amsden, 213, 263
Anderson, 96, 450
Andrew, Andrews, 11, 17, 18, 46, 49, 91, 104, 160, 162, 183, 272, 443, 445
Annable, 160
Annis, 378
Appleton, 61
Archer, 381
Armington, 68
Armstrong, 344, 442
Arnet, 312
Arrington, 93
Ashe, 99
Ashton, 304, 477
Asp, 425
Atherton, 201, 215
Atwood, 193, 215, 442
Austin, 185, 485, 503, 563
Averill, 21, 27, 28, 50, 51, 107
Avery, 260, 407, 432, 491
Ayers, 234, 275

Babb, 123
Babcock, 36, 168, 475, 548
Bachiler, Batcheller, Batchelder, etc., 20, 113, 120, 173, 177, 224, 231, 248, 283, 462, 485
Bacon, 46, 443
Badger, 556
Badger, 217, 334
Bagg, 520
Bagley, 127
Bailey, 59, 76, 119, 139, 146, 472, 489
Bainter, 182
Baker, 15, 28, 29, 46, 128, 347, 373, 457, 550
Balch, 44, 83, 293, 298
Balcome, 399
Baldwin, 71, 90
Bales, 130
Ball, 207, 216, 347
Ballard, 221
Ballou, 510
Bancroft, 64, 81, 116, 154
Banning, 516
Barber, 428
Barker, 35, 473, 540, 542
Barlow, 98, 227
Barnard, 197
Barnes, 114, 139, 519
Barr, 107, 273
Barrett, 113, 339
Barros, 339
Barry, 39
Bartholomew, 238
Bartlett, 61, 99, 290, 379, 465, 466, 470
Bartol, 329
Bassford, 322
Batchelder, *see* Bachiler
Bates, 87, 395
Battis, 107
Batistini, 278
Baty, 359
Baxter, 25, 178, 266, 319, 451
Bay, 392
Bayley, 418
Beadle, 76
Beal, Beall, 83, 104, 174, 333, 412, 542, 543
Beaman, 97, 480
Bean, 58, 212, 224, 369, 564
Beard, 135
Beardsley, 402
Beaubien, 256
Becket, 30, 163, 189, 562
Beckwith, 189, 562
Bedal, 124
Beebe, 562
Beers, 495
Belden, 200
Belding, 461
Bell, 250, 391, 398
Bellows, 86, 260
Bemis, 418
Bemis, 513
Benham, 491
Benitez, 419
Benjamin, 134
Bennett, 76, 162, 391, 483
Benton, 130
Berger, 231
Berringer, 515
Benton, 541
Berry, 53, 80, 107, 176, 326, 427
Bickford, 156, 294, 411
Bicknell, 147
Bigelow, 354, 516
Bird, 114, 172, 395, 396, 433
Bishop, 48, 204, 434, 453, 548
Bisbee, 375
Bixby, Byxbee, 17, 19, 28
Black, 72, 376
Blackman, 310, 487
Blackmer, 124
Blackwell, 272
Blair, 290, 513
Blake, 187, 262
Blakesley, 520
Blanchard, 92, 185
Bliss, 274
Blodgett, 87, 284
Block, 488
Bloodgood, 293
Bloom, 93
Blount, 47
Bly, Blye, 235, 542
Boardman, 204, 205
Bodle, 236
Bodley, 174
Bogardus, 281
Boggs, 165
Boland, 415
Bole, Boles, Bolles, 116, 136, 246
Booth, 140
Boothby, 43, 335
Bordeaux, 280
Borden, 365
Boright, 126
Bosson, 336
Bostwick, 191, 500
Boswell, 66, 169
Bosworth, 35, 477, 486
Bourn, Bourne, 3, 68, 125
Bowe, 401
Bouen, Bowen, 127, 375, 443
Bowes, 335
Bowker, 172, 307
Bowler, 543
Bowley, 296
Box, 499
Boyer, 198
Boynton, 24, 327
Boze, 197, 198
Brackett, 82, 173
Bradbury, 148
Brady, 144

Bradford, 30, 82, 299, 268
Bradley, 374
Bradman, 409
Bradstreet, 27, 44, 120, 211
Brady, 416
Braman, 543, 545, 551
Brand, 556
Bray, 58, 125
Brayton, 365
Breed, 480, 482, 493
Brewer, 428
Brewster, 257, 463
Bricket, 255
Brideson, 521
Bridge, Bridges, 19, 91, 511
Briggs, 263, 473, 519, 543
Brigham, 175
Brill, 59
Brimhall, 229
Briton, 484
Broderick, 237
Brooks, 291
Brown, 18, 19, 26, 33, 36, 39, 48, 60, 66, 71, 75, 169, 175, 216, 224, 237, 246, 270, 274, 291, 322, 328, 378, 379, 411, 419, 452, 479, 483, 528, 544
Brownell, 485
Bruce, 230
Brush, 104
Bruton, 142
Bryant, 168, 174, 247, 370, 435
Buckingham, 385
Buckley, 67, 172
Bucklin, 93
Buckman, 18
Buckminster, 342
Budlong, 62
Buffington, 477
Bugbee, 66
Bulfinch, 22
Bullis, 513
Bunce, 160, 302
Bunker, 11, 240
Burbank, 150, 289
Burch, 214
Burden, 464
Burdick, 217, 479, 488, 536
Burgess, 337
Burgyes, 295
Burke, 508
Burlingame, 304
Burnet, 119, 478
Burnham, 112, 143, 179, 445, 485, 498
Burns, 342, 513, 534
Burpee, 267
Burr, 302
Burrell, 547
Burris, 347
Burroughs, 489
Burton, 158
Bushby, 168
Busher, 428
Bushway, 382
Buswell, 126
Butler, 30, 110, 232, 315, 387, 502, 544
Butterfield, 329
Buttolph, 188
Button, 497
Butts, 503
Buxton, 192, 436
Byrd, 387

Caban, 183
Cabot, 292
Caldwell, 99, 173, 362, 417
Calkins, 491
Call, 235
Callahan, 505
Cameron, 184
Campbell, 118, 141, 199, 506
Canfield, 142, 249, 437
Capen, 11, 12, 15, 22
Capron, 348
Carlisle, 133, 531
Carlson, 454
Carlton, 48, 65, 99, 215
Caro, 445
Carr, 128, 199, 429, 448, 496, 506, 548
Carritt, 517
Carroll, 61, 62
Carrow, 126
Carter, 89, 96, 112, 257
Cary, 480, 486
Case, 257
Caswell, 314, 494
Cate, 344
Caterham, 304
Cathcart, 105
Center, 224
Chadwick, 22, 29, 81
Chaffin, 188
Chamberlain, 37
Champlin, 508, 545
Chandler, 33, 46, 54, 99, 133, 364
Chapel, 562
Chapin, 483
Chaplin, 149
Chapman, 44, 82, 88, 267, 429, 445, 475, 480-2
Charlton, 502
Chace, Chase, 110, 209, 227, 557
Chaville, 373
Cheeseman, 355
Chein, Cheney, Cheny, 146, 223, 257
Child, Childs, 36, 62, 134, 195
Chubb, 81
Church, 454, 470-2, 507
Churchill, 542
Chute, 156
Cisco, 126
Clapp, 133, 361
Clark, Clarke, 36, 56, 88, 114, 128, 132, 136, 268, 283, 304, 323, 356, 411, 426, 432, 502, 517, 543
Clay, 300
Clelland, 362
Clemens, Clement, 134, 136, 212
Cleveland, 91
Clifford, 177, 529
Clingman, 512
Clogston, 222
Clough, Cluff, 139, 272, 291, 296, 330
Cloyd, 498
Cluett, 281
Clyde, 447
Coates, 475
Coburn, 25, 138, 185
Cochran, Cochrane, 86, 459
Codman, 202
Coe, 470, 472
Coffin, 129, 376, 441
Coggeshall, 541, 545
Coggin, 85
Cogswell, 154
Colburn, 25, 133, 263, 273
Colby, 223, 380
Colchester, 39
Cole, Coles, 8, 24, 27, 34, 65, 151, 224, 257, 262, 271, 286, 287, 449, 513
Collins, 132, 233, 319, 554
Coltrin, 309
Comery, 315
Compton, 233, 414
Conant, 88, 340, 509
Condon, 157
Cone, 309
Conger, 228
Conkey, 321
Connell, 545
Connor, 149, 243
Coonrad, 386
Converse, 98
Cook, Cooke, 169, 183, 257, 342, 421, 447, 541, 554
Cookson, 239
Cooper, 511
Copeland, 185
Copp, 232, 345
Corey, 560
Cornell, 561
Cottrell, Catrill, 540, 541
Covert, 254
Covey, 537
Cowles, 346
Cox, 143
Craddock, 535
Cragin, 553
Craig, 427
Crandall, 392, 562
Crane, 189, 196, 358
Crary, 480
Craver, 145
Craw, 560
Creech, 443
Creede, 11
Crissy, 105, 341
Crocker, 153
Crockett, 184, 369
Crosby, 153, 325
Crosley, 290
Cross, 92, 262
Crowell, 269, 320
Crowley, 444
Crowninshield, 421
Crumb, 477, 493
Crymble, 122
Culbreath, 141
Cummings, 40, 73, 179, 241, 266
Cunningham, 67, 164,

229, 235, 236, 273, 296, 308
Cupinall, 257
Curley, 558
Currier, 32, 177, 181
Curry, 211
Curtis, 38, 50, 165, 221, 292, 320, 386, 487
Cutler, 231, 497
Cutter, 231
Cutts, 230

Dachsteiner, 394
Dafoe, 305
Daggett, 42, 159
Dailey, 451
Dale, 53, 168, 299
Dally, 458
Dalrymple, 111, 128
Damon, 53, 252
Dame, 106
Danforth, 129, 320, 407
Daniels, 49, 144, 255, 342, 360
Danks, 282
Dare, 282
Darling, 327, 523
Dauphinet, 345
Davell, 539-541
Davenport, 238, 344, 395
Davidson, 318, 405, 424
Davis, 54, 90, 96, 111, 115, 126, 132, 138, 225, 252, 272, 297, 316, 362, 391, 392, 410, 411, 415, 489, 554, 560
Day, 204, 522
Dayton, 496
De Angelis, 521
Dean, 116, 133, 352, 408, 428, 521, 531
Death, 15, 17
Decatur, 409
Defriez, 131
De Heart, 356
Delamere, 245
Delany, 243
Deming, 26
Dempsey, 436
Dent, 207
Derby, 259
Devlin, 199
Dewey, 111, 446, 480
Dewings, 316
Dexter, 22, 561
Dickerman, 200
Dickenson, 390
Dickerson, 313, 495
Dickinson, 63, 132, 236, 361
Dickson, 171, 528
Dill, 283
Dillard, 143
Dillingham, 133
Dinsmore, 410
Divoll, 97
Doane, 281
Dobson, 140
Dockham, 367
Dodge, 49, 85, 104, 110, 111, 157, 169, 172, 192, 204, 225, 228, 324, 333
Dogget, 560
Dolbier, 123
Dole, 22, 37, 72, 175
Donaldson, 183
Donnells, 341
Doolittle, 213, 428
Dorman, 11, 15, 24, 27, 31
Dorr, 138, 332
Doty, 547
Douglass, 143, 338
Dow, 48, 254, 352
Doyle, 383, 444
Drake, 10, 325
Dresser, 21
Dressler, 512
Drew, 341
Drinkwater, 531
Drown, Drowne, 390, 479, 545
Duchow, 317
Duell, 533
Dumaresq, 421
Dunbar, 55, 228, 485
Dunham, 460
Dunlop, 428
Dunn, 356, 453
Dunseth, 527
Dupee, 40
Durgin, 422
Durkee, 453
Durrell, 177
Duryea, 218
Dutch, 95
Duxbury, 229
Dyer, 186, 245, 393

Eames, 17, 28, 254
Earl, Earle, 464, 494
Eastman, 266
Eastwood, 457
Eaton, 46, 61, 146, 211, 227, 242, 267, 447
Ebert, 205
Eckley, 143
Eckert, 561
Edgerley, 286
Edminster, 156
Edmonds, 227
Edson, 298
Edwards, 329
Eggleston, 477
Ehrman, 503
Eldred, 479
Eldredge, 449
Eliot, Elliot, Elliott, 26, 107, 110, 122, 123, 133, 193, 260
Ellis, 477, 557
Ellsworth, 245
Emmet, 367
Emerson, 79
Emery, Emory, 84, 99, 373
Endicott, 73, 155
Ennis, 368
English, 178
Essig, 461
Easty, Estey, Eastey, Esty, 72, 78, 82, 226, 479, 510
Estabrook, 249
Estes, 20
Evans, Evens, 46, 111, 141, 219, 413, 537
Evenson, 507
Everett, 69, 377
Ewers, 310
Ewing, 327
Faber, 188
Fairbanks, 131, 195
Farmer, 30
Farnham, 169, 324
Farnsworth, 312
Farrar, 424
Farwell, 443
Faucet, 337
Faulkner, 111
Fegan, 552
Fellows, 186, 240, 450, 495
Fenn, 495
Fenner, 231
Ferguson, 110, 479
Ferree, 345
Ferrin, 304
Fettyplace, 202
ffernesyde, 2
Fields, 193
Fifield, 191, 330
Fish, 296, 349, 399, 471, 472
Fisher, 87, 122, 133, 489
Fiske, 83, 319, 348, 446, 556
Fitch, 71, 349, 476, 499
Fitz, 86
Flack, 378
Flagg, 200, 292
Flanders, 445
Fletcher, 211
Fling, 404
Flint, 41, 64, 112
Flood, 197
Flore, 203
Flostroy, 96
Floyd, 157, 437, 496
Flye, 444
Flynn, 214, 215, 382, 519
Fobes, ffoabs, 466
Folkrod, 550
Folinby, 42
Folsom, 160, 300
Foot, 137
Ford, 398
Forest, 209
Foss, 371
Foster, 9, 20, 23, 27, 41, 47, 48, 60, 87, 89, 91, 148, 149, 167, 181, 240, 292, 351, 387, 410, 411, 463, 555
Fournia, 164
Fowler, 496, 506
Fox, 64, 138
Frampton, 262
Francis, 547
Franklin, 474
Fraser, Frazier, 117, 233, 242, 316
Freeman, 438, 529
French, 73, 201, 266, 403
Friend, 44, 84
Frost, 136, 171, 502
Frothingham, 116
Fryer, 516
Fuller, 21, 30, 132, 180, 227, 229, 369, 496, 553
Fullman, 300, 427
Furber, 175

Gage, 50, 76, 137
Gaines, 29, 104

Gaither, 235
Gale, 114, 452
Gallishan, 55
Galloway, 351
Galucia, 435
Ganson, 200
Garcelon, 289
Gardiner, Gardner, 74, 155, 338, 351, 505
Garfield, 424, 481
Garland, 267
Garvin, 170
Gates, 78, 133, 189, 207
Gay, 92, 133, 162, 502
Gearing, 228
Geary, 331
Geer, 251, 562
Gentis, 129
George, 167, 250
Gerhard, 391
Gerrish, 97
Gibbs, 270
Gibson, 386, 503
Giddings, 79, 223
Gifford, 169, 551, 560
Gilchrist, 129, 136, 200
Giles, 120, 514
Gill, 55, 163
Gilliland, 190, 395
Gillingham, 107
Gillis, 163, 308
Gilman, 323
Gipson, 181
Girard, 331
Girling, 390
Gladding, 478, 551
Gleisher, 372
Glidden, 422
Glover, 65
Goddard, 71, 206, 298, 543
Goldthwait, Goldthwaite, 93, 107
Gooch, 84, 334, 335
Goodall, Goodell, 36, 68, 156
Goodenough, Goodnow, Goodno, 134, 212, 260, 369, 370
Goodhue, 64, 88, 331
Goding, 316
Goodrich, 188, 390
Goodwin, 43, 95, 170, 185, 186
Gordon, 198
Gorgule, 97
Gorman, 445
Gott, 20, 242
Gould, Goold, 31, 40, 51, 73, 82, 88, 98, 201, 227, 298, 367
Gove, 78
Gowing, 317
Grady, 438
Grafton, 411
Graham, 64, 212, 236, 425
Grahlfs, 253
Grant, 284, 328, 340, 482
Gray, 23, 191, 412, 437, 471, 472
Greeley, 90, 232
Green, 75, 151, 337, 479, 524
Greenia, 458
Greenleaf, 30, 404
Greenough, 50, 253, 343
Gregg, 139
Griffin, 69, 174, 295, 538, 556
Griffith, 204, 458
Grimes, 33
Grinell-Gordrou, 455
Grinnell, Greenill, 257, 465, 470, 473, 476
Griswold, 535
Grosvenor, 349, 350
Grout, 122
Grovestein, 353
Guild, 391
Guilford, 79, 183, 343
Gutterson, 159, 217
Guy, 194

Hadley, 78, 249, 355
Hagaman, 231
Hahn, 280
Haight, 403
Hakes, 122
Hale, 19, 24, 310, 344
Hall, 8, 180, 182, 223, 266, 279, 280, 315, 345, 366, 487, 504
Hamilton, 126, 127, 491, 508, 537
Hamlin, 369
Hammond, 24, 474, 547
Hammont, 127
Handley, 511
Handy, 274
Hanna, 104
Hard, 400
Hardy, 184, 172, 330
Hare, 233
Harford, 489
Harned, 549
Harper, 69, 98
Harriman, 75, 81, 329
Harring, 308
Harrington, 140, 231, 510
Harriott, 426
Harris, 126, 353, 390, 512
Harrison, 10, 201, 208
Hart, 292, 382, 416
Harter, 238
Hartshorn, 478
Hartwell, 135
Harvey, 119, 136, 218, 361
Harwood, 214
Haseltine, Hazeltine, Hazelton, etc., 38, 68, 265
Haskell, 58, 82, 320
Haskin, 429
Haslam, 310
Hastings, 410
Hatch, 134, 149, 165, 327
Hatt, 353
Haven, Havens, 363, 393
Hawbolt, 120
Hawes, 75, 97
Hawkins, 166
Hawks, 383
Hawley, 511
Hawthorne, 85
Hayden, 88
Hayes, 203, 358
Hazard, 105
Hazen, 18
Head, 25, 301
Heath, 430
Hemenway, 303
Hemphill, 449
Henderson, 392, 417
Hendrix, 281
Henkley, 248
Henry, 246
Henson, 536
Herbert, 176
Hero, 213
Heron, 453
Herrick, 79, 123, 312, 562
Hersey, 85
Herring, 254
Hervey, 117
Hewes, 181, 353
Hewett, 322, 338, 523
Hibbard, 178
Hicks, 300
Higgins, 63, 451, 512
Hildreth, 126
Hildrick, 55
Hill, Hills, 46, 82, 113, 117, 138, 149, 227, 262, 293, 559
Hillegar, 237
Hilliard, 66, 504
Hilton, 60, 296, 435
Hinds, 532
Hinkson, 413, 414
Hinton, 182
Hitchcock, 500, 503
Hitchings, 351
Hite, 460
Hittsman, 309
Hoar, 542
Hobart, 115
Hobbs, 29, 52, 168, 177, 220, 376
Hodgeman, 218, 278
Hoffman, 309
Hogeland, 494
Holden, 161, 381
Holland, 245, 314, 463, 513
Holmes, 3, 364, 365, 392, 479, 480, 492, 539, 540, 564
Holman, 292
Holt, Hoult, 19, 23, 31, 32, 112, 113, 159, 168, 256
Holway, 152
Holyoke, 26
Honey, 222
Honyball, 540
Hood, 334
Hoover, 394
Hope, 282
Hopkins, 79, 179, 355, 373
Horne, 137
Horr, 118
Horton, 433, 516, 544
Hosmer, 46, 76, 160, 307
Hough, 130
Houghtaling, 232
Hovey, 29, 35, 209
How, Howe, 14, 15, 16, 17, 72, 110, 178, 179, 222, 227, 242, 426, 522
Howard, 75, 96, 121, 377, 431, 544, 547

Howarth, 347
Howell, 430
Howes, 167
Howland, 549
Howlett, 16, 47
Hoyt, 277, 347, 415, 422
Hubbard, 40, 68, 82, 335, 487, 492, 564
Hubbert, 432
Hubbell, Hubble, 119, 194, 478
Hudson, 143, 261, 309
Huddy, 477
Huffman, 430
Huggins, 252
Hull, 251
Humphrey, 237
Hunniwell, 480
Hunt, 115, 133
Hunter, 129
Hunting, 91
Huntington, 55, 116, 499
Huntley, 124
Hunton, 248
Huntoon, 452
Hurd, 317
Hurder, 314
Hurlbut, 495
Huse, 96
Hussey, 218
Hutchings, 417, 483
Hutchinson, 33, 61, 211, 216, 221, 374
Hyde, 234

Ide, 230
Iles, 282
Ingraham, 514
Ireson, 40
Irey, 387
Irish, 228
Irvine, 413

Jackman, 63
Jackson, 142, 313, 392
James, 529, 530
Jameson, 265, 371
Jaques, Jaquith, 203, 446
Jarvis, 20
Jeffers, 248, 458
Jelison, 320
Jenkins, 53, 62, 373
Jencks, Jenks, 120, 485, 509
Jennings, 118, 338, 455
Jewell, 163
Jewett, 161, 184, 340, 439, 478
Johnson, 19, 45, 60, 81, 137, 149, 161, 189, 204, 210, 224, 372, 431, 434
Johnston, 144, 234, 339, 534
Jones, 50, 67, 77, 121, 122, 148, 188, 303, 372, 525
Jordan, 91, 200
Joslin, 337, 400
Joy, 350
Joyce, 280
Jussen, 386

Kambour, 322
Kane, 437
Kaull, 506
Keith, 166, 366
Kelley, 36, 76, 164, 170, 194, 227, 310
Kelsey, 164
Keene, 183
Keeney, 96, 198
Kendall, 292, 550
Kennard, 368
Kenney, 21, 51, 381
Kenson, 92
Kent, 36, 184, 340
Kenyon, 433
Kerwan, 557
Kessler, 498
Keyes, 81, 212
Kibling, 133, 134
Kidder, 218, 285
Kief, Kieff, 39, 83
Kilkeny, 247
Killam, 29, 31, 57
Kilmer, 496
Kimball, 20, 24, 43, 48, 52, 57, 91, 98, 185, 203, 204, 269, 270, 319, 320, 343, 439
Kimman, 355
Kindig, 512
King, 124, 329
Kingsbury, 380
Kingston, 461
Kinney, 513
Kinsley, 285
Kirby, 215
Kittel, 298
Kittredge, 62
Kline, 140
Knapp, 118, 124
Kneale, 163
Kneeland, 87, 183, 340, 341, 446
Knickerbocker, 308
Knight, 38, 134, 148, 459
Knowlton, 93, 165, 294, 314
Koon, 140
Kuehn, 538

La Tour, 198
Laird, 219
Lake, 43, 83
Lakin, 332
Lamb, 489
Lamon, 168, 228
Lampson, Lamson, 102, 201, 262, 548
Lancaster, 225
Lander, 58
Lane, 58, 69, 268, 340, 547
Lang, 529
Lapham, 145
Larkin, 158, 159, 298, 301, 379
Lary, 212
Larrabee, 111
Larry, 263
Lassey, 164, 313
Latham, 377
Lathrop, 285, 357, 503
Latimer, 564
Law, 371
Lawrence, 122, 293, 420
Lawton, 161, 301
Le Baron, 359
Leach, 140, 170, 281
Leahy, 353
Leavenworth, 86
Leavitt, 212, 502
Lecross, 257
Lee, 76, 202, 236, 484, 549, 553
Leland, 195, 533
Leonard, 486
Leprilet, 325
Lester, 118
Lewis, 90, 144, 155, 316, 328, 519, 523
Libby, Libbey, 174, 325, 414
Lindbo, 533
Lindley, 492
Lindsay, 489
Linxwiler, 497
Little, 49, 89, 542
Livermore, 121
Livingston, 127
Lloyd, 561
Lock, Locke, 42, 170, 197, 493, 549
Lockwood, 190, 418
Lombard, 81, 387
Long, 240
Longley, 61, 254
Loomis, 503
Lord, 391
Loring, 154
Loudon, 22
Lovejoy, 61, 256
Lovell, 82
Loveren, 179
Lovit, 33
Low, 156, 157
Lucas, 245
Lucy, 345
Lufkin, 505
Lunger, 514
Lyman, 106, 171
Lynch, 535, 536, 553
Lynde, 243
Lyon, 75, 474, 541

Macaulay, 253
Mackey, 384
McCabe, 435
McCaine, 78
McCann, 161
McCarty, 385
McCormick, 352
McCutchen, 316
McDonald, 154, 398
McElroy, 172
McFadden, 189
McFarlane, 558
McGee, 450
McGill, 365
McGrath, 561
McGregor, 326
McGuire, 521
McIntire, 79, 170, 383, 405
McIntosh, 408
McKay, 457
McKenney, 246
McLane, McLean, 66, 143
McLaughlin, 222, 440
McLean, 232
McLeod, 510
McLeran, 363
McMillen, 180
McMonagle, 423
McPherson, 364
Mace, 110
Magee, 400

Major, 222, 378
Mallard, 92
Man, Mann, 85, 117, 158, 426, 539
Mananson, 501
Manchester, 486
Manly, 135
Manning, 86, 98, 277
Mansfield, 365
Manson, 59
Manwaring, 360
Manwell, 122
Manxman, 559
Marble, 300, 327
March, 187
Markham, 56
Marsh, 49, 204, 364, 551
Marshall, 47, 88, 128, 163, 264, 409
Marston, 41, 320
Martin, 69, 70, 74, 162, 382, 513
Martini, 512
Marvel, 220
Mason, 155, 201, 384, 435, 482
Massey, 98, 105
Masury, 79
Matthew, 20
Matthewson, 506
Maxson, 481
Maxwell, 234
Maynard, 399
Mead, 321, 334
Meader, 234
Mears, 84
Mehrten, 449
Meigs, 250
Melville, 543
Mercadal, 197
Merchant, 229
Merikins, 301
Merriam, 38, 43
Merrill, 32, 57, 58, 188, 191, 419, 549
Merritt, 404
Merry, 56
Messer, 137, 384, 564
Metcalf, 81, 184, 330, 376, 397
Middleton, 29
Miles, 108, 220
Millay, 423
Miller, 114, 150, 208, 235, 391
Mills, 380
Miner, 475, 479, 480
Minor, 258
Miskimins, 498
Mitchell, 76, 77, 177, 529, 563
Moco, 527
Moffatt, 167
Mohrmann, 310
Monroe, 474, 486, 501
Montgomery, 25, 128, 338, 359, 553
Moody, 329
Moon, Moone, 540, 541
Mooney, 520
Moore, 55, 62, 87, 92, 107, 195, 223, 278, 497, 500, 512, 521
Moreland, 285
Morgan, 80, 100, 102, 169, 261, 292
Morrill, 436
Morrison, 74, 530
Morse, 48, 153, 156, 173, 271
Morton, 125
Mosely, 18
Moses, 328
Moss, 81, 354
Mossman, 244
Moulton, 269, 306, 444
Mudge, 219
Mudgett, 156, 295, 423
Mugridge, 131
Mullens, 463
Mullett, 262
Munn, 345
Munroe, 544
Munsinger, 163
Munson, 105
Murphy, 397, 399
Murray, 226, 384
Musson, 518
Myers, 433, 527
Mysenbarker, 418

Nahor, 46
Nash, 129
Navarre, 501, 526
Needham, 107, 171
Negus, 544
Nelms, 279
Nelson, 41
Nettleton, 181
Newbet, 42
Newbury, 132
Newcomb, 133, 502
Newell, 49, 171, 220, 376
Newhall, 42, 80, 201, 292
Newton, 193, 491
Nichols, Nickols, 67, 142, 192, 242, 394
Nicholson, 541
Niles, 266, 342
Noble, 143, 309
Noer, 299
Norris, 229, 373
North, 428
Northrop, 143, 306
Norton, 42, 74, 174, 233, 275
Nourse, 127
Noyes, 50, 165, 272
Nuttall, 435
Nutting, 244, 306, 307
Nye, 360

Oaks, 73
Oates, 354
Ober, 224
O'Byrne, 193
Odell, 537
Oliver, 189, 524, 545
Olin, 556
Olmstead, 145, 235
O'Neil, 315
Orcutte, 125
Ordway, 220, 367, 376
Organ, 114
Ormsby, 409
Orne, 211, 505
Orvis, 259
Osborne, 110, 154, 167, 204, 501
Osgood, 28, 45
Overlock, 77
Outhwaite, 104
Owen, 534

Pachs, 401
Packard, 322
Page, 132, 241, 321
Painter, 347, 449, 466
Palmer, 85, 98, 369, 449, 480, 482, 543
Pangborn, 387
Parish, 239
Park, Parks, 162, 528
Parker, 47, 54, 131, 146, 191, 266, 273, 297, 377, 563
Parkhurst, 181, 498
Parling, 372
Parmelee, 434
Parsons, 172
Partelo, 480
Partridge, 259
Patch, 320
Patrick, 235
Patten, 82, 168
Patterson, 166, 174, 233, 261, 489, 549, 550
Paulus, 118
Paupard, 527
Payne, 205, 452, 505
Payson, 155, 297
Peak, 92
Pearl, 45, 269, 349, 350
Parce, Pearse, 68, 383, 506
Pearson, 206, 293, 377
Pease, 130, 201, 259, 560
Peck, 67
Peckham, 480, 544, 545, 551
Pember, 199
Pender, 381
Penfield, 361
Pennoyer, 67
Percy, 367
Perham, 220, 256
Perry, 516, 522
Perkins, 8, 11, 26, 40, 43, 44, 51, 66, 83, 84, 87, 88, 114, 140, 170, 175, 176, 225, 231, 269, 324, 384, 427, 438
Perley, 15, 17, 18, 21, 33, 37, 42, 46, 48, 52, 55, 94, 119, 183
Perry, 243
Peters, 25, 507
Pettingill, 211
Pettibone, 141, 142, 280
Pettit, 301
Petty, 163, 309, 310, 312
Pettys, 259
Phelps, 76, 94, 95, 113, 312, 356, 545
Phillips, 304, 452, 493
Phrenneton, 548
Pierce, 173
Piercy, 194
Pike, 108
Pinkham, 157, 247
Pingree, 292
Pingry, 241
Pinney, 347
Piper, 258
Pitcher, 536
Pitkin, 145

Pitman, 438
Pitts, 123
Planter, The, 7
Plimpton, 509
Plumer, 241
Poland, 379
Polly, 492
Pomeroy, 124
Poole, 303
Poor, 98, 270, 271
Pope, 21, 104, 144
Porter, 90, 143, 156, 168, 242, 347, 557
Potter, 43, 228, 241, 244, 264, 292
Potts, 359
Pound, 257, 258
Pousland, 106
Powell, 250, 521
Power, Powers, 90, 209
Pratt, 93, 119, 132, 525
Pray, 369
Prentice, Prentiss, 36
Prescott, 67, 154, 203, 226, 338, 371
Preston, 315, 437, 515, 529
Price, 3
Prickett, 416
Prince, 193
Proctor, 172, 231, 423
Propst, 528
Purbeck, 532
Purcell, 396
Purdie, 526
Putnam, 22, 37, 146, 154, 209, 291, 405

Quick, 479, 490
Quinn, 149

Raddin, 317
Ramsdell, 31, 55
Rand, 76, 179, 379
Randall, 124, 191, 271, 357, 497, 520
Rankin, Rankins, 119, 337
Ranney, 350
Ransford, 487
Ransom, 306
Rarey, 196
Ratliff, 284
Rawson, 374
Ray, Rea, 15, 17, 32, 52, 140, 157, 511
Raymond, 483, 492 325, 439, 489, 540,
Read, Reed, 70, 322, 541
Readhead, 82
Reaves, 494
Redfield, 218
Redington, 16, 17, 20, 24
Redmon, 303
Regal, 164, 430
Regan, 375
Reno, 538
Reuter, 460
Reynolds, 99, 123, 332, 396, 506
Rhoades, Rhodes, 310, 317, 324, 423
Rhody, 558
Rice, 94, 144, 229
Rich, 144, 369
Richard, Richards, 93, 128, 223, 254, 379, 402, 488, 533
Richardson, 60, 106, 136, 211, 227, 289, 308, 313, 442, 490, 515
Richers, 156
Richmond, 144, 453, 469, 473, 508
Rideout, 110, 259
Rider, 92, 239
Riggs, 50, 100
Rightmire, 165
Rikert, 281
Rimer, Rimmer, 530, 560
Ringle, 308
Ritter, 34
Rix, 220
Roach, 255, 448
Robbins, 78, 201, 256, 257, 549
Roberts, 152, 210, 283, 289, 321, 376, 415
Robertson, 182, 186, 314, 434
Robinson, 34, 37, 46, 90, 250, 296-8, 336, 440, 451, 454, 490, 510, 514
Rockwell, 224
Roddy, 456
Rogers, 44, 155, 295, 371, 373, 448, 469, 520, 539
Rokes, 267
Rolfe, 133
Rolla, 83
Rollins, 412
Rollo, 481, 495
Root, 319, 391
Rose, 93, 161, 166, 290
Rosenfelder, 430
Ross, 170, 324
Rossiter, 143
Roswell, 341
Rounds, 257
Rouse, 2, 3
Rowe, 3, 364, 366
Rowlands, 521
Royce, 162
Ruby, 278
Rudd, 159
Rudler, 160, 305
Rugg, 319
Rumfield, 311
Runnells, 64
Russell, 49, 51, 107, 169, 208, 457, 498, 561
Rutherford, 167, 205
Rutledge, 314
Rutter, 268

Safford, 175, 512
Salmon, 141
Salter, 408
Salterthwait, 206
Saltmarsh, 288
Sampson, Samson, 162, 335
Sanborn, 165, 226, 271, 444
Sanderson, 34, 229, 232, 311
Sargent, 113, 167, 181, 225, 298
St. John, 190
Saunders, 109, 216, 339
Savage, 215
Saville, 69
Sawtell, 109
Sawyer, 196
Sayre, 132
Schaeffer, 559
Schardin, 274
Schell, 522
Schermerhorn, 431
Schoolcraft, 228
Schoonover, 56
Schubmehl, 515
Schurr, 509
Schwock, 402
Scott, 306
Scranton, 434
Scribner, 386
Seabury, 469
Searls, 265
Sears, 146, 155
Seaver, 264
Seavey, 358, 382
Sebastian, 454
Seccombe, 87
Selby, 131
Selkirk, 499
Sentell, 197
Seymour, 483
Shackford, 17
Shackley, 84, 225, 404
Shaner, 531
Sharp, 55, 56
Shattach, 488
Shattuck, 217
Shaw, 38, 89, 129, 495, 511, 524
Shea, 334, 441
Sheen, 129
Sheats, 311
Sheldon, 190, 283, 323
Shell, 269
Shelley, 287
Shepard, 303
Shepherd, 504
Shepperson, 143
Sherburne, 260
Sherman, 301
Sherwood, 116
Shibles, 165, 166
Shields, 277
Shute, 274
Shutts, 396
Sias, 385
Sibley, 426
Simonds, *see* Symonds, 156
Simons, 426
Simpson, 147, 309
Sizer, 496
Skinner, 219, 221, 408, 409
Slack, 397
Slayter, 484
Slocum, 486, 544
Small, 60, 123
Smart, 75
Smiley, 441
Smith, 19, 23, 29, 32, 36, 38, 43, 50, 71, 72, 73, 93, 97, 109, 117, 119, 130, 135, 148, 161, 187, 238-241, 254, 303, 305, 318, 330, 333, 347, 423, 456, 475, 486, 493, 495,

496, 500, 502, 503, 511, 520, 530, 539, 540, 550, 558
Smithers, 294
Snell, 121
Sniffen, 276
Snow, 295, 326
Somerby, vii, 102
Somes, 191
Soper, 302
Southwell, 129
Southwick, 37, 435, 542
Southworth, 466, 472, 473, 483
Sowles (Soule), 244
Spangler, 534
Spalding, 35, 63, 120
Spaulding, 214
Spellman, 413
Spicer, 117
Spiller, 87, 421
Spofford, 22, 34, 120, 475
Springer, 122, 486
Spry, 478
Spurck, 118
Squires, 312
Stafford, 552
Staines, 307
Stall, 394
Standish, 463
Stanford, 346
Stanley, 102
Stansbury, 274
Staples, 174, 318, 326, 461
Starbird, 328
Starkweather, 481
Starr, 470, 473
Stead, 233
Stearns, 407
Stecher, 498
Stedman, 228
Steel, Steele, 82, 200, 230
Stein, 202
Stephens, 381
Stevens, 25, 69, 71, 111, 122, 124, 206, 426, 437
Stevenson, 117, 349
Steward, Stewart, 312, 538
Stickle, 239
Stickney, 51, 58, 59, 97, 300, 323
Stiles, 32, 51, 112
Stilwell, 208
Stinchcomb, 313
Stocker, 195, 324
Stockman, 355
Stockwell, 189, 401
Stoddard, 473, 474
Stodder, 368
Stone, 78, 134, 249, 264, 401, 415
Storms, 304
Storer, 42, 336
Story, 328
Stranahan, 198
Strange, 66
Strausell, 398
Strickland, 96
Strong, 501
Stuart, 264, 345
Sturtevant, 131
Summers, 550
Sumner, 35, 247, 283
Sunderland, 313
Sutton, 161
Swain, 93, 186
Swan, 23
Sweat, 265
Sweatland, 484
Sweeney, 200
Sweet, 302, 541
Sweezey, 492
Swett, 75, 139, 172
Swift, 289, 416
Sylvester, 302, 303
Symonds, Simonds, Simons, 10, 12, 20, 22, 33, 39, 50, 72, 107, 117, 175, 318, 321, 440

Taber, 466
Taft, 487, 509
Tanner, 497
Tapley, 56
Tarbell, 170
Tarbox, 199
Tariel, 358
Tarr, 80, 231, 248, 331
Tasker, 224, 295
Tay, 58, 59, 202
Taylor, 405, 412, 481, 531
Temple, 291, 561, 497
Ten Broeck, 231, 232
Tenney, 65, 129, 141, 255, 256
Terry, 549
Thayer, 302, 361
Thomas, 74, 132, 204, 284, 382, 464
Thompson, Thomson, 47, 157, 161, 189, 279, 481, 482, 490, 491, 501, 513, 553, 555
Thorn, 348, 510
Thorndike, 296
Thornton, 403, 404
Thrasher, Thresher, 235, 307
Thurber, 544
Thurston, 89, 90, 213
Tibbetts, 527
Tilly, 301
Tinker, 286
Tinkham, 153
Titus, 306
Tobey, 416, 441
Tobin, 325
Todd, 153, 478
Tolman, 182
Tompkins, 161, 301, 302, 471
Tooker, 261
Tooley, 539
Torrey, 316, 343
Tourgee, 563
Town, Towne, 21, 42, 47, 81, 88, 136, 165, 225, 462
Townsend, 34, 81
Tozier, 393
Tracy, 97
Trask, 29, 38, 39, 78, 276, 323, 484
Treat, 522
Trevor, 337
Triller, 281
Tripp, 181
Trow, 115
True, 254
Trueman, 545
Truesdell, 348
Tubbs, 264
Tucker, 40, 336
Tufts, 184
Tuller, 164
Turner, 97, 451, 493
Tweedie, 393
Twining, 432
Twiss, 377
Twitchell, 133, 134
Tyler, 51, 57, 507

Ufford, 36
Upton, 53, 440

Vallette, 141
Van Brunt, 227
Van Dorn, 432
Van Haun, 312
Van Ness, 140
Van Patten, 162
Vandercook, 553
Varnum, 268
Vernell, 535
Vernon, 504
Verrill, 151, 173, 330
Very, 80
Vickery, 77
Vielie, 216
Vose, 299

Wagner, 161
Wainwright, 206
Wait, Waite, Waitt, 95, 378, 485, 506
Wakeman, 359
Waldron, 507
Walfoort, 555
Walker, 75, 439
Wallace, 84, 277, 332, 488
Ward, 95, 105, 118, 205, 539, 551
Ware, 42
Warner, 261, 547
Warren, 79, 117, 168
Warrington, 260
Washburn, 153, 501
Washer, 56
Waterbury, 365, 526
Waters, 448
Watson, 60, 199, 306
Wattles, 475
Watts, 77
Way, 257
Weaver, 530
Webb, 27, 157, 304
Webber, 45, 82, 320
Webster, 38, 180
Weiler, 508
Welch, Welsh, 138, 230, 455
Weld, 406
Welles, Wells, 279, 480, 494
Wellington, 439
Wellman, 166, 312
Wentworth, 157, 177, 212, 296, 369, 370
Wessels, 143
West, 539
Westlin, 425
Weston, 192, 200, 222, 349, 489, 534

Whalen, 341, 459
Wheatly, 352
Wheeler, 19, 97, 111, 151, 186, 251, 551
Whipple, 315
Wheelwright, 335
Whitcome, 309
White, 30, 33, 126, 147, 242, 499, 529
Whiting, 563
Whitman, 131, 172, 327, 400, 456, 551
Whitney, 47, 121, 148, 149, 316, 420, 422, 526
Whitmore, 408
Whittemore, 29, 196
Whitworth, 198
Whittier, 273, 343
Wight, 71, 151, 255
Wier, 137
Wilbur, 281
Wilcox, 464, 471, 472
Wildes, 16, 17, 21, 83, 87, 334
Wilder, 308
Wiley, 326, 368
Wilkins, 39, 40, 53, 54, 72, 79, 113, 114, 169, 211, 221, 223, 326, 384
Wilkie, 506
Wilks, 417
Willard, 481
Willey, 204
Williams, 96, 125, 128, 142, 152, 172, 223, 242, 337, 347, 475, 499, 513, 525, 536, 562
Williamson, 504
Willis, 95, 514
Willoughby, 92
Wilmer, 194
Wilson, 62, 112, 118, 230, 234, 248, 390
Wing, 263
Winn, 321
Winter, 160
Wisegarver, 287
Witherspoon, 293
Withington, 539
Wolcott, 311, 481
Wolverton, 238
Wood, Woods, 9, 12, 19, 21, 25, 46, 48, 56, 59, 60, 94, 95, 391, 412, 429, 496, 540
Woodbury, 135, 176, 300, 426
Woodcock, 74, 304, 305
Woodman, 191
Woodruff, 245
Woodstock, 39
Woodward, 97, 218, 242, 249, 300, 344, 372
Woodworth, 350, 386
Wormcke, 360
Worrell, 517
Wright, 32, 81, 109, 110, 161, 266, 380, 419, 505
Wyatt, 168, 551
Wykoff, 118
Wyman, 248, 308

Yeaton, 447
York, 480
Young, 165, 166, 180, 191, 303, 313, 326, 402, 491